

Metafolklore

*The Surreal Diary of an Unwilling Spy:
From KGB to FBI, CIA, MI5, and Mossad*

Sixth Edition

Volume 5

Alexander V. Avakov

Метафольклор

*Сюрреалистический дневник шпиона поневоле:
От КГБ к ФБР, ЦРУ, МИ-5 и Моссаду*

Шестое издание

Том 5

Александр В. Аваков

Metafolklore: The Surreal Diary of an Unwilling Spy: From KGB to FBI, CIA, MI5, and Mossad, Sixth Edition, Volume 5: References.

Copyright © 1987-2023 by Alexander V. Avakov, U.S.A.

Version 2023-09-03.0. All rights reserved. No portion of this book (beyond what is permitted by the fair use doctrine of the United States copyright law) may be reproduced by any process, stored in a database or retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or in any way, electronically, mechanically, by print, photocopy, microfilm or any other means without prior written permission from the author.

Books of Alexander V. Avakov in Russian: *The Autobiography of a Soviet Anti-Soviet Philosopher* (1994, Ekaterinburg, 1994, Moscow, 1995, Moscow), *Letters from Mars* (1998, Moscow, 1999, Moscow), *Fate of Liberalism* (2000, Moscow), *New Turn of History* (2002, Moscow), *Welcome to a National Security State* (2005, Saint Petersburg, New York); in English: *Plato's Dreams Realized: Surveillance and Citizen Rights, from KGB to FBI* (2006, New York), *Quality of Life, Balance of Power, and Nuclear Weapons: A Statistical Yearbook for Statesmen and Citizens* (2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2014 Updated, 2015, and 2016, New York), and *Two Thousand Years of Economic Statistics: Population, GDP at PPP, and GDP Per Capita* (2010, 2015 and 2017, New York; on-line 2020 version at <https://metafolklore.ru/2000-years-of-economic-statistics>). On-line version of *Nuclear Weapons* by years at: <https://metafolklore.ru/nuclear-weapons>. *Metafolklore: The Surreal Diary of an Unwilling Spy* was originally published in 2012, Indianapolis, Indiana. Second Edition was published in 2014, Boulder, Colorado. Third Edition was published in 2015 by Amazon. Fourth Edition was published in 2017 by Amazon. Fifth Edition was published in 2022 by Amazon. Sixth Edition published in 2023 by Amazon. The manuscript of this book can also be found at the websites: <https://metafolklore.ru> and <https://meta-folklore.com>. Contact email: alexander.avakov@gmail.com.

Метафольклор: Сюрреалистический дневник шпиона поневоле: От КГБ к ФБР, ЦРУ, МИ-5 и Моссаду, Шестое издание, Том 5: Ссылки.

Copyright © 1987-2023 Александр В. Аваков, США.

Версия 2023-09-03.0. Все права зарезервированы. Никакой раздел этой книги (за пределами того, что разрешено доктриной о добросовестном использовании закона об авторских правах США) не может быть воспроизведен любым образом, сохранен в базе данных или системе доступа, или передан, в любой форме или любым образом, электронно, механически, в печати, фотокопии, микрофильме или иным образом без предварительного письменного разрешения автора.

Книги Александра В. Авакова на русском: *Автобиография советского антисоветского философа* (1994, Екатеринбург, 1994, Москва, 1995, Москва), *Письма с Марса* (1998, Москва, 1999, Москва), *Судьбы либерализма* (2000, Москва), *Новый поворот истории* (2002, Москва), *Добро пожаловать в государство национальной безопасности* (2005, Санкт-Петербург, Нью-Йорк); на английском: *Мечты Платона сбылись: Следска и права граждан, от КГБ до ФБР* (2006, Нью-Йорк), *Качество жизни, баланс держав и ядерное оружие: Статистический ежегодник для государственных деятелей и граждан* (2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2014 перераб. изд., 2015, и 2016, Нью-Йорк), и *Две тысячи лет экономической статистики: Население, ВВП в паритетах покупательной способности и ВВП на душу населения* (2010, 2015 и 2017, Нью-Йорк; онлайн 2020 версия на <https://metafolklore.ru/2000-years-of-economic-statistics>). Онлайн версия *Ядерное оружие* по годам на: <https://metafolklore.ru/nuclear-weapons>. *Метафольклор: Сюрреалистический дневник шпиона по неволе* был первоначально опубликован в 2012 в Индианаполисе, Индиана. Второе издание было опубликовано в 2014 в Болдере, Колорадо. Третье издание было опубликовано Amazon в 2015. Четвертое издание было опубликовано Amazon в 2017. Пятое издание было опубликовано Amazon в 2022. Шестое издание было опубликовано Amazon в 2023. Манускрипты этой книги могут быть также найдены на вебсайтах: <https://metafolklore.ru> и <https://meta-folklore.com>. Адрес электронной почты для контактов: alexander.avakov@gmail.com.

ISBN-13: 979-8386232313 Paperback
ISBN-13: 979-8392786770 Hardcover

Table of Contents

TABLE OF CONTENTS

СОДЕРЖАНИЕ

REFERENCES	5
ССЫЛКИ	5
Literature	5
Литература	5
Reference	57
Справочники.....	57
Philosophy	57
Философия	57
Law	87
Право	87
History	166
История.....	166
Military	171
Военное дело.....	171
Economics.....	172
Экономика.....	172
Anthropology.....	173
Антропология	173
Sociology	174
Социология	174
Medicine	177
Медицина	177
Psychology	178
Психология.....	178
Mathematics	180

Table of Contents

Математика.....	180
Historical Albums.....	181
Исторические альбомы.....	181
Geographical Albums.....	181
Географические альбомы.....	181
Art Albums.....	183
Альбомы искусства	183
Art Postcards.....	185
Открытки искусства	185
INDEX	187
АЛФАВИТНЫЙ УКАЗАТЕЛЬ.....	187

References

References

Books From Our Home Library in New Jersey, Sverdlovsk, and Baku

Ссылки

Книги из нашей семейной библиотеки в Нью-Джерси, Свердловске и Баку

Literature

Литература

- “Selector” (1969) (in Russian and Translated to Russian by: D. Likhachev, O. Tvorogov, V. Adrianova-Perets, M. Viktorova, Yu. Begunov, G. Prokhorov, L. Dmitriyev, and O. Belobrova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- 16th and 17th Century Utopian Novel (1971) (Translated to Russian by: A. Malein, F. Petrovsky, Z. Alexandrova, E. Gunst, and E. Dmitriyeva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- 19th Century English Romantic Poetry (1975) (Translated to Russian by: A. Sergeyev, S. Marshak, V. Potapova, V. Toporov, V. Mikushevich, V. Jukovsky, Yu. Petrov, A. Sendyk, K. Pavlova, M. Donskoy, S. Petrov, V. Levik, G. Krujkov, A. Parin, V. Rogov, M. Lozinsky, Ark. Shtenberg, E. Vitkovsky, A. Ibragimov, E. Shuster, A. Pushkin, A. Golemb, M. Aliger, I. Kozlov, A. Pleshcheyev, N. Grigoryeva, G. Usova, A. Blok, I. Ozerova, M. Lermontov, L. Mey, Vyach. Vs. Ivanov, A. Polejajev, A. K. Tolstoy, A. Maykov, N. Ogarev, I. Turgenev, Ya. Berlin, Yu. Vronsky, Z. Morozkina, G. Simanovich, B. Dubin, B. Pasternak, R. Beryozkina, K. Balmont, S. Bychkov, M. Mikhailov, A. Fet, K. Chemen, D. Orlovskaya, A. Spal, O. Chukhontsev, and V. Oryol), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- 19th-Century French Novella (1984) (Translated to Russian by: A. P. Zeldovich, N. I. Nemchinova, K. A. Ksanina, D. Livshits, A. A. Polyak, A. N. Teterivnikova, M. L. Lozinsky, E. L. Feldman, I. Tatarinova, N. Dovgalevskaya, A. V. Fedorov, E. A. Gunst, N. G. Kasatkina, M. E. Abkina, E. Bruk, I. Grushetskaya, M. A. Salye, A. V. Yasnaya, and E. A. Lopyreva), “Izdatelstvo ‘Universitetskoe’”, Minsk
- A Book for Which Writers, Who Cannot Be United, United* (2009) (in Russian), “Vera”, Moscow
- Abramov, Fedor (1980) *Collected Works in Three Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Leningrad
- Adamovich, Georgy (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- _____ (1997)(1) *About Literature in Emigration*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- _____ (1997)(2) *Loyalty to Russia*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Aeschylus (1993)(1) *The Suppliant Maidens* (Translated by Sethe G. Benardete), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____ (1993)(2) *The Persians* (Translated by Sethe G. Benardete), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____ (1993)(3) *Seven against Thebes* (Translated by David Grene), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____ (1993)(4) *Prometheus Bound* (Translated by David Grene), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____ (1993)(5) *Agamemnon* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____ (1993)(6) *The Libation Bearers* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____ (1993)(6) *The Eumenides* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- Aesop (1968) *Aesop’s Fables* (Translated to Russian by M. L. Gasparov), “Nauka”, Moscow
- _____ (1999) *Aesop’s Fables* (Translated), Running Press, New York
- Afanasyev, A. L., Ed. (1990)(1) *Literature of Russian Abroad: Anthology, Vol. 1, Book 1, 1920-1925* (in Russian), “Kniga”, Moscow
- _____ (1990)(2) *Literature of Russian Abroad: Anthology, Vol. 1, Book 2, 1920-1925* (in Russian), “Kniga”, Moscow

References

- _____(1991) *Literature of Russian Abroad: Anthology, Vol. 2, 1926-1930* (in Russian), "Kniga", Moscow
_____(1997) *Literature of Russian Abroad: Anthology, Vol. 3, 1931-1935* (in Russian), "Kniga I biznes", Moscow
_____(1997) *Literature of Russian Abroad: Anthology, Vol. 4, 1936-1940* (in Russian), "Kniga I biznes", Moscow
- African Poetry (1973) (Translated to Russian by: M. Vaksmakher, M. Kudinov, A. Revich, M. Kurgantsev, Yu. Levitansky, I. Tynyanova, P. Grushko, B. Slutsky, L. Nekrasova, E. Dolmatovsky, V. Rogov, Andrei Sergeyev, N. Voronel, V. Minushin, E. Galperina, A. Golemb, L. Toom, A. Ibragimov, A. Simonov, V. Tikhomirov, V. Lvov, N. Gorskaya, A. Kasheid, N. Stefanovich, S. Severtsev, N. Pavlovich, O. Dmitriyev, P. Antokolsky, A. Yakobson, V. Markova, M. Samayev, Novella Matveyeva, E. Ananiashvili, V. Mikushevich, A. Eppel, S. Shervinsky, D. Samoylov, V. Berestov, S. Bolotin, T. Sikorskaya, V. Vasilyev, V. Lugovskoy, A. Efron, and O. Tuganova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Agapova, Irina, Margarita Davydova (2005) *Nikolai Karachentsov* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- Agnon, Shmuel Yosef (1996) *In the Prime of Life* (Translated to Russian by I. Shamir), "Panorama", Moscow
- Aitmatov, Chingiz (1982) *Novel. Stories* (in Russian), "Lenizdat", Leningrad
_____(1986) *Chopping Block. The Day Lasts More Than a Hundred Years* (in Russian), "Liesma", Riga
_____(1988) *The Day Lasts More Than a Hundred Years* (Translated by F. J. French), Indiana University Press, Indianapolis
_____(1991) *White Cloud of Genghis Khan* (in Russian), "Balasgyn", Bishkek — "Planeta", Moscow
_____(2007) *When the Mountains Fall: (Eternal Bride): Novel, Story, Novella* (in Russian), "Azbuka-klassika", Saint Petersburg
- Akhmadulina, Bella (1962) *String* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
_____(1996) *One Day in December* (in Russian), "Pushkinskiy fond", Saint Petersburg
_____(1997) *Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), "Korona-Print", Moscow
_____(2000) *Hopelessness: Poems. Diary* (in Russian), "Podkova", Moscow
- Akhmatova, Anna (1967) *Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), Inter-Language Literary Associates, Germany
_____(1974) *Selected Works* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Akhmirova, Rimma (2005) *I Was in Jail with Khodorkovsky: Revelations of the Cellmates of the Famous Prisoner of Matrosskaya Tishina* (in Russian), "Sobesednik", Moscow
- Aksakov, Sergey (1977) *Childhood Years of Bagrov-Grandson* (in Russian), "Bashkirskoe knijnoe izdatelestvo", Ufa
- Aksenov, Vasiliy (1980)(1) *Burn* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
_____(1980)(2) *Rendezvous* (in Russian), Silver Age Publishing, Rego Park, New York
_____(1981) *Aristophiana With Frogs* (in Russian), Hermitage, Ann Arbor
_____(1983) *Paper Landscape* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
_____(1985) *Say Cheese* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
_____(1986) *In Search of Genre* (in Russian), Possev-Verlag, Frankfurt am Main
_____(1990) *Day of the First Snowfall* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Lenigrad
_____(1991) *My Grandfather Monument* (in Russian), "Sovremennaya otechestvennaya kniga", Kemerovo
_____(1992) *Island Crimea* (in Russian), "Redotdel Krymskogo upravleniya po pechatii", Simferopol
_____(1993)(1) *Moscow Saga: Book One: Winter Generation* (in Russian), "Tekst", Moscow
_____(1993)(2) *Moscow Saga: Book Two: War and Prison* (in Russian), "Tekst", Moscow
_____(1994) *Moscow Saga: Book Three: Prison and Peace* (in Russian), "Tekst", Moscow
_____(1996) *Positive Character Negative* (in Russian), "Vagrius", "Izograf", Moscow
_____(1997) *New Sweet Style* (in Russian), "Izograf", Moscow
_____(2001) *Caesarean Section* (in Russian), "Izografus", "EKSMO-Press", Moscow
_____(2003)(1) *Egg Yolk* (in Russian), "Izografus", "EKSMO", Moscow
_____(2003)(2) *The Demise of Pompeii* (in Russian), "Izografus", "EKSMO", Moscow
_____(2004) *Voltaireans, Men and Women* (in Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow
_____(2005) *The Apple of an Eye: Instead of Memoirs* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
_____(2006) *Moscow Kva-Kva* (in Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow

References

- _____(2007) *Rare Earths* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2009) *Mysterious Passion: A Novel about the Generation of the Sixties* (in Russian), “Semyonov”, Moscow
_____(2010)(1) *Lend-Leasing* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2010)(2) *Lion’s Den* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
Aksenov, Vitaly (2000) *The Case of the Amber Room* (in Russian), “Izdatelsky dom ‘Neva’”, Saint Petersburg — “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
Akunin, Boris (2001)(1) “*Leviathan*” (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
_____(2001)(2) *Altyn-Tolobas* (in Russian), “Neva”, Saint Petersburg — “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
_____(2001)(3) *Man – Death Lover* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
_____(2001)(4) *Pelagia and the Black Monk* (in Russian), “Astrel”, Moscow
_____(2001)(5) *Woman – Death Lover* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
_____(2002)(1) *Extracurricular Reading* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
_____(2002)(2) *Pelagia and White Bulldog* (in Russian), “Astrel”, Moscow
_____(2003)(1) *Diamond Chariot* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, “Zakharov”, Moscow
_____(2003)(2) *Pelagia and Red Rooster* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, “AST”, Moscow
_____(2005)(1) *Children’s Book* (in Russian), “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
_____(2005)(2) *Phantasy* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
_____(2005)(3) *Spy Novel* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
Akutagawa, Ryūnosuke (1974) *Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: N. Feldman, L. Ermakova, A. Strugalsky, V. Sanovich, I. Lvova, V. Markova, B. Raskin, A. Ryabkin, I. Golovnin, I. Vardul, L. Lobachev, and V. Grivnin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
Alain-Fournier (2007) *The Lost Estate (Le Grand Meaulnes)* (Translated by Robin Buss), Penguin Classics, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de (1976) *The Three-Cornered Hat*, in: Alarcón (1976)(1)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de. Juan Valera y Alcalá-Galiano. Benito Pérez Galdós. Vicente Blasco Ibáñez (1976)(1)
Alarcón: *The Three-Cornered Hat* (Translated to Russian by: N. Tomashevsky). Valera y Alcalá-Galiano: *Pepita Jiménez* (Translated to Russian by: A. Starostin). Pérez Galdós: *Doña Perfecta* (Translated to Russian by: S. Vaf and A. Starostin.). Blasco Ibáñez: *Blood and Sand* (Translated to Russian by: I. Leitner, and R. Lintser), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
Alberti, Rafael (1977) *Poems*, in: Jiménez (1977)(1)
Alcott, Louisa M. (2020) *Little Women, or Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy*, Seawolf Press, Orinda, California
Aldanov, Mark (1990) *The Killing of Uritsky*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
_____(1991) *Contemporaries: Stalin. Lunacharsky*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
_____(1997) *V. F. Khodasevich. Derzhavin*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
_____(1998) *On the Situation of Emigrant Literature*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
_____(2006) *Portraits* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, “Zakharov”, Moscow
Alecsandri, Vasile (1975) *Poems*, in: Alecsandri (1975)(1)
Alecsandri, Vasile. Mihai Eminescu. George Coșbuc. Ion Luca Caragiale. Ioan Slavici (1975)(1) Alecsandri: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: V. Lugovskoy, V. Shor, I. Shafarenko, Vs. Rosjdestvensky, N. Podgorichani, Yu. Valich, G. Semenov, V. Shefner, and A. Sendyk). Eminescu: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: M. Zenkevich, N. Verjeyskaya, V. Levik, I. Gurova, A. Akhmatova, G. Vainberg, N. Entelis, R. Moran, Yu. Kojevnikov, A. Glob, A. Shtenberg, A. Argo, M. Pavlova, V. Korchagin, S. Shervinsky, A. Efron, N. Stefanovich, Em. Alexandrova, I. Mirimsky, Yu. Neiman, G. Perov, M. Petrovykh, N. Chukovsky, A. Gatov, L. Martynov, D. Samoylov, and M. Talov). Coșbuc: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: S. Shervinsky, N. Stefanovich, B. Leitin, I. Gurova, R. Moran, V. Korchagin, V. Dynniki, Em. Alexandrova, K. Vanshenkin, N. Podgorichani, R. Moran, A. Golemb, S. Lipkin, E. Akselrod, and A. Revich). Caragiale: *Lost Letter. Stories* (Translated to Russian by: Yu. Kojevnikov, I. Konstantinovsky, R. Rubina, Ya. Shtenberg, A. Sadetsky, E. Pokramovich, and M. Malobrodskaya). Slavici: *Moara cu noroc* (Translated to Russian by E. Pokramovich), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
Aleshkovsky, Petr (1995)(1) *Harlequin* (in Russian), “Radiks”, Moscow
_____(1997) *Vladimir Chigrintsev* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow

References

- _____(1999) *Seventh Suitcase: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(2006) *Fish. The Story of One Migration* (in Russian), “Vremya”, Moscow
- Aleshkovsky, Yuz (1985) *Death in Moscow: Essay on a Free Topic* (in Russian), Second Edition, Middletown, U.S.A.
_____(1993) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Vega”, Saint Petersburg
_____(1995)(2) *Ruru. A Ring in a Case* (in Russian), Sawely Publishers, U.S.A.
_____(1996) *Another Volume* (in Russian), “NNN”, Moscow
_____(2001) *Anthology of Russian Satire and Humor of the 20th Century* (in Russian), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- Alexandrov, A. A. (1987) *Blok in Saint Petersburg – Petrograd* (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Leningrad
- Alexeyeva, Nina (1996) *Lavrenty Beria in My Life* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Alexievich, Svetlana (1994) *Enchanted by Death* (in Russian), “Slovo”, Moscow
_____(2016) *The Unwomanly Face of War* (in Russian), “Vremya”, Moscow
- Alexin, Anatoly, Tatyana Alexina (2004) *Terror on the Doorstep* (in Russian), “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- Alfieri, Vittorio (1971) *Tragedies*, in: Goldoni (1971)(1)
- Alliluyev, Vladimir (1995) *Chronicle of One Family: Alliluyevs – Stalin* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Alliluyeva, Svetlana (1994) *Twenty Letters to a Friend* (in Russian), Copex Establishment, Saint Petersburg
- Amari (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Aminado, Don (1990)(1) *Poetry 1920-1925*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
_____(1990)(2) *Smoke without a Fatherland*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
_____(1998) *Poetry 1936-1940*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Amis, Martin (1983) *Money: A Suicide Note*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA
— Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India —
Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Amuradjibi, Chabua (1979) *Data Tutashkia* (in Russian), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
_____(1993) *Data Tutashkia* (in Russian), “Drofa”, Moscow
_____(1996) *Gora Mborgali* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- An Anthology of Contemporary Short Stories, or End-of-the-Century History (2001) “Olimp”, “AST”, Moscow
- Ancient Drama (1970) (Translated to Russian by: S. Apt, S. Shervinsky, N. Poznyakov, I. Annensky, Adr. Piotrovsky, S. Radlov, A. Artyushkov, and S. Osherov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Ancient Lyrics (1968) (Translated to Russian by: L. Blumenau, A. Artyushkov, Ya. Golosovker, Vyach. I. Ivanov, V. Veresaev, S. Lurye, L. Mey, G. Tsereteli, A. Pushkin, M. Mikhailov, M. Grabar-Passek, V. Vodovozov, I. Annensky, D. Usov, V. Latyushev, F. Zelinsky, S. Apt, F. Petrovsky, Yu. Shults, O. Rumer, P. Krasnov, V. Pecherin, D. Dashkov, N. Kostrov, K. Masalsky, M. Lozinsky, N. Gintsburg, D. Shestakov, M. Lomonosov, N. Lvov, G. Derjavin, N. Gnedich, Adr. Piotrovsky, S. Shervinsky, I. Selvinsky, S. Osherov, A. Semenov-Tyanshansky, B. Pasternak, A. Tarkovsky, L. Ostroumov, V. Bryusov, and M. Gasparov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Andersen, Hans Christian (1973) *Fairy Tales. Stories* (Translated to Russian by: A. V. Ganzen, K. Telyatnikov, Yu. Yakhnina, I. Razumovskaya, S. Samostrelova, L. Lungina, G. Miroshnikova, and L. Braude), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Andreev, K., A. Gromova, S. Jemaytis, E. Parnov, A. Strugatsky, Eds. (1971) *The Library of Modern Science-Fiction*, Vol. 20, *The Anthology of Scandinavian Science-Fiction* (in Russian), “Molodaya Gvardiya”, Moscow
- Andreev, Vadim (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Andrić, Ivo (1974) *Travnička Hronika. The Bridge on the Drina* (Translated to Russian by: M. Volkonsky and T. Virt), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Annenkov, Yuri (2001) *Diary of My Meetings* (in Russian), “Zaharov”, Moscow
- Anninsky, Lev (1988) *Three Heretics* (in Russian), “Kniga”, Moscow
_____(2004) *What Russia I Need* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Antokolsky, Pavel (2002) *Diary, 1964-1968* (in Russian), “Izdatelstvo ‘Pushkinskogo fonda’”, Saint Petersburg
- Apostolov, N. N. (1995) *Living Tolstoy* (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Saint Petersburg
- Arabic Poetry of the Middle Ages (1975) (Translated to Russian by: A. Revich, N. Stefanovich, A. Sendyk, N. Maltseva, Yu. Alexandrov, N. Voronel, S. Lipkin, S. Shervinsky, N. Gorskaya, M. Kudinov, B. Shidfar, M. Kurgantsev, Ya. Kozlovsky, T. Streshneva, E. Vinokurov, A. Golemb, S. Severtsev, V. Volosatov, A. Ibragimov, A. Tarkovsky, Z. Mirkina, V. Potapova, M. Petrovykh, M. Zenkevich, Yu. Khazanov, A. Mejirov, and A. Eppel), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow

References

- Aragon, Louis (1976) *La Semaine sainte* (Translated to Russian by: N. Jarkova, N. Kasatkina, N. Nemchinova, and I. Tatarinova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Arbatov, Z. Yu. (1990) *Ekaterinoslav 1917-22*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Arbatova, Maria (1999) *On the Way Home: Plays* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- _____(2000) *Visit of a Not Old Lady: Prose. Plays* (in Russian), “EKSmo-PRESS”, Moscow
- _____(2001)(1) *Against the Backdrop of Pushkin... and the Bird Flies...* (in Russian), “EKSmo-PRESS”, Moscow
- _____(2001)(2) *My Name Is Woman: Prose. Plays* (in Russian), “EKSmo-Press”, Moscow
- _____(2007) *India Tasting* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- _____(2009) *Cinema, Wine and Dominoes* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Ardamatsky, V. (1986) *Leningrad Winter* (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Leningrad
- Ardov, Mikhail (2004) *Monograph About the Graphomaniac: Memoirs* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- _____(2006) *All Goes to Good...* (in Russian), “B.S.G.-Press”, Moscow
- Aristophanes (1993)(1) *The Knights* (Translated by Alan H. Sommerstein), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(2) *The Acharnians* (Translated by Alan H. Sommerstein), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(3) *The Clouds* (Translated by Alan H. Sommerstein), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(4) *The Wasps* (Translated by David Barrett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(5) *Peace* (Translated by Alan H. Sommerstein), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(6) *The Birds* (Translated by David Barrett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(7) *The Frogs* (Translated by David Barrett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(8) *Lysistrata* (Translated by Alan H. Sommerstein), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(9) *The Poet and the Women* (Translated by David Barrett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(10) *The Assemblywomen* (Translated by David Barrett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(11) *Wealth* (Translated by Alan H. Sommerstein), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- Artsybashev, M. (1991) *Writer's Notes*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Astafyev, Victor (1979-1981) *Collected Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- _____(1982) *Queen Fish* (Translated by Kathleen Cook), Progress Publishers, Moscow
- _____(1984)(1) *Horse with Pink Mane: Stories* (in Russian), “Detskaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____(1984)(2) *Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- _____(1998) *Overtone: Novels* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2002) *Cursed and Killed* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- _____(2007) *Queen Fish* (in Russian), “Sapronov”, Irkutsk
- Asturias, Miguel Ángel (1970) *Mister President*, in: Azuela (1970)(1)
- _____(1985) *The Mirror of Lida Sal* (Translated to Russian by M. Bylinkina), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- Atwood, Margaret (2001) *The Blind Assassin*, Anchor Books, New York
- _____(2004) *Oryx and Crake*, Anchor Books, New York
- _____(2006) *The Handmaid's Tale*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York — Toronto — London
- Auezov, Mukhtar (1971) *The Path of Abai*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: A. Nikolskaya, T. Murtazin, L. Sobolev, N. Anov, and Z. Kedrina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Augias, Corrado (2007) *Modigliani* (Translated to Russian by Tatyana Sokolova), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Austen, Jane (1993) *Emma*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 46
- _____(1995) *Sense and Sensibility*, A Tom Doherty Associates Book, New York

References

- _____(2014) *Pride and Prejudice*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Averchenko, Arkady (1982) *Pin Salad* (in Russian), Russica Publishers, Inc., New York
- _____(1990) *A Dozen Knives in the Back of the Revolution*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Avksentyev, Nikolai (1990) *Patriotica*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Ayhenvald, Yuryi (1972) *On the Sharp Edge...* (in Russian), ECHO Press, Munich
- Ayni, Sadriddin (1975) *Slaves* (Translated to Russian by S. Borodin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Azadovsky, Konstantin (1992) *Marina Tsvetaeva and Rainer Maria Rilke* (in Russian), “Akropol”, Saint Petersburg
- Azuela, Mariano (1970) *The Underdogs*, in: Azuela (1970)(1)
- Azuela, Mariano. Rómulo Gallegos. Miguel Ángel Asturias (1970)(1) Azuela: *The Underdogs* (Translated to Russian by V. Vinogradov). Gallegos: *Doña Bárbara* (Translated to Russian by V. Krylova). Asturias: *Mister President* (Translated to Russian by Ya. Trauberg and M. Vylinkina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Babayan, Sergei (1996) *My Fault: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Babel, Isaak (1966) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____(1990) *Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudohestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Baklanov, Grigory (1995) *Forever – Nineteen* (in Russian), “Zauralye”, Kurgan
- Bakrakh, Alexander (2005) *Bunin in a Dressing Gown and Other Portraits from Memory, from Records* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Balashov, Dmitry (1983) *Burden of Power* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- _____(1986) *Selected Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Baldwin, James (2003) *Go Tell it on the Mountain*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Balmont, Konstantin (1983) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____(1990) *Marina Tsvetaeva*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- _____(1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Balzac, Honoré de (1972) *Lost Illusions* (Translated to Russian by N. Yakovleva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____(1993) *Cousin Bette* (Translated by Marion Ayton Crawford), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 45
- Barbusse, Henri (1967) *Under Fire. Clarity. True Stories* (Translated to Russian by: V. Parnakh, N. Yakovleva, Ya. Jarkova, Ya. Nemchinova, O. Pichugin, R. Titova, F. Finikov, and A. Kameneva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Barker, Pat (1993) *Regeneration*, Plume/Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Baroja, Pío (1973) *Zalacain the Adventurer. Evenings in the Buen Retiro*, in: Unamuno (1973)(1)
- Baryakina, Elvira (2010) *White Shanghai* (in Russian), “Ripol-klassik”, Moscow
- Baryshnikov, Mikhail (2005) *I Chose My Fate* (in Russian), “AST PRESS KNIGA”, Moscow
- Bashevis Singer, Isaac (1999) *Last Love* (Translated to Russian by D. Yu. Vedenyapin), “Tekst”, Moscow
- _____(2001)(1) *Enemies. Love Story* (Translated to Russian by S. S. Sverdlov), “Limbus press”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2001)(2) *Meshuga* (Translated to Russian by S. S. Sverdlov), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2002)(1) *Saturday in Lisbon: Stories* (Translated to Russian by N. R. Brumberg), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2002)(2) *Shosha* (Translated to Russian by N. R. Brumberg), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2005) *Fairy Tales* (Translated to Russian by Olga Myaats), “Tekst”, Moscow
- _____(2006) *Slave* (Translated to Russian by Rakhil Baumvol), “Tekst”, Moscow
- Baybakov, Nikolai (1998) *From Stalin to Yeltsin* (in Russian), “GazOil press”, Moscow
- Baymukhametov, Sergey (2005) *Lies and Truth of Russian History* (in Russian), “Yauza”, “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Bazin, Hervé (1984) *What I Believe* (Translated to Russian by T. V. Balashova), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- _____(1988) *Collected Works in Four Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: N. Nemchinova, N. Jarkova, N. Brandis, A. Teterevnikova, L. Zavyalova, N. Kudryavtseva, R. Zakaryan, G. Safronova, Yu. Jukov, R. Izmaylova, L. Tokarev, and R. Rodina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de (1971) *Dramatic Works. Memoirs* (Translated to Russian by: N. Lyubimov and L. Zonina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Beauvoir, Simone de (2011) *The Second Sex* (Translated by Constance Borde and Sheila Malovany-Chevallier), Vintage Books, New York

References

- Bechdel, Alison (2007) *Fun Home: A Family Tragicomic*, Mariner Books, New York
- Becher, Johannes Robert (1970) *Poems. Parting. Thrice Trembling Earth* (Translated to Russian by: E. Lvova, S. Lvov, I. Inozemtsev, G. Ratgauz, Ark. Shteinberg, N. Volpin, V. Toper, Vl. Neishtadt, A. Gurovich, S. Apt, E. Lyakh-Ionova, I. Vazovsky, B. Slutsky, and L. Kopelev), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Beckett, Samuel (1966) *Waiting for Godot* (Translated to Russian), Moscow
- _____(1993) *Waiting for Godot*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- Beketova, M. A. (1990) *Memories of Alexander Blok* (in Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- Belinsky, Alexander (2002) *Notes of an Old Gossip: Memoirs* (in Russian), "AST-Press kniga", Moscow
- Belinsky, Vissarion (1953-1959) *Complete Collection of Works in 13 Volumes* (in Russian), "Akademiya nauk SSSR", Moscow
- Bellow, Saul (2006) *A Silver Dish and Other Stories* (Translated to Russian by L. Bespalova), "AST", Moscow
- Belotsvetov, Nikolai (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Belov, Vasily (1988) *Eve* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Bely, Andrei (1973) *Writings of an Eccentric* (in Russian), Éditions L'Age D'Homme, Lausanne
_____(1979) *Petersburg* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
_____(1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Belyaev, Alexander (1963) *Collected Works in 8 Volumes* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Belyushina, Natalia (2005) *Alla + Filya: Secrets of the "Star Family"* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- Benét, Stephen Vincent (1988) *For a Tooth to Paul Revere: Stories* (Translated to Russian by: V. Golyshev, I. Bernshtain, M. Lorie, O. Gulyg, and O. Slobodkina), "Izvestiya", Moscow
- Beowulf* (1975) In: *Beowulf. Elder Edda. The Song of the Nibelungs* (1975)
- Beowulf. Elder Edda. The Song of the Nibelungs* (1975) (Translated to Russian by: V. Tikhomirov, A. Korsun, and Yu. Korneyev), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Béranger, Pierre-Jean (1979) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by: I. Tkhorjevky, A. Tkhorjevsky, V. Kurochkin, V. Dmitriyev, Vs. Rojdenstvensky, M. Mikhailov, L. Mey, M. Rozengeim, A. I. Somov, T. Shchepkina-Kupernik, V. Levik, D. Lensky, B. Livshits, A. Efron, I. Gurova, Yu. Alexandrov, M. Travchetov, A. Delvig, Apollon Grigoryev, L. Rust, T. Kazmicheva, L. Ostroumov, A. Argo, L. Penkovsky, P. Antokolsky, M. Tarlovsky, A. I. Kuprin, A. Kochetkov, A. Mushnikova, Ya. Lebedev, A. Fet, and N. Slavyatinsky), "Pravda", Moscow
- Berberova, Nina (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
_____(1994) *Stories in Exile* (in Russian), "Izdatelstvo imeni Sabashnikovykh", Moscow
_____(1997) *Tchaikovsky* (in Russian), "Limbus Press", Saint Petersburg
_____(1999) *Without a Sunset. Stories Not About Love. Small Girl. Poems* (in Russian), "Izdatelstvo imeni Sabashnikovykh", Moscow
_____(2001) *The Italics Are Mine: The Autobiography* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), "Soglasie," Moscow
_____(2010)(1) *Iron Woman* (in Russian), "AST: Astrel", Moscow
_____(2010)(2) *Lady* (in Russian), "AST: Astrel", Moscow
- Besedovsky, Grigory (1997) *On the Way to Thermidor* (in Russian), "Sovremennik", Moscow
- Bezelyansky, Yuri (2000) *Club 1932* (in Russian), "Raduga", Moscow
_____(2004) *Cult Names* (in Russian), "Raduga", Moscow
- Bezladnova, Irina (2006) *Your Sister* (in Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- Bezladnova, Tatyana (1999) *My Life* (in Russian), "LIK", Saint Petersburg
- Bitov, Andrey (1980) *Sunday: Stories, Novels, Travels* (in Russian), "Soviet Russia," Moscow
_____(1991)(1) *Collected Works in Three Volumes* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
_____(1991)(2) *Windy Weather Life* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Leningrad
_____(1998) *The Inevitability of the Unwritten* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente (1976) *Blood and Sand*, in: Alarcón (1976)(1)
- Blok, Alexander (1962) *Collected Works in 9 Volumes* (in Russian), "Goslitizdat", Moscow
_____(1971) *Collection of Works in 6 Volumes* (in Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- Boccaccio, Giovanni (1970) *The Decameron* (Translated to Russian by: N. Lyubimov and Yu. Korneyev), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
_____(2003) *The Decameron* (Translated by G. H. McWilliam), Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa

References

- Boguslavskaya, Zoya (2010) *Prediction* (in Russian), “Olimp”, “Astrel”, Moscow
- Bojnev, Boris (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Böll, Heinrich (1957) *He Did Not Say a Single Word...* (Translated to Russian), “Izdatelstvo inostrannoy literatury”, Moscow
- _____ (1971)(1) *The Train Arrives on Schedule* (Translated to Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- _____ (1971)(2) *Valley of Thundering Hooves* (Translated to Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- _____ (1989)(1) *Collection of Works in Five Volumes* (Translated to Russian by E. Vilmont, M. Gimpelevich, N. Portugalov, D. Melnikov, L. Chernaya, N. Litvinets, Yu. Arkhipov, I. Gorkina, L. Lungina, M. Podlyashchuk, P. Pechalina, S. Fridlyand, I. Gorodinskiy, E. Lvova, I. Zilberman, G. Bergelson, M. Rudnitskiy, V. Nefedev, L. Chernaya, N. Otten, E. Kolesov, E. Mikhelevich, S. Belokrinitskaya, S. Zemlyanoy, R. Rait-Kovaleva, Yu. Arkhipov, I. Shcherbakova, N. Litvinets, G. Shevchenko, Natalia Man, A. Karelskiy, G. Kagan, N. Bunin, E. Katseva, S. Shlapoberskaya, B. Khlebnikov, A. Dranov, M. Karp, M. Kharitonov, G. Kosarik, and S. Gavrilenkova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura,” Moscow
- _____ (1989)(2) *Every Day Dies Part of Freedom* (Translated to Russian by L. Lungina, V. Sedelnik, N. Litvinets, A. Karelskiy, M. Rudnitskiy, E. Katseva, S. Shlapoberskaya, A. Gugnin), “Progress”, Moscow
- _____ (1989)(3) *Women on the Banks of the Rhine* (Translated to Russian by N. Bunin and E. Grigoryev), “Mejdunarodnye otnosheniya”, Moscow
- _____ (1995) *The Lost Honor of Katharina Blum: Or How Violence Develops and Where It Can Lead* (Translated by Leila Vennewitz), Penguin Classics, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- _____ (2000) *Mad Dog* (Translated to Russian by E. Mikhelevich and N. Bunin), “Tekst”, Moscow
- Bondarenko, Vladimir (2003) *Fiery Reactionaries* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Bonner, Elena (1994) *Daughters-Mothers* (in Russian), “Litera”, Moscow
- Booker, Christopher (2019) *The Seven Basic Plots: Why We Tell Stories*, Bloomsbury Continuum, New York — London — New Delhi — Sydney
- Borges, Jorge Luis (1999) *Ficciones* (Translated by Emecé Editores, S. A., Buenos Aires), The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Borisova, Natalia (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Borovik, Artem (2001) *No Longer Aware of Barriers* (in Russian), “Sovershenno sekretno”, Moscow
- Borovik, Genrikh (2000) *Artem* (in Russian), “Sovershenno sekretno”, Moscow
- Bosquet, Alain (1998) *Russian Mother* (Translated to Russian by E. L. Kassirova), “Tekst”, Moscow
- Boswell, James (1993) *Life of Samuel Johnson, LL. D.*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 41
- Bovin, Alexander (2001) *Notes of a Fake Ambassador: From a Diary* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- _____ (2003) *20th Century as Life* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Bradbury, Ray (1965-1973) *Fahrenheit 451. Stories*, in: *Library of Modern Science Fiction* (1965-1973), Vol. 3
- _____ (2000) *Fahrenheit 451*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Brant, Sebastian (1971) *Ship of Fools*, in: Brant (1971)(1)
- Brant, Sebastian. Erasmus. Ulrich von Hutten (1971)(1) Brant: *Ship of Fools* (Translated to Russian by L. Penkovsky). Erasmus: *In Praise of Folly* (Translated to Russian by P. Guber). *Dung Beetle Chasing an Eagle* (Translated to Russian by S. Markish). *Colloquia* (Translated to Russian by S. Markish). Hutten, Ed.: *Epistolaे Obscurorum Virorum* (Translated to Russian by V. Khinkis). Hutten: *Dialogues* (Translated to Russian by S. Markish). “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Brecht, Bertolt (1993) *Mother Courage and Her Children* (Translated by Ralph Manheim), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- _____ (2008) *The Good Person of Szechwan* (Translated by Ralph Manheim, John Willett, and Norman Roessler), Penguin Classics, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Breshko-Breshkovsky, Nikolai (1990) *Wild Division*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Breshkovskaya, Katerina (1990) *Three Anarchists: P. A. Kropotkin, Most, Louise Michel*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)

References

- Breton, André (1994) *Nadja* (Translated by Richard Howard), Grove Press, New York
- Brik, Lilya (2004) *Biased Stories* (in Russian), Second Edition, “DEKOM”, Nijny Novgorod
- Brodsky, Iosif (1994) *Selected Poems, 1957-1992* (in Russian), “Panorama”, Moscow
- _____ (1997) *About Tsvetaeva* (in Russian), “Nezavisimaya gazeta”, Moscow
- _____ (2012) *Small Collected Works* (in Russian), “Azbuka”, Saint Petersburg
- Brontë, Charlotte (1990) *Villette*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- _____ (1996) *Jane Eyre*, Quality Paperback Book Club, New York
- Brontë, Emily (1974) *Wuthering Heights*, Bantam Books, New York — Toronto — London — Sydney — Auckland
- Brown, Dan (2005) *The Da Vinci Code* (Translated to Russian by N. V. Rein), “Matador”, Moscow
- Browning, Robert (2007) *Poetry*, Second Edition, W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., New York — London
- Brutskus, B. (1997) *The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Planned Economy*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Bryussov, Valery (1955) *Collected Works in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), Moscow
- _____ (1973-1975) *Collected Works in 7 Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____ (2005) *The Fiery Angel* (Translated by Ivor Montagu and Sergei Nalbandov), Dedalus, Finland
- Brzozowski, Zbigniew (1988) *Ballad About the Devil: Stories* (Translated to Russian by: K. Staroselskaya and I. Koltasheva), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- Buck, Pearl S. (1997) *Foreign Lands* (Translated to Russian by: N. Daruzes, Yu. Kagarlitskiy, E. Kamenskaya, and B. Gilenson), “Panorama”, Moscow
- Buketov, Fyodor (1990) *American Russia*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Bulgakov, Mikhail (1966) *White Guard*, in: Bulgakov (1966)(1)
- _____ (1966)(1) *Selected Prose* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____ (1966-1967) *The Master and Margarita* (Unabridged) (in Russian), “Moskva”
- _____ (1973) *The Master and Margarita* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____ (1986)(1) *Plays* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- _____ (1986)(2) *The Master and Margarita* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- _____ (1988) *Khan’s Fire: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____ (1997) *The Master and Margarita* (Translated by Richard Pevear and Larissa Volokhonsky), Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — London, England — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa
- _____ (1998) *Heart of a Dog* (Translated by Frank Galati), Dramatists Play Service, Inc., New York
- _____ (2008) *White Guard* (Translated by Marian Schwartz), Yale University Press, New Haven — London
- Bunin, Ivan (1987) *Collection of Works in Six Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____ (1990)(1) *Cursed Days*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- _____ (1990)(2) *Poetry 1920-1925*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- _____ (1990)(3) *The End*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- _____ (1991) *Poetry 1926-1930*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- _____ (1998) *Rereading Kuprin*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Burgess, Anthony (2000) *A Clockwork Orange*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Burns, Robert (1976) *Poems*, in: *Scottish Poetry: Poems. Scottish Ballads* (1976)
- _____ (2006) *Poems and Songs*, Objective Systems Pty Ltd, London
- Butler, Samuel (1998) *The Way of All Flesh*, The Modern Library, New York
- Butor, Michel (1958) *Second Thoughts*, Faber and Faber, London
- Buzzati, Dino (2007) *The Tartar Steppe*, Canongate Books Ltd, London
- Bykov, Dmitry (2004) *Orthography: Opera in Three Acts* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____ (2005)(1) *Evacuator* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____ (2005)(2) *How Putin Became President of the United States: New Russian Fairy Tales* (in Russian), “RedFish”, Saint Petersburg
- _____ (2005)(3) *Justification* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____ (2006)(1) *Boris Pasternak* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya Gvardiya,” Moscow
- _____ (2006)(2) *Instead of Life* (in Russian), “Vagrius,” Moscow
- _____ (2006)(3) *JD: Poem: The Most Politically Incorrect Book of the New Millennium* (in Russian),

References

- “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(2007) *The Debauchery of Work* (in Russian), “Limbus Press,” Saint Petersburg — Moscow
_____(2008)(1) *Was Gorky Real?* (in Russian),, “AST”, Moscow
_____(2008)(2) *Written Off* (in Russian), “Proza i K”, Moscow
_____, Irina Lukyanova (2008)(3) “*Zverki & Zveryushi*” (in Russian), “Astrel”, “AST”, Moscow
_____(2009)(1) *Bulat Okudzhava* (in Russian),, Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya Gvardiya,”
Moscow
_____(2009)(2) *Letters of Happiness* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(2009)(3) *Thinking of the World* (in Russian),, “Limbus Press,” Saint Petersburg — Moscow
_____(2012) *Calendar-2: Arguments About Unarguable* (in Russian), “Astrel”, Moscow
_____(2012)(1) *Roofer (“Krovelshchitsa”)*, in: Bykov (2012)
_____(2019)(1) *Doomed Winners: The 1960-ters* (in Russian), Second Edition, “Molodaya
gvardiya”, Moscow
_____, Ed. (2019)(2) *Marusia Got Poisoned: Sex and Death in the 1920s: Anthology* (in Russian),
“AST”, Moscow
_____(2019)(3) *Russian Literature: Passion and Power* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
_____(2019)(4) *Sentimental March: The 1960-ters* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
_____(2019)(5) *The 1960-ters: Literary Portraits* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
_____(2020)(1) “*Showdown in Russia...*”, in: *Chamber Lyrics* (2020)
_____(2020)(2) *Foreign Literature: Mysteries and Demons* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
_____(2020)(3) *Portrait of the Late Empire* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
_____(2020)(4) *Soviet Writers* (in Russian), In Two Volumes, “Prozaik”, Moscow
_____(2021)(1) “*X*” (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
_____(2021)(2) *Dusk of the Empire*, in: *Out of Turn* (2021)
_____(2021)(3) *Epilogue*, in: *War and Peace in a Single School* (2021)
_____(2021)(4) *Fighter Jet* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
_____(2021)(5) *June* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
_____(2021)(6) *Under God. Lenin’s Hills*, in: *Moscow: Meeting Point* (2021)
_____(2021)(7) *Written Off* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
Bykov, Vasil (1972) *Ordeal* (Translated), Penguin Putnam, New York
_____(1981) *Pack of Wolves* (Translated by Lynn Solotaroff), Thomas Y. Crowell, New York
_____(1985) *Collected Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
Byron, Lord (1972) *Childe Harold’s Pilgrimage. Don Juan* (Translated to Russian by: V. Levik, T. Gnedich, and N. Dyakonova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(2008) *The Major Works*, Oxford University Press, Great Britain
Bystritskaya, Elina (2003) *Meetings Under the Star of Hope* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
Camus, Albert (1969) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by: N. Nemchinova, N. Jarkova, M. Zlobina, and K. Naumov), “Progress”, Moscow
_____(1982) *The Outsider* (Translated by Joseph Laredo), Penguin Books, New York — Toronto —
Dublin — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi — Auckland — Johannesburg
_____(1988) *The Stranger* (Translated by Matthew Ward), Vintage Books, New York
_____(1989) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by S. Velikovsky), “Narodnaya asveta”, Minsk
_____(1990) *Creativity and Freedom: Articles, Essays, Notebooks* (Translated to Russian by: V. Velikovsky, I. Kuznetsova, and O. Grinberg), “Raduga”, Moscow
_____(1991)(1) *The Fall* (Translated by Justin O’Brien), Vintage Books, New York
_____(1991)(2) *The Plague* (Translated by Stuart Gilbert), Vintage Books, New York
_____(1991)(3) *The Rebel* (Translated by Anthony Bower), Vintage Books, New York
_____(1995) *A Happy Death* (Translated by Richard Howard), Vintage Books, New York
_____(1996) *The First Man* (Translated by David Hapgood), Vintage Books, New York
_____(2006) *Caligula and Other Plays* (Translated by: Stuart Gilbert, Henry Jones, and Justin O’Brien), Penguin Books, New York — Toronto — Dublin — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi —
Auckland — Johannesburg
_____(2007) *Exile and the Kingdom* (Translated by Carol Cosman), Vintage Books, New York
Čapek, Karel (1976) *Collection of Works in 7 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”,

References

Moscow

- _____ (2004) *Collection of Works in Three Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: V. Marmetyanova, A. Gurovich, O. Malevich, N. Aroseva, Yu. Molochkovsky, T. Aksel, N. Zamoshkina, and I. Porochkina), “Terra-Knijny klub”, Moscow
- Capote, Truman (1967) *The Thanksgiving Visitor. A Christmas Memory*, Random House, New York
- _____ (1987) *Answered Prayers*, Random House, New York
- _____ (1995) *Other Voices, Other Rooms. The Grass Harp. Breakfast at Tiffany's* (Translated to Russian by V. P. Golyshev), “Slovo”, Moscow
- _____ (2000) *In Cold Blood*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Caragiale, Ion Luca (1975) *Lost Letter. Stories*, in: Alecsandri (1975)(1)
- Carey, Peter (1997) *Oscar and Lucinda*, Vintage Books, New York
- _____ (2001) *The True History of the Kelly Gang*, Vintage Books, New York
- Carnegie, Dale (1993) *Little Known Facts About Well Known People* (Translated to Russian by Yu. S. Troshin), “Nippur”, Moscow
- _____ (1994) *How to Win Friends and Influence People. How to Stop Worrying and Start Living. How to Develop Self-Confidence and Influence People by Public Speaking* (Translated to Russian by Z. P. Volskaya and Yu. V. Semenov), “El-Fa”, Nalchik
- _____ (1996) *How to Help Your Husband Succeed in Business* (Translated to Russian by I. Zamorin), “Agentstvo ‘Fair’”, Moscow
- Carrol, Lewis (1967) *Alice in Wonderland* (Translated to Russian by N. M. Demurova, S. Ya. Marshak, and D. G. Orlovskaya), “Izdatelstvo inostrannoy literatury”, Moscow
- _____ (2016) *Alice in Wonderland Collection – All Four Books*, Enhanced Media, Los Angeles, California
- Cather, Willa (1993) *A Lost Lady*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- _____ (2001) *Death Comes for the Archbishop*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Céline, Louis-Ferdinand (2006) *Journey to the End of the Night* (Translated by Ralph Manheim), New Directions Paperbook, New York
- Cervantes, Miguel de (1970) *Don Quixote*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by N. Lyubimov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____ (1993) *Don Quixote* (Translated by Samuel Putnam), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 27
- Chabon, Michael (2012) *The Amazing Adventures of Kavalier and Clay*, Random House, New York
- Chamber Lyrics (2020) (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Chaucer, Geoffrey (1973) *The Canterbury Tales* (Translated to Russian by: I. Kashkin and O. Rumer), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____ (1993)(1) *The Canterbury Tales* (Translated by Nevill Coghill), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 19
- _____ (1993)(2) *Troilus and Criseyde* (Translated by Nevill Coghill), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 19
- Chekalin, Sergey (2002) *Under the Sun of the South: Caucasian Wars in Persons* (in Russian), “Voskresenyе”, Moscow
- Chekhov, Anton P. (1964) *Collection of Works in 12 Volumes* (in Russian), Moscow
- _____ (1974) *Complete Collection of Works* (in Russian), Vols. 1-30, “Nauka”, Moscow
- _____ (1993) *Uncle Vania* (Translated by Elisaveta Fen), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- _____ (2018) *The Cherry Orchard* (Translated by Julius West), Digireads.com Publishing, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- _____ (2022) *The Three Sisters* (Translated by Philip Smith), Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Cherny, A. (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Chernyak, Victor (1988) *An Outcome with Extreme Consequences* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- Chernyshevsky, Nikolai (1939-1953) *Complete Collection of Works in 16 Volumes* (in Russian), “Goslitizdat”, Moscow
- _____ (1989) *What Is to Be Done?* (Translated by Michael R. Katz), Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London
- Chervinskaya, Lidia (1998)(1) *In the Last Minute*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- _____ (1998)(2) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)

References

- Chkhartishvili, Grigory (2003) *Writer and Suicide* (in Russian), Third Edition, “Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie”, Moscow
- Chmielewska, Joanna (2008) *Lighter* (Translated to Russian by V. Selivanova), “U-Faktoriya”, Ekaterinburg
- Chukhrai, Grigory (2001) *My War* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Chukovskaya, Lidya (1991) *Open Word* (in Russian), “IMApress”, Moscow
- _____(1997) *Notes About Anna Akhmatova in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), “Soglasie”, Moscow
- _____(2001) *To Childhood Memory* (in Russian), “Limbus press”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2007) *The Exclusion Process* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- _____(2009) *Dash* (in Russian), “Vremya”, Moscow
- Chukovsky, Nikolai (2005) *About What I Saw* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Clarke, Susanna (2006) *Jonathan Strange and Mr. Norrell*, Bloomsbury Publishing, New York — London
- Classic Drama of the East* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: V. Potapova, V. Shefner, V. Vorobyev-Desyatkovsky, S. Lipkin, B. Zakharyin, V. Mikushevich, I. Serebryakov, A. Steinberg, E. Vitkovsky, V. Sorokin, G. Yaroslavtsev, I. Golubaev, L. Menshikov, T. Malinovskaya, V. Sanovich, V. Markova, T. Sokolova-Delyusina, and V. Logunova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Classical Poetry of India, China, Korea, Vietnam, Japan* (1977) (Translated to Russian by: V. Mikushevich, N. Gorskaya, V. Potapova, A. Ibragimov, I. Ivanovsky, S. Lipkin, N. Maltseva, S. Severtsev, A. Sharapova, L. Cherkassky, L. Badylkin, V. Rogov, L. Eidlin, A. Adalis, B. Vakhtin, V. Alexeyev, A. Steinberg, A. Gitovich, A. Akhmatova, L. Menshikov, A. Sergeyev, V. Tikhomirov, M. Basmanov, G. Yaroslavtsev, I. Golubev, E. Vitkovsky, I. Smirnov, S. Bychkov, V. Shvyryaev, Yu. Krol, V. Markova, N. Timofeyeva, A. Jovtis, A. Revich, V. Toporov, M. Petrovych, D. Samoylov, A. Gluskina, V. Sanovich, N. Konrad, V. Markova, P. Kolozs, and A. Dolin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Classical Prose of the Far East* (1975) (Translated to Russian by: L. Menshikov, K. Golyagina, B. Riftin, L. Egorova, I. Sokolova, O. Fishman, V. Alexeyev, D. Voskresensky, A. F. Trotsevich, M. Nikitina, L. R. Kontsevich, D. D. Eliseyev, V. Sorokin, G. Rachkov, M. Tkachev, V. Markova, V. Sanovich, N. Konrad, T. Redko, I. Lvova, V. Goreglyad, A. Strugatsky, and E. Pinus), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Claudel, Paul (1931) *The Satin Slipper*, Yale University Press, Yale
- Clavel, Bernard (1986) *La Lumière du lac* (Translated to Russian by N. Jarkova), “Raduga”, Moscow
- _____(1987) *La Maison des autres. Le Cœur des vivants* (Translated to Russian by: Ya. Z. Lesyuk and Yu. P. Uvarov), “Pravda”, Moscow
- Clézio, J. M. G. Le (2008) *The Interrogation*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Coetzee, J. M. (1986) *Foe*, Penguin Books, New York
- _____(1992) *Age of Iron*, Vintage Books, New York
- _____(1994) *The Master of Peterburg*, Penguin Books, New York
- _____(1999) *Waiting for the Barbarians*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- _____(2000) *Disgrace*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- _____(2003) *Elizabeth Costello*, Viking, New York
- _____(2004)(1) *Disgrace. The Master of Petersburg* (Translated to Russian by S. Ilyin), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2004)(2) *Elizabeth Costello* (Translated to Russian by E. Brosalina and J. Grushanskaya), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2004)(3) *Life & Times of Michael K* (Translated to Russian by I. Atkhangelskaya and Yu. Jukova), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2004)(4) *Waiting for the Barbarians* (Translated to Russian by A. Mikhalev), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2005)(1) *In the Heart of the Country* (Translated to Russian by E. Fradkina), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2005)(2) *Slow Man*, Penguin Books, New York
- _____(2014) *The Childhood of Jesus*, Penguin Books, New York
- _____(2016) *The Schooldays of Jesus*, Viking, New York
- _____(2021)(1) *The Death of Jesus*, Vintage Books, New York

References

- _____(2021)(2) *The Death of Jesus* (Translated to Russian by Shasha Martynova), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- Collins, Wilkie (1990) *Man and Wife* (Translated to Russian by M. Zagot and M. Litvinova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”. Msocow
- Conrad, Joseph (1993) *Heart of Darkness*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
_____(2018) *Lord Jim*, Digireads.com Publishing, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Cooper, James Fenimore (1966) *Collected Works in 6 Volumes* (Translated to Russian бы: E. Ber, E. Shishmareva, and P. Shelkova), “Izdatelstvo detskaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(2003) *The Last of the Mohicans*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Coronation of Ludwig* (1976) In: *The Song of Roland. Coronation of Ludwig. Nim Cart. The Song of Sid. Romancero* (1976)
- Cortázar, Julio (1999) *The Winners* (Translated to Russian by R. Pokhlebkin), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- Coşbuc, George (1975) *Poems*, in: Alecsandri (1975)(1)
- Coster, Charles De (1967) *The Legend of Thyl Ulenspiegel and Lamme Goedzak* (Translated to Russian by: N. Jarkov and N. Lyubimov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Crossley-Holland, Kevin, Charles Keeping (1999) *Beowulf*, Oxford University Press, Great Britain
- Dal, Oleg (2001) *Memoirs. Poems. Letters* (in Russian), “EKSmo-Press”, Moscow
- Daneliya, Georgy (2004) *Stowaway* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
_____(2005) *Toasted Drinks to the Bottom* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- Danilov, Yu. N. (1991) *My Memories of Emperor Nicholas II and Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovich*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Dante Alighieri (1967) *The New Life. The Divine Comedy* (Translated to Russian by: A. Efros and M. Lozinsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1993) *The Divine Comedy* (Translated by Charles S. Singleton), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 19
- Daudet, Alphonse (1974) *Tartarin of Tarascon. One of the Forty* (Translated to Russian by: N. Lyubimov and E. Shlosberg), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- De Custine, Astolphe (1982) *Letters from Russia* (Translated to Russian by K. Kustanovich), “Serebryanny vek”, New York
- Dederichs, Mario R. (1995) *Hillary Clinton and the Power of Women* (Translated to Russian), “TsSEI”, Moscow
- Defoe, Daniel (1974) *Robinson Crusoe. Colonel Jack* (Translated to Russian by: M. Shishmareva, N. Shereshevskaya, and L. Orel), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(2022) *Robinson Crusoe*, Dover Publications, Garden City, New York
- DeLillo, Don (1997) *Underworld*, Scribner, New York
- Demidova, Alla (2001) *Running Memory Line* (in Russian), “EKSmo-Press”, Moscow
- Demin, Valery (2007) *Lev Gumilev* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Denikin, A. I. (1991) *Sketches of Russian Turmoil*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Detective and Politics, Issues 1-4* (1989) (in Russian), “Agentstvo pechati Novosti”, Moscow
- Detective and Politics 1991, Issues 1-6* (1991) (in Russian), “Novosti”, Moscow
- Dickens, Charles (1957-1960) *Collected Works in 30 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: A. Krivshova, M. Lorie, M. Bekker, T. Ozeskaya, Yu. Kagarlitsky, and M. Klyagina-Kondratyeva), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow
_____(1979) *David Copperfield*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
_____(1993) *Little Dorrit*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 47
_____(2011) *Major Works (Great Expectations; Hard Times; Oliver Twist; A Christmas Carol; Bleak House; A Tale of Two Cities)*, Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — London, England — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa
- Dickinson, Emily (1976) *Poems*, in: Longfellow (1976)
_____(1999) *The Poems*, The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Diderot, Denis (1971) *The Nun. Rameau’s Nephew. Jacques the Fatalist and his Master* (Translated to Russian by: D. Livshits, E. Shlosberg, A. Fedorov, and G. Yarkho), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1993) *Rameau’s Nephew* (Translated by Jacques Barzun), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 34

References

- Djin, Nodar (1995) *Story of My Suicide* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Dmitriyev, Petr (1991) “Beria’s Soldier”: *Memoirs of a Camp Guard* (in Russian), “Chas pik”, Leningrad
- Dmitriyevsky, S. (1997) *Stalin*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Dolgorukov, Petr (1990) *Sense of Homeland*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Dombrovsky, Yury (1978) *The Faculty of Useless Things* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- _____ (1989) *The Keeper of Antiquities* (in Russian), “Jazushy”, Alma-Ata
- _____ (1991) *The Ape Is Coming to Pick Up Its Skull* (in Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow
- _____ (1996) *The Faculty of Useless Knowledge* (Translated by Alan Myers), The Harvill Press, London
- Dontsova, Darya (2003) *Notes of a Mad Optimist: An Autobiography* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Doronina, Tatyana (1998) *Actress Diary* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Dostoyevsky, F. M. (1959) *Letters* (in Russian), (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), v. I-II, Moscow; cited by: Volgin (1986)
- _____ (1972) *Complete Collection of Works* (in Russian), Vols. 1-30, “Nauka”, Moscow
- _____ (1987) *Crime and Punishment* (Translated by Constance Garnett), Bantam Books, New York — Toronto — London — Sydney — Auckland
- _____ (1993) *The Brothers Karamazov* (Translated by Constance Garnett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 52
- _____ (2003) *The Idiot* (Translated by Richard Pevear and Larissa Volokhonsky), Vintage Books, New York
- Dovlatov, Sergey (1993) *Collection of Prose in Three Volumes* (in Russian), Limbus-Press, Saint Petersburg
- _____ (1995) *Little Known Dovlatov* (in Russian), Journal “Zvezda”, Saint Petersburg
- _____ (2001)(1) *The Last Book* (in Russian), “Azbuka-klassika”, Saint Petersburg
- Dovlatov, Sergey, Igor Efimov (2001)(2) *Epistolary Novel* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Doyle, Arthur Conan (1966) *Collected Works in 8 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow
- _____ (2013) *The Complete Sherlock Holmes*, Race Point Publishing, New York
- Draitser, Emil (1993) *Lost Boy and Other Stories* (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- _____ (2012) *On Kudykina Mountain: Odessa Novel* (in Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- Dreiser, Theodore (1951-1955) *Collected Works in 12 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literature”, Moscow
- _____ (2000) *An American Tragedy*, Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — London, England — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa
- Drujnikov, Yuri (2000) *Pushkin’s Second Wife* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____ (2001) *Outcast Death: In the Footsteps of the Unknown Pushkin* (In Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- Dumas, Alexandre (1946) *The Count of Monte Cristo* (Translated to Russian by: L. I. Olavskaya and V. M. Stroyev), Moscow
- _____ (1975) *The Three Musketeers* (Translated to Russian by: V. Valdman, D. Livshits, and K. Ksanina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____ (2003) *The Count of Monte Cristo* (Translated by Lowell Bair), Bantam Classic, New York
- _____ (2007) *The Three Musketeers* (Translated by Oliver Ho), Sterling Publishing Co., Inc., New York
- Duncan, Isadora (2005) *My Life* (Translated to Russian by I. E. Balod), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Duras, Marguerite (1986) *Ravishing of Lol Stein* (Translated by Richard Seaver), Pantheon Books, New York
- Durrenmatt, Friedrich (1995) *Selected Works in Two Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: V. Avdueva and M. Pavlova; S. Belokrinitskaya; V. E. Nikitina; N. Kasatkina; S. Fridlyand; O. Drojdina; L. Chernaya; G. Kosarik; I. Kivel; and A. Repko), “Fita”, Kiev
- Dzhanumova, E. F. (1990) *My Meetings with Grigory Rasputin*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Dzhugashvili-Stalina, Galina (2007) *Secret of the Leader’s Family* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Eco, Umberto (2006) *The Name of the Rose* (Translated by William Weaver), Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Efimov, Igor (2009) *Nobel Parasite* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Efron, Ariadna (1989) *About Marina Tsvetaeva: Remembrance of a Daughter* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- _____ (1996)(1) *World-Eater*, in: Efron (1996)(2)

References

- _____(1996)(2) *World-Eater* (in Russian). Ada Federolf, *Next to Alya* (in Russian), “Vozvraschenie”, Moscow
- _____, Ada Federolf (2006) *Unforced Labors* (Translated by Diane Nemec Ignashev), “Vozvraschenie”, Moscow
- _____(2022) *No Love Without Poetry: The Memoirs of Marina Tsvetaeva’s Daughter* (Translated by Diane Nemec Ignashev), Northwestern University Press, Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Egorova, Tatyana (2001) *Andrei Mironov and Me* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Ehrenburg, Ilya (2000) *The Extraordinary Adventures of Julio Jurenito and His Disciples. The Life and Death of Nikolai Kurbov. Stories* (in Russian), “Feniks”, Rostov-on-Don
- Ehrenburg, Irina (2011) *I Saw Childhood and Youth of the 20th Century* (in Russian), “AST”, “Astrel”, “Poligrafizdat”, Moscow
- Eidelman, Natan (2004) *Edge of the Century* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Eidelman, Yulia (2003) *Diaries of Natan Eidelman* (in Russian), “Materik”, Moscow
- Eisner, Alexei (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Elder Edda* (1975) In: *Beowulf. Elder Edda. The Song of the Nibelungs* (1975)
- Eliot, George (1993) *Middlemarch*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 46
- _____(1996) *Silas Marner*, Barnes & Noble Books, New York
- Eliot, T. S. (1993) *The Waste Land*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- Elizarov, Mikhail (2009) *Librarian* (in Russian), “Ad Marginem”, Moscow
- Ellison, Ralph (1999) *Invisible Man*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Ellroy, James (1987) *The Black Dahlia*, Warner Books, Inc., New York
- Emelyanova, Irina (1997) *Legends of the Potapov Alley* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), “ELLIS LAK”, Moscow
- Emerson, Ralph, Henry Thoreau (1986) Emerson: *Essays* (Translated to Russian by: A. Zverev, S. Ponomarenko, M. Tyunkina, V. Bomkin, and Yu. Menis); Thoreau: *Walden, or Life in the Woods* (Translated to Russian by Z. E. Alexandrova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Emerson, Ralph (2000) *The Essential Writings*, The Modern Library, New York
- Eminescu, Mihai (1975) *Poems*, in: Alecsandri (1975)(1)
- Eppel, Asar (2000) *Mushroom of My Life: Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2002) *Crushed Satan*, “Symposium”, Saint Petersburg
- Erasmus (1971) *In Praise of Folly*, in: Brant (1971)(1)
- Erofeyev, Venedikt (1982) *Through the Eyes of an Eccentric* (in Russian), “Serebryanyi vek”, New York
- _____(1990) *Moscow — Petushki* (in Russian), “Interbuk”, Moscow
- _____(2000) *Psychopath Notes* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Erofeyev, Victor (1994) *Russian Beauty* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Eskina, Margarita (2007) *The Master and Margarita* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Euripides (1993)(1) *Hippolytus* (Translated by David Grene), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(2) *Rhesus* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(3) *The Medea* (Translated by Rex Warner), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(4) *Alcestis* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(5) *The Heracleidae* (Translated by Ralph Gladstone), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(6) *The Suppliant Women* (Translated by Frank William Jones), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(7) *The Trojan Women* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(8) *Ion* (Translated by Ronald Frederick Willetts), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(9) *Helen* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(10) *Andromache* (Translated by John Frederick Nims), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4

References

- _____(1993)(11) *Electra* (Translated by Emily Townsend Vermeule), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(12) *The Bacchae* (Translated by William Arrowsmith), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(13) *Hecuba* (Translated by William Arrowsmith), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(14) *Heracles* (Translated by William Arrowsmith), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(15) *The Phoenician Women* (Translated by Elizabeth Wyckoff), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(16) *Orestes* (Translated by William Arrowsmith), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(17) *Iphigenia in Tauris* (Translated by Witter Bynner), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(18) *Iphigenia in Aulis* (Translated by Charles R. Walker), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- _____(1993)(19) *The Cyclops* (Translated by William Arrowsmith), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- European Poetry of the 17th Century* (1977) (Translated to Russian by: D. Samoylov, G. Efremov, G. Krujkov, G. Rusakov, A. Sendyk, V. Toporov, E. Shuster, A. Sergeyev, A. Shadrin, G. Andreyeva, A. Parin, P. Grushko, S. Bychkov, E. Akselrod, A. Sharapova, V. Levik, A. Spal, Sh. Barim, D. Silvestrov, I. Mogilevskaya, E. Shapiro, O. Chukhontsev, G. Simanovich, V. Potapova, Yu. Khazanov, N. Chukovsky, M. Isakovsky, S. Marshak, L. Ginzburg, A. Revich, V. Korchagin, V. Zaytsev, N. Stefanovich, I. Bochkareva, Nat. Bulgakova, V. Tikhomirov, I. Chejegova, S. Goncharenko, V. Reznichenko, A. Koss, M. Talov, B. Pasternak, F. Kelyin, Inna Tynyanova, M. Samayev, A. Golemb, S. Shervinsky, S. Osherov, N. Kotrelev, E. Solonovich, A. Arkhipov, A. Larin, E. Vitkovsky, V. Veber, N. Maltseva, A. Eppel, M. Kvyatkovskaya, M. Kudinov, I. Strijevskaya, O. Rumer, Yu. Denisov, V. Dmitriyev, V. Kurochkin, A. Efron, M. Lomonosov, N. Rykova, E. Gulyga, I. Shafarenko, E. Linetskaya, M. Zamakhovskaya, V. Vasilyev, Yu. Vronsky, N. Berg, and V. Avtonomova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- European Poetry of the 19th Century* (1977) (Translated to Russian by: N. Zabolotsky, V. Veber, V. Jukovsky, M. Lermontov, V. Toporov, I. Gritskova, V. Levik, V. Shvyryayev, V. Letushy, T. Serkova, Ya. Kozlovsky, M. Kurgantsev, Em. Alexandrova, T. Skorikova, G. Rusakov, E. Bagritsky, G. Krujkov, M. Sorokin, I. Bunin, V. Rogov, A. Markevich, A. Sergeyev, E. Ananiashvili, L. Volodarskaya, G. Simanovich, M. Donskoy, E. Shuster, A. Sendyk, B. Leitin, V. Vasilyev, I. Kashkin, V. Nevsky, D. Silvestrov, A. Parin, B. Slutsky, N. Maltseva, M. Vaksmaher, Yu. Denisov, E. Vitkovsky, M. Kvyatkovsky, E. Shapiro, I. Gerchikova, M. Zenkevich, A. Gatov, A. Surkov, L. Martynov, N. Tikhonov, M. Pavlova, V. Lugovskoy, V. Korchagin, S. Mikhalkov, M. Petrovykh, A. Akhmatova, A. Tarkovsky, P. Semynin, V. Sokolov, N. Chukovsky, M. Isakovsky, D. Samoylov, A. Kochetkov, N. Vilmont, B. Pasternak, F. Tyutchev, L. Ginzburg, G. Ratgauz, N. Volpin, P. Gurov, S. Averintsev, V. G. Kupriyanov, V. Mikushevich, A. Gugnin, Yu. Levin, M. Zamakhovskaya, A. Pleshcheyev, A. Karelsky, I. Tyumenev, S. Zayaitsky, A. Golemb, A. Shtenberg, A. Larin, S. Osherov, Z. Morozkina, V. Shor, T. Silman, N. Verjeyskaya, Yu. Alexandrova, B. Timofeyev, I. Mirimsky, K. Azadovsky, Yu. Korneyev, N. Stefanovich, A. Spal, A. Sirotinin, S. Ilyinsky, E. Smagina, A. Efron, O. Chukhontsev, R. Dubrovkin, Yunna Morits, A. Nal, N. Grigoryeva, V. Tikhomirov, A. Korinfsky, P. Gnedich, K. Fofanov, F. Berg, E. Akselrod, I. Bochkareva, Yu. Shor, I. Shafarenko, M. Aliger, E. Levontin, P. Grushko, A. Geleskul, B. Dubin, O. Savich, N. Vankhanen, S. Goncharenko, E. Solonovich, A. Arkhipov, K. Balmont, A. Sharapova, I. Ozerova, Z. Alexandrova, M. Jivov, L. Tsyyvan, P. Zhelezov, A. Koltonovsky, E. Blaginina, I. Tynyanova, A. Argo, V. Tsvelev, G. Perov, R. Moran, A. Blok, V. Bryusov, Yu. Khazanov, A. Oislender, D. Semenovsky, A. Shadrin, V. Kamensky, F. Folomin, D. Golubkov, A. Maykov, A. Fet, A. K. Tolstoy, A. Pushkin, E. Baratynsky, I. Kuznetsova, E. Linetskaya, N. Strijevsky, E. Gunst, M. Voloshin, M. Bronnikov, A. Onoshkovich-Yatsun, V. Dynnik, V. Parnakh, A. Kots, M. Yasnov, D. Brodsky, I. Annensky, R. Berezkina, S. Petrov, M. Talov, I. Erenburg, Yu. Neiman, N. Berg, N. Gorskaya, N. Glazkov, S. Shervinsky, Yu. Vronsky, A. Baranov, V. Potapova, L. Trefolev, V. Solovyev, O. Kolychev, and S. Shtein), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- European Poets of the Renaissance* (1974) (Translated to Russian by: E. Solonovich, I. Golenishchev-Kutuzov, Vyach I. Ivanov, Yu. Verkhovsky, S. Osherov, S. Shervinsky, E. Vitkovsky, F. Tyutchev, N. Matveyeva, A. Berdnikov, A. Parin, N. Poznyakov, E. Levashov, V. Korchagin, F. Petrovsky, A. Revich, L. Ginzburg, S. Apt, O. Rumer, I. Gritskova, V. Mikushevich, A. Engelke, V. Shor, V. Toporov, N. Vilmont, F. Mendelson, I. Erenburg, M.

References

- Kazmichyov, Yu. Korneyev, A. Pushkin, V. Oryol, Yu. Denisov, E. Shapiro, V. Levik, V. Dmitriyev, V. Vasilyev, V. Alenikov, V. Parnakh, N. Chukovsky, Yu. Gusev, A. Eppel, Vs. Ivanov, L. Martynov, D. Samoylov, A. Orlov, V. Potapova, V. Rogov, A. Sergeyev, D. Orlovskaya, I. Tynyanova, V. Reznichenko, S. Goncharenko, I. Shafarenko, P. Grushko, M. Donskoy, V. Portnov, F. Kelyin, and I. Chejegova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- European Renaissance Novella* (1974) (Translated to Russian by: A. Gabrichevsky, N. Zhivago, R. Khlodovsky, M. Ryndin, S. Mokulsky, T. Blanter, A. Jivelegov, A. Vishnevsky, G. Bogemsky, A. Shadrin, N. Georgiyevsky, E. Solonovich, I. Volevich, B. Yarkho, V. Pikov, Ya. Lesyuk, N. Polyak, E. Lysenko, B. Krjevsky, and V. Vishnevsky), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Fadeyev, Alexander (1971) *The Rout. The Young Guard* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Faina Ranevskaia on Stage and in Life* (2001) (in Russian), "Feniks", Rostov-on-Don
- Fallada, Hans (1959) *Wolf Among Wolves* (Translated to Russian), "Goslitizdat", Moscow
- _____(1964) *Little Man, What Now?* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1969) *Iron Gustav* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1971) *Every Man Dies Alone* (Translated to Russian), "Progress", Moscow
- _____(1987) *Peasants, Bosses and Bombs* (Translated to Russian by N. Bunin), "Mastatskaya literatura", Minsk
- _____(1990) *Collection of Works in Four Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: I. Tatarinova, V. Smirnov, E. Mikhelevich, S. Efun, E. Kolesov, N. Volpin, and others), "Khudojestvennaya literatura," Moscow
- Faulkner, William (1958) *Seven Stories* (Translated to Russian), "Izdatelstvo inostrannaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1959) *Arsonist. Stories* (Translated to Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- _____(1963) *Full Turn Around. Stories* (Translated to Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- _____(1964) *The Hamlet* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1965) *The Town* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1973) *Sartoris. The Bear. Intruder in the Dust* (Translated to Russian), "Progress", Moscow
- _____(1975) *Light in August. The Mansion* (Translated to Russian by: V. Golyshev and R. Rait-Kovaleva), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1977) *Collection of Stories* (Translated to Russian), "Nauka", Moscow
- _____(1984)(1) *Novels 1930-35*, Literary Classics of the United States, Inc., New York
- _____(1984)(2) *Novels 1936-40*, Literary Classics of the United States, Inc., New York
- _____(1984)(3) *Novels 1942-54*, Literary Classics of the United States, Inc., New York
- _____(1987) *Collected Works in Six Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: M. Bekker, O. Soroka, V. Golyshev, N. Rakhmanova, M. Bogoslovskaya-Bobrova, V. Boshnyak, V. Khinkis, R. Rait-Kovaleva, E. Linetskaya, A. Dolinin, I. Bernshtein, L. Bespalova, O. Khomskaya, I. Kashkin, M. Bogoslovskaya, I. Gurova, A. Kistyakovsky, E. Golysheva, I. Arkhangelskaya, B. Izakov, Yu. Jukova, M. Litvinova, V. Myravyev, T. Ivanova, and M. Kan), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(2006) *Novels 1926-29*, Literary Classics of the United States, Inc., New York
- Federolf, Ada (1996) *Next to Alya*, in: Efron (1996)(2)
- Fedin, Konstantin (1974) *Cities and Years. Brothers* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Fedorov, Vadim (1998) *Ordinary Magic Clock* (in Russian), "Kniga I biznes", Moscow
- _____(1999) *Pentacle of Aldebaran* (in Russian), "Kniga I biznes", Moscow
- _____(2001)(1) *Absurdities* (in Russian), "Oblik", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2001)(2) *Stupid Short Stories* (in Russian), "Oblik", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2002)(1) *Poems* (in Russian), "Oblik", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2002)(2) *Poetic Alphabet from "A" to "Z"* (in Russian), "Oblik", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2004)(1) *Notes in Passing* (in Russian), "OYKOS", Moscow
- _____(2004)(2) *Quatrains* (in Russian), "OYKOS", Moscow
- Fedorov, Vasily (1998) *Canary Happiness*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Felzen, Yuri (1998) *Prescription*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Ferdowski (1972) *Shahnameh* (Translated to Russian by: S. Lipkin and V. Derjavin), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Fet, Afanasy (1937) *Complete Collection of Poems* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Leningrad

References

- _____(1982) *Works in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Feuchtwanger, Lion (1973) *Success: Three Years in the Life of a Province* (Translated to Russian by: M. Vershinina and E. Linetskaya), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Fielding, Henry (1973) *Tom Jones* (Translated to Russian by Yu. Kagarlitsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(2008) *Tom Jones*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Bangkok — Buenos Aires — Cape Town — Chennai — Dar es Salaam — Delhi — Hong Kong — Istanbul — Karachi — Kolkata — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Mumbai — Nairobi — São Paulo — Shanghai — Taipei — Tokyo — Toronto
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott (1993) *The Great Gatsby*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- Flaubert, Gustave (1971) *Madame Bovary. Sentimental Education* (Translated to Russian by: N. Lyubimov and A. Fedorov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1985) *Madame Bovary* (Translated by Francis Steegmuller), Vintage Books, New York
_____(1994) *Salammbô* (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), in: Flaubert (1994)(2)
_____(1994)(1) *Selected Works: Cholera in Florence. Madame Bovary. A Simple Heart. Dictionary of Received Ideas* (Translated to Russian by R. Markovich, N. Lyubimov, E. Lyubimova, and T. Irinova), “Družba narodov”, Moscow
_____(1994)(2) *Selected Works: Salammbô. The Temptation of Saint Anthony. The Legend of Saint Julian the Hospitaller. Herodias* (Translated to Russian by: N. Minsky, B. Zaytsev, and I. Turgenev), “Družba narodov”, Moscow
_____(1994)(3) *Selected Works: Sentimental Education* (Translated to Russian by A. Fedorov), “Družba narodov”, Moscow
- Fonvizen, Denis (1946) *Selected Works and Letters* (in Russian), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow
_____(1972) *The Infant*, in: *Four Russian Plays* (1972)
- Forster, E. M. (1992) *A Passage to India*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Four Russian Plays* (1972) Fonvizen: *The Infant*; Griboyedov: *Chatsky; Gogol: The Inspector; Ostrovsky: Thunder* (Translated by Joshua Cooper), Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — London, England — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa
- Fragments: A Mosaic of Russian Humor* (1993) (in Russian), “Soveremenny pisatel”, Moscow
- France, Anatole (1909) *Penguin Island* (Translated by A. W. Evans), The American Reprint Company, Mattituck, New York
_____(1957-1960) *Collected Works in 8 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Gosudarstvennoye izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow
_____(1985) *Penguin Island. Novels and Stories* (Translated to Russian by: Valentina Dynnik; D. G. Livshits; G. S. Eremenko; Ya. Z. Lesyuk; N. G. Kasatkina; S. M. Viktorova; L. V. Ledneva; E. A. Korneeva; T. Yu. Khmelnitskaya; V. Ya. Parnakh; N. A. Sigal; and E. A. Gunst), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Lenigrad
- Frank, Anne (2001) *The Diary of a Young Girl* (Translated by Doubleday), Doubleday, New York
- Franko, Ivan (1971) *Poems. Stories. Boryslav Laughs* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Franzen, Jonathan (2002) *The Corrections*, Picador USA, New York
_____(2010) *Freedom*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Frisch, Max (1991) *Selected Works in Three Volumes* (Translated to Russian by E. Lvova, T. Isaeva, L. Lungina, S. Apt, and E. Katseva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- From That Shore: Writers of the Russian Diaspora about Russia: Works of the 1920s and 1930s* (1992) (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, “Vodoley”, Moscow
- Frost, Robert (1995) *Collected Poems, Prose, & Plays*, Literary Classics of the United States, Inc., New York
- Furmanov, Dmitry (1967) *Chapayev*, in: Furmanov (1967)(1)
- Furmanov, Dmitry. Alexander Serafimovich. Nikolai Ostrovsky (1967)(1) Furmanov: *Chapayev* (in Russian). Serafimovich: *The Iron Flood* (in Russian). Ostrovsky: *How the Steel Was Tempered* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Gaft, Valentin (2004) *Poems. Memories. Epigrams* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Gaidar, Yegor (1996) *Days of Defeat and Victory* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow

References

- Gaiman, Neil (2003) *American Gods*, Perennial, New York
- Galich, Alexander (1991) “*Glagol*”: *I Choose Freedom* (in Russian), “*Glagol*”, Kostroma
 _____ (1992) *Spell of Good and Evil* (in Russian), “*Progress*”, Moscow
 _____ (1993) “...I Will Come Back...” (in Russian), “*Iskusstvo*”, Moscow
- Galich, Yuri (1991)(1) *Death of Makarov*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
 _____ (1991)(2) *Lieutenant Mirovich*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
 _____ (1991)(3) *Mistress of Peter the Great*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
 _____ (1991)(4) *Wolf Laugh*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Gallegos, Rómulo (1970) *Doña Bárbara*, in: Azuela: (1970)(1)
- Galsworthy, John (1973) *The Forsyte Saga*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: M. Lorie, N. Voljina, M. Bogoslovskaya-Bobrova, Ya. Volpin, R. Rait-Kovaleva, and A. Krivtsova), “*Khudojestvennaya literatura*”, Moscow
 _____ (2008) *The Forsyte Saga*, Oxford University Press, Great Britain
- García Lorca, Federico (1977) *Poems*, in: Jiménez (1977)(1)
- Gary, Romain (2005) *Adieu Gary Cooper* (Translated to Russian N. Kalyagina), “*Symposium*”, Saint Petersburg
 _____ (2006) *Promise at Dawn* (Translated to Russian by Leonid Efimov), “*Azbuka-klassika*”, Saint Petersburg
- Gasparov, Mikhail (2001) *Records and Extracts* (in Russian), “*Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie*”, Moscow
- Gavalda, Anna (2007) *35 Kilos of Hope* (Translated to Russian by Nina Khotinskaya), “*Flyuid*”, Moscow
- Gelasimov, Andrei (2009) *Thirst* (in Russian), “*EKSMO*”, Moscow
- Gerol, Ilya (2006) *Novel About Roman: The United Kingdom of Roman Abramovich* (in Russian), “*Lenizdat*”, Saint Petersburg
- Gershov, Victor (1984) *Nostalgia: Stories* (in Russian), New York
- Gershtein, Emma (1998) *Memoirs* (in Russian), “*Inapress*”, Saint Petersburg
- Gessen, I. V. (1979) *Years of Exile* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
 _____ (1998) *In Two Centuries*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Gibson, William (2000) *Neuromancer*, An Ace Book, New York
- Gide, André (1973) *The Counterfeiters*, Vintage Books, New York
 _____ (1991) *The Counterfeiters. Strait Is the Gate* (Translated to Russian by: I. Sabova, Yar. Bogdanov, A. Rychagov, V. Nikitin, A. Dubrovin, and V. Isakova), “*Progress*”, Moscow
- Ginger, Alexander (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Ginzburg, Lidya (1999) *Notebooks: New Collection* (in Russian), “*Zakharov*”, Moscow
- Ginzburg, Yevgenia (1967) *Journey into the Whirlwind* (Translated by Paul Stevenson and Max Hayward), Harvest/Harcourt Brace Jovanovich Book, New York
 _____ (1981) *Within the Whirlwind* (Translated by Ian Boland), Harvest/Harcourt Brace Jovanovich Book, New York — London
 _____ (1990) *Within the Whirlwind* (in Russian), “*Sovetsky Pisatel*”, Moscow
 _____ (1990) *Within the Whirlwind* (in Russian), “*Sovetsky Pisatel*”, Moscow
- Gippius, Zinaida (1990)(1) *Petersburg Diaries*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
 _____ (1990)(2) *Poetry 1920-1925*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
 _____ (1997) *Poetry 1931-1935*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Girs, Alexei (1991) *Death of Stolypin*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Gladilin, Anatoly (1992) *Restless: Stories from Different Years* (in Russian), “*Konets veka*”, Moscow
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (1969) *Faust* (Translated to Russian by B. Pasternak), “*Khudojestvennaya literatura*”, Moscow
 _____ (1993) *Faust* (Translated by Philip Wayne), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 45
- Gogol, Nikolai (1937-1952) *Complete Collection of Works in 14 Volumes* (in Russian), “*Izdatelstvo AN SSSR*”, Moscow
 _____ (1985) *The Complete Tales of Nikolai Gogol*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated by Constance Garnett), University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- Goldoni, Carlo (1971) *Comedies*, in: Goldoni (1971)(1)
- Goldoni, Carlo. Carlo Gozzi. Vittorio Alfieri (1971)(1) Goldoni: *Comedies* (Translated to Russian by: A. K. Jivelegov and N. Georgiyevskaya). Gozzi: *Fairy Tales for Theater* (Translated to Russian by: Ya. Blokh, M. Lozinsky, and R. Blokh). Alfieri: *Tragedies* (Translated to Russian by: E. Solonovich and D. Samoylov), “*Khudojestvennaya*

References

- literatura”, Moscow
- Goldsmit, Oliver (1972) *The Vicar of Wakefield*, in: Smollett (1972)(1)
- Goldsmit, Oliver (2016) *She Stoops to Conquer or, The Mistakes of a Night*, EriK Publications, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Golenischev-Kutuzov, Ilya (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Golyakhovsky, Vladimir (2009)(1) *Berg Family. Book One* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
_____(2009)(2) *Cup of Suffering. Book Two* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Goncharov, Ivan (1952-1955) *Collected Works in 8 Volumes* (in Russian), “Goslitizdat”, Moscow
_____(1965) *Oblomov* (Translated by C. J. Hogarth), George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., London
- Goncourt, Jules de, Edmond de Goncourt (1972) *Germine Lacerteux. Les Frères Zemganno. La Faustin* (Translated to Russian by: E. Linetskaya, E. Gunst, and D. Lifshits), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Gorky, Maxim (1949-1956) *Collected Works in 30 Volumes* (in Russian), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow
_____(1960) *Collected Works in 10 Volumes* (Translated by Margaret Wettlin), Progress Publishers, Moscow
_____(1983) *Literary Portraits* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Gorny, Sergey (1990) *At Home*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Govorukhin, Sergey (2004) *Nobody Except Us...: Stories, Miniatures, Novels* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Gozzi, Carlo (1971) *Fairy Tales for Theater*, in: Goldoni (1971)(1)
- Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovich (1997) *Book of Remembrance*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Granin, Daniil (1988) *Someone Else’s Diary: Novels, Stories* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
_____(2003) *Kerogaz and All Others. Leningrad Catalog* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
_____(2004) *Life Cannot Be Changed...: Novels, Stories* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Grass, Günter (1999) *From the Diary of a Snail* (Translated to Russian by E. A. Katseva and E. E. Mikhelevich), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
_____(2000)(1) *Dog Years* (Translated to Russian by M. L. Rudnitsky), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
_____(2000)(2) *Under Local Anesthesia* (Translated to Russian by S. Apt), “Olma-Press”, Moscow
- Grebenschikov, Georgy (1997) *Russian Song*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Greene, Graham (1959) *Our Man in Havana. The Quiet American* (Translated to Russian), “Izdatelstvo inostrannoy literatury”, Moscow
_____(1992) *The Quiet American*, Random House, Inc., New York
_____(2000) *The Power and the Glory*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Gregory of Narek (1985) *Book of Mourning* (Translated to Russian by Vladimir Mikushevich), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Grekova, I. (1986) *Doorsteps* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
_____(1995) *Fresh Legend* (in Russian), Hermitage Publishers, Tenafly, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Gribanov, B. (1976) *Faulkner* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Griboyedov, Alexander (1956) *Works* (in Russian), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow
_____(1972) *Chatsky*, in: *Four Russian Plays* (1972)
- Grimm’s Household Tales (2022) (Translated by Marian Edwardes), Pook Press, U.S.A.
- Gromov, Evgeny (2002) *Nikolai Gubenko: Director and Actor* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Grossman, Vasily (1988) *Life and Fate* (in Russian), “Knijnaya palata”, Moscow
_____(1989) *Some Sad Days* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
_____(2006) *Life and Fate* (Translated by Robert Chandler), The New York Review of Books, New York
- Guberman, Igor (1999) *Strokes for the Portrait* (in Russian), “U-Faktoriya”, Ekaterinburg
- Gumilev, Nikolai (1962) *Collection of Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), Victor Kamkin, Inc., Washington, D.C.
- Gurchenko, Ludmila (1996) *Applause* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
_____(2002) *Lucy, Stop!* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Guryeva-Smirnova, Nadejda (1993) *Anna Dostoyevskaya* (in Russian), “Sovremennyi pisatel”, Moscow
- Haddon, Mark (2004) *The Curious Incident of the Dog in the Night Time*, Vintage Books, New York
- Handke, Peter (2000) *Goalkeeper’s Fear of a Penalty Kick: Novels* (Translated to Russian by: V. Kurell, M.

References

- Rudnitskaya, and I. Karintsev), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- Hardy, Thomas (1970) *Tess of the d'Urbervilles. Jude the Obscure* (Translated to Russian by: A. Krivtsova, N. Shereshevskaya, and N. Markovich), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____ (2022) *Tess of the d'Urbervilles: A Guide to Reading & Reflecting*, B&H Publishing Group, Nashville, Tennessee
- Hašek, Jaroslav (1967) *The Fate of the Good Soldier Švejk during the World War* (Translated to Russian by P. Bogatyrev), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel (1993) *The Scarlet Letter*, Barnes & Noble Books, New York
- Heine, Heinrich (1971) *Poems. Prose* (Translated to Russian by: M. Mikhelevich, A. Blok, M. Mikhailov, V. Levik, L. Ginzburg, V. Zorgenfrey, N. Zimina, V. Kolomytsev, L. Mey, E. Knipovich, V. Zvyagintseva, A. Engelke, P. Bykov, S. Marshak, R. Minkus, V. Mikushevich, M. Mushnikova, V. Rojdestvensky, P. Veinberg, A. Fet, Yu. Ochichenko, A. Deich, A. Pleshcheyev, A. K. Tolstoy, E. Linetskaya, A. Grigoryev, A. Revich, Z. Morozkina, N. Dobrolyubov, P. Karp, F. Tyutchev, A. Meisner, Yu. Tynyanov, M. Froman, A. Mantefel, A. Golemb, A. Gornfeld, Z. Vasilyeva, D. Gorfinkel, O. Chyumina, M. Lozinsky, E. Etkind, L. Penkovsky, M. Pavlova, M. Zamakhovskaya, E. Dmitriyevky, V. Eshchin, B. Slutsky, A. Efremenkova, M. Tarlovsky, A. Onoshkovich-Yatsyna, A. Lidegren, D. Minayev, M. Kuzmin, V. Razumovsky, T. Silman, O. Rumer, L. Rust, V. Stanevich, and E. Rudneva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Heller, Joseph (1989) *Catch-22*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____ (2001) *Portrait of an Artist as an Old Man*, Scribner, New York
- Hemingway, Ernest (1968) *Collected Works in Four Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____ (1987) *The Complete Short Stories*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- _____ (1993)(1) *A Moveable Feast*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- _____ (1993)(2) *Farewell to Arms*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- _____ (1993)(3) *For Whom the Bell Tolls*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- _____ (1993)(4) *The Old Man and the Sea*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- _____ (1993)(5) *The Sun Also Rises*, Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- Henderson, Eleonor (2011) *Ten Thousand Saints*, Ecco/HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Hergé (1984) *The Blue Lotus (Adventures of Tintin)*, Little, Brown and Company, Boston
- Hernández, Miguel (1977) *Poems*, in: Jiménez (1977)(1)
- Heroic Epos of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R.* (1975) (in Russian and translated to Russian by: I. Kychakov, A. Mirbadaleva, A. Khakimov, S. Lipkin, R. Ivnev, G. Gulia, A. Khurmevaar, N. Laine, M. Tarasov, A. Titov, L. Grebnev, V. Derjavin, L. Penkovsky, B. Turganov, A. Tarkovsky, N. Kidaysh-Pokrovskaya, O. Nurmagambetova, N. Tikhonov, Ya. Kozlovsky, T. Streshneva, and E. Potseluyevsky), Vols. 1-2, “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Hertzen, Alexander (1954-1966) *Collected Works in 30 Volumes* (in Russian), “Akademiya nauk SSSR”, Moscow
- _____ (1976) *The Memoirs, Parts I and II* (Translated by J. D. Duff), Yale University Press, New Haven
- Hesse, Hermann (1995) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by S. Apt), “Panorama”, Moscow
- _____ (1999) *The Glass Bead Game* (Translated to Russian by S. Apt), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus (1967) *The Life and Opinions of the Tomcat Murr with a Fragmentary Biography of the Music Director Johannes Kreisler in Accidentally Intermingled Pages. Novels and Stories* (Translated to Russian by: D. Karavkina, V. Grib, N. Kasatkina, V. Solovyev, I. Tatarinova, A. Morozov, A. Fyodorov, and R. Galperina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Homer (1967) *The Iliad. The Odyssey* (Translated to Russian by: N. Gnedich and V. Jukovsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____ (1993)(1) *The Iliad* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 3
- _____ (1993)(2) *The Odyssey* (Translated by Richmond Lattimore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 3
- Homes Tell (2002) (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Saint Petersburg
- Horizons Given by Fathers, Boundless: A Collection of Stories and Essays* (1985) (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Hornby, Nick (1996) *High Fidelity*, Berkley Publishing Group, New York
- Hosseini, Kahled (2004) *The Kite Runner*, Riverhead Books, New York
- Houellebecq, Michel (2004)(1) Extension du domaine de la lute (Translated to Russian by Nina Kulish), “Inostranka”,

References

Moscow

- (2004)(2) Plateforme (Translated to Russian by Irina Radchenko), "Inostranka", Moscow
<http://www.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:212676/FULLTEXT01.pdf>, *Who is the prisoner of the Caucasus? Vladimir Makanin, "The Prisoner of the Caucasus,"* by Kerstin Olofsson
- Hugo, Victor (1973) *Ninety-Three. Hernani. Poems* (Translated to Russian by: N. Jarkova, V. Rojdestvensky, P. Antokolsky, V. Levik, E. Linetskaya, I. Ozerova, M. Donskoy, A. Golemb, A. Revich, G. Shengel, E. Polonskaya, A. Akhmatova, I. Shafarenko, V. Bugayevsky, M. Talov, V. Bryusov, M. Kudinov, M. Lozinsky, A. Korsun, B. Livshits, V. Portnov, V. Shor, V. Davidenkova, Yu. Korneyev, L. Penkovsky, V. Rogov, and A. Ibragimov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- (1996) *The Hunchback of Notre-Dame* (Translated by Frederic Shoberl), A Tom Doherty Associates Book, New York
- (2013) *Les Misérables* (Translated by Lee Fahnestock and Norman MacAfee), Signet Classics, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Hutten, Ulrich von, Ed. (1971)(1) *Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum*, in: Brant (1971)(1)
- Hutten, Ulrich von (1971)(2) *Dialogues*, in: Brant (1971)(1)
- Huxley, Aldous (1978) *Brave New World*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Ibragimbekov, Rustam (1985) *Waking Up with a Smile: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), "Yazychy", Baku
- Ibsen, Henrik (1972) *Drama. Poems* (Translated to Russian by: P. Karp, A. and P. Ganzen, Vs. Rojdestvensky, T. Silman, T. Gnedich, V. Admon, and A. Akhmatova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- (1993)(1) *The Master Builder* (Translated by James W. McFarlane), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 52
- (1993)(2) *A Doll's House* (Translated by James W. McFarlane), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 52
- (1993)(3) *The Wild Duck* (Translated by James W. McFarlane), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 52
- (1993)(4) *Hedda Gabler* (Translated by Jens Arup), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 52
- (2018) *An Enemy of the People* (Translated by R. Farquharson Sharp), CreateSpace, An Amazon.com Company, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Icelandic Sagas* (1973) In: *Icelandic Sagas. Irish Epic* (1973)
- Icelandic Sagas. Irish Epic* (1973) (Translated to Russian by: O. Smirnitskaya, M. Steblin-Kamensky, S. Katsnelson, V. Berkov, and A. Smirnov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Ilichevsky, Alexander (2008) *Singing of Limestone* (in Russian), "Vremya", Moscow
- Innokenty Smoktunovsky: *Life and Roles* (2002) (in Russian), "AST-Press kniga", Moscow
- Inostrannaia literatura* (*Foreign Literature*) (in Russian)
- Ionesco, Eugène (1951) *The Chairs* (Translated to Russian), Moscow
- (1958) *The Bald Soprano*, in: *Four Plays: The Bald Soprano; The Lesson; Jack, or the Submission; The Chairs* (1958), Grove Press, Inc., New York
- (1960) *Rhinoceros & Other Plays* (Translated by Derek Prouse), Grove Press, New York
- (1962)(1) *Exit the King* (Translated to Russian by O. Ilyinskaya), Moscow
- (1962)(2) *Rhinoceros* (Translated to Russian by O. Ilyinskaya), Moscow
- Iranian-Tajik Poetry* (1974) (Translated to Russian by: S. Lipkin, V. Levik, I. Selvinsky, A. Adalis, V. Derjavin, K. Lipskerov, M. Petrovykh, L. Nekor, O. Rumer, I. Tkhorjevsky, G. Plisetsky, L. Penkovsky, E. Dunayevsky, V. Zvyagintseva, D. Samoylov, F. Korsh, I. Arsenyeva, T. Spendiarova, T. Streshneva, A. Kochetkov, A. Fet, N. Grebnev, S. Severtsev, F. Guber, R. Moran, and Yu. Neiman), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Irish Epic* (1973) In: *Icelandic Sagas. Irish Epic* (1973)
- Irving, John (2012) *A Prayer for Owen Meany*, William Morrow, New York
- Irving, Washington (1991) *Rip van Winkle and Other Stories*, Longman Group UK Limited, England
- Ishiguro, Kazuo (1993) *The Remains of the Day*, Vintage Books, New York
- Iskander, Fazil (1983) *Chika's Defense: Stories and Novels* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- (1988) *Rabbits and Boas: Prose of Recent Years* (in Russian), "Knijnaya palata", Moscow
- (1989)(1) *Sandro from Chegem: Book One* (in Russian), "Moskovsky rabochy", Moscow
- (1989)(2) *Sandro from Chegem: Book Two* (in Russian), "Moskovsky rabochy", Moscow
- (1989)(3) *Sandro from Chegem: Book Three* (in Russian), "Moskovsky rabochy", Moscow

References

- _____(1993) *Man and His Surroundings* (in Russian), “Olimp”, Moscow
- _____(1999) *The Swallow Nest: Prose. Poetry. Journalism* (in Russian), “Fortuna Limited”, Moscow
- Ivanov, Georgy (1994) *Collected Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), “Soglasie”, Moscow
- _____(1997) *About Gumilev*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Ivanov, Petr (1990) *La dame de Paris*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Ivanov, V., M. Lernik (1995) *Rush Hour: Who Killed Vlad Listyev?* (in Russian), “Orion”, Riga
- Ivanov, Vyacheslav (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Ivanova, Ludmila (2000) *I Love You...* (in Russian), “DEKOM”, Nijny Novgorod
- Ivanovich, Stepan (1991) *Tashkent Residents Abroad*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Ivinskaya, Olga (1992) *Years with Boris Pasternak: In Captivity of Time* (in Russian), “Libris”, Moscow
- Iwaszkiewicz, Jarosław (1974) *Fame and Glory*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: V. Rakovskaya, L. Grant, M. Ignatov, Yu Abyzov, and A. Ermonskey), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- James, Henry (1993) *The Beast in the Jungle*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- _____(2003) *The Ambassadors*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____(2011) *The Portrait of a Lady*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Jan Hus. Martin Luther. John Calvin. Torquemada. Loyola* (1995) (in Russian), “Respublika”, Moscow
- Jelinek, Elfriede (2005) *Greed* (Translated to Russian by T. Nabatnikova), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2006) *The Children of the Dead* (Translated to Russian by T. Nabatnikova), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- Jiménez, Juan Ramón (1977) *Poems*, in: Jiménez (1977)(1)
- Jiménez, Juan Ramón. Antonio Machado. Federico García Lorca. Rafael Alberti. Miguel Hernández (1977)(1) Jiménez: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: N. Gorskaya, M. Samayev, A. Geleskul, S. Goncharenko, N. Vankhanen, P. Grushko, V. Andreyev, G. Krujkov, and V. Simonov). Machado: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: M. Kvyatkovskaya, M. Samayev, Yu. Petrov, B. Dubin, O. Savich, O. Chukhontsev, V. Andreyev, A. Geleskul, N. Gorskaya, L. Borovikova, V. Stolbov, N. Vankhanen, V. Vasilyev, P. Grushko, I. Kopostinskaya, Inna Tynyanova, and L. Berinsky). García Lorca: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: O. Savich, I. Tynyanova, A. Parnakh, M. Samayev, B. Slutsky, A. Geleskul, V. Stolbov, M. Tsvetaeva, Yu. Petrov, V. Burich, M. Kudinov, Yu. Morits, S. Goncharenko, M. Zenkevich, and F. Kelyin). Alberti: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: N. Rykova, V. Stolbov, B. Pasternak, E. Linetskaya, Yu. Korneyev, B. Dubin, S. Goncharenko, M. Kvyatkovskaya, I. Smirnov, F. Kelyin, M. Donskoy, A. Shadrin, A. Revich, D. Samoylov, V. Levik, O. Savich, I. Chejegova, V. Vasilyev, A. Naiman, and E. Solonovich). Hernández: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: P. Grushko, V. Reznichenko, Yunna Morits, A. Geleskul, B. Dubin, M. Yarmush, O. Savich, K. Azadovsky, V. Andreyev, V. Vasilyev, D. Samoylov, Inna Tynyanova, G. Krujkov, and M. Samayev), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Jones, James (1983) *The Thin Red Line* (Translated to Russian by T. K. Belashchenko and P. N. Viduatsky), “Voenizdat”, Moscow
- Joyce, James (1925) *Ulysses* (Translated to Russian by V. Jitomirsky), Moscow
- _____(1993)(1) *A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- _____(1993)(2) *Ulysses* (Translated to Russian by V. Khinkis and S. Khorujiy), “Respublika”, Moscow
- _____(1994) *Works in Three Volumes* (Translated to Russian by I. A. Kashkin, M. P. Bogoslovskaya-Bobrova, I. K. Romanovich, E. D. Kalashnikova, N. A. Voljina, V. M. Toper, N. L. Daruzes, O. P. Kholmskaya, V. Khinkis, and S. Khorujiy), “Znamenitaya kniga”, Moscow
- _____(1999) *Ulysses*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____(2012) *Finnegans Wake*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Kabakov, Alexander (1995) *The Last Hero* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow — Saint Petersburg
- _____(1997) *Imposter: Selected Prose* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(1999) *Arrival Hall: Prose of Different Years* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2000) *Extrapolator’s Travels and Other Tales* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2005)(1) *Everything Is Fixable: Chronicles of Private Life* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2005)(2) *Moscow Fairy Tales* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2007) *Boulevard Novel and Other Fairy Tales* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Kafanova, Ludmila (2008)(1) *Love and Mysticism: 35 Years That Were Not: Book One* (in Russian), Seagull Press,

References

- Baltimore
 _____ (2008)(2) *Love and Mysticism: 35 Years That Were Not: Book Two* (in Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- Kafka, Franz (1964) *Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by S. Apt), “Inostrannaya literatura”, No. 1, p. 134-181
 _____ (1965) *Novel (The Trial). Short Stories. Parables* (Translated to Russian by: R. Rait-Kovaleva, I. Tatarinova, R. Galperina, S. Apt, V. Toper, L. Chernaya, M. Abezgauz, S. Shlapoberskaya, N. Kasatkina, and V. Stanevich), “Progress”, Moscow
 _____ (1968)(1) *From Kafka’s Diaries* (Translated to Russian by E. Katsev), *Questions of Literature*, 1968, No. 2, p. 131-168
 _____ (1968)(2) *Letter to Father* (Translated to Russian by E. Katsev), “Zvezda”, 1968, No. 8, p. 175-197
 _____ (1974) *I Loved a Girl* (Translated to Russian by E. Faktorovich), “V mire knig”, 1974, No. 7, p. 60
 _____ (1980s) *The Trial* (Translated to Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), Torino, Italy
 _____ (1982) *Novels* (Translated to Russian by: I. Tatarinova; R. Galperina; S. Apt; V. Toper; L. Chernaya; M. Abezgauz; S. Shlapoberskaya; N. Kasatkina; and V. Stanevich), “Tri bogatyrya”, Tel Aviv
 _____ (1988) *From Diaries. Letter to His Father* (Translated to Russian by E. Katseva), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
 _____ (1992) *The Trial* (Translated by Willa and Edwin Muir, revised, and with additional material translated by E. M. Butler), Schocken Books, New York
 _____ (1993) *The Metamorphosis* (Translated by Willa and Edwin Muir), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
 _____ (2000)(1) *America* (Translated to Russian by M. Rudnitskiy), “Azbuka”, Saint Petersburg
 _____ (2000)(2) *The Castle* (Translated to Russian by R. Rait-Kovaleva), “Azbuka”, Saint Petersburg
- Kaledin, Sergey (1994) *Construction Battalion: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Kvadrat”, Moscow
- Kalevala* (1977) (Translated to Russian by L. P. Belsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Karaganov, Alexander (2003) *Grigory Kozintsev: From “Tsar Maximilian” to “King Lear”* (in Russian), “Materik”, Moscow
- Kasparov, Garry (2007) *Chess as a Model of Life* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Kataev, Pavel (2006) *The Doctor Ordered Madera to Drink...* (in Russian), “Agraf”, Moscow
- Kataeva, Tamara (2008) *Anti-Akhmatova* (in Russian), “Sovremennyi literator”, Minsk
 _____ (2009) *Another Pasternak. Personal Life. Themes and Variations* (in Russian), “Sovremennyi literator”, Minsk
- Katanyan, Vasily (1999) *Opened Bottle* (in Russian), “Dekom”, Nijny Novgorod
 _____ (2001)(1) *Parajanov. The Price of an Eternal Holiday* (in Russian), “Dekom”, Nijny Novgorod
 _____ (2001)(2) *Patchwork Quilt* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
 _____ (2002) *Lilya Brik: Life* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Kaverin, Veniamin (2002) *Epilogue* (in Russian), “Russkaya kniga”, Moscow
- Kawabata, Yasunari (1993) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by: V. Markova, B. Raskin, L. Levykina, and T. Grigoryeva), “Panorama”, Moscow
- Kazarinov, M. G. (1998) *Priest Strike*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Keats, John (1988) *The Complete Poems*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Keller, Gottfried (1972) *Green Henry* (Translated to Russian by: Yu. Afonkin, G. Snimshchikova, E. Etkind, D. Gorfinkel, and N. Butova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Kerensky, Alexander (1990) *February and October*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Kerouac, Jack (2003) *On the Road*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Kesey, Ken (2000) *One Flew Over the Cuckoo’s Nest*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
 _____ (2009) *One Flew Over the Cuckoo’s Nest* (Translated to Russian by V. Golyshev), “Domino”, Saint Petersburg — “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Kevorkov, V. (2006) *Confession Before Execution* (in Russian), “Sovershenno sekretno”, Moscow
- Khakamada, Irina (2006) *Sex in Big Politics* (in Russian), “Novaya gazeta”, “Knijny Klub 36.6”, Moscow
 _____ (2007) *Love, Out of Play: The Story of One Political Suicide* (in Russian), “AST”, “Astrel”, Moscow

References

- Kharitonov, Mark (1994) *Selected Prose* (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
_____(2000) *Amores Novi* (in Russian), “Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie”, Moscow
_____(2008) *Cloud Catcher* (in Russian), “Vremya”, Moscow
- Khayyam, Omar (1965) *The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám* (Translated to Russian), “IRFON”, Dushanbe
_____(1990) *The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám* (Translated by Edward FitzGerald), Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
_____(2008) *How Wonderful Is the Sweet Face: Rubaiyat* (Translated to Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- Khechinov, Yuri (1995) *Steep Roads of Alexandra Tolstoy* (in Russian), “Stolitsa”, Moscow
- Khlebnikov, Velimir (1986) *Poetry. Prose* (in Russian), Gilei Publishers, U.S.A.
- Khodasevich, Vladislav (1982) *White Corridor: Memoirs* (in Russian), “Serebryany vek”, New York
_____(1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
_____(1996) *Necropolis: Memories. Literature and Power. Letters to B. A. Sadovsky* (in Russian), “CC”, Moscow
_____(1997) *V. Ropshin (B. Savinkov). A Book of Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Khokhryakova, S. (2000) *Oleg Yankovsky* (in Russian), “Feniks”, Rostov-on-Don
- Khrenkov, Dmitry (1989) *Anna Akhmatova in Saint Petersburg – Petrograd – Lenigrad* (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Leningrad
- King, Stephen (2011) *11/22/63*, Scribner, New York
- Kipling, Rudyard (1976) *Poems. Stories*, in: Wilde (1976)
_____(1980) *The Jungle Books*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Kireyevsky, Ivan (1983) *Complete Collection of Works* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, Ardis, Ann Arbor
- Kizivetter, Alexander (1991)(1) *From the Memories of an 1880-ter*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
_____(1991)(2) *The Red Archive for the Year 1927*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Kleist, Heinrich von (1969) *Drama. Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: B. Pasternak, Yu. Korneyev, N. Rykova, Natalia Man, G. Rachinsky, and A. Levinton), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Klimov, Grigory (2000) *Red Cabala* (in Russian), “Sovetskaya Kuban”, Krasnodar
- Knorring, Irina (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Knut, Dovid (1991) *Poetry 1926-1930*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
_____(1998) *Poetry 1936-1940*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Koestler, Arthur (2000) *Darkness at Noon*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Kolas, Yakub (1969) *Poems*, in: Kupala (1969)(1)
- Konchalovsky, Andrei (2006) *Low Truths. Seven Years Later* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- Konchalovsky, Andrei, Vladimir Pastukhov (2007) *On the Podium of the Reactionary* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- Konn, Villi (1996) *Cannibals from Petersburg: New Reds Against New Russians* (in Russian), “Pechatnoe delo”, Tver
- Kopelev, Lev (1985) *The Holy Doctor Fedor Petrovich Haas* (in Russian), Overseas Publications Interchange Ltd, London
- Koreneva, Elena (2002) *Woman-Idiot* (in Russian), “AST”, “Astrel”, Moscow
_____(2004) *No-Lenka* (in Russian), “AST”, “Astrel”, Moscow
- Korjakov, Alexander (1997) *Boris Yeltsin: From Dawn to Dusk* (in Russian), “Interbuk”, Moscow
- Kotsiubynsky, Mykhailo (1968) *Novels and Stories*, in: Kotsiubynsky (1968)(1)
- Kotsiubynsky, Mykhailo. Lesya Ukrainka (1968)(1) *Kotsiubynsky: Novels and Stories* (Translated to Russian by: N. Ushakov, E. Nejintsev, E. Egorova, Al. Deich, L. Kremneva, G. Shipov, and A. Deyev). Ukrainka: *Poems. Drama* (Translated to Russian by: V. Zvyagintseva, N. Ushakov, P. Karabin, R. Minkus, P. Karavan, Vs. Rojdestvensky, I. Zabolotsky, A. Glob, M. Komissarova, N. Chukovsky, M. Aliger, S. Marshak, N. Braun, Al. Deich, A. Glob, M. Zerov, V. Derjavin, A. Ostrovsky, A. Prokofyev, M. Sandomirsky, N. Zabolotsky, N. Slavinskaya, L. Dligach, B. Lebedev, M. Svetlov, P. Antokolsky, and M. Isakovsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Kozakov, Mikhail (2007)(1) *Acting Book: Volume One: Drawings in the Sand* (in Russian), “AST”, “Zebra E”, Moscow
_____(2007)(2) *Acting Book: Volume Two: Third Call* (in Russian), “AST”, “Zebra E”, Moscow
- Krandievskaya, Natalia (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Krasko, Andrei (2007) *Unlike an Artist, More Than an Artist* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Kraskova, Valentina (1995) *Kremlin Children* (in Russian), “Belarest”, Minsk
_____(1999) *Kremlin Mothers-in-law* (in Russian), “Sovremenny literator”, Minsk
_____(2007) *Kremlin. Secrets of the Kremlin Wives, Brides, Children, Clans...* (in Russian), “Sovremenny literator”, Minsk
- Krasnov, Petr (1990) *On the Home Front*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)

References

- Krasovskaya, Vera (1974) *Nijinsky* (in Russian), “Iskusstvo”, Leningrad
Krayny, Anton (1990)(1) *About Young and Middle*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
_____(1990)(2) *Flight to Europe*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Krelin, Yuly (1991) *Chronicle of a Hospital* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
Kremlev, Sergey (2008) *Why Was Stalin Killed?* (in Russian), “Yauza”, “EKSMO”, Moscow
Krichevskaya, Yulia (2000) *Windows to Windows* (in Russian), “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
Kross, Jaan (1991) *Imperial Madman* (Translated to Russian by O. Samm), “Drujba narodov”, Moscow
Krupnik, Ilya (1999) *Selected Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “Kruk”, Moscow
Krylov, Ivan (1945-1946) *Complete Collection of Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), “Goslitizdat”, Moscow
_____(2010) *The Frogs Who Begged for a Tsar: (and 61 other Russian fables)* (Translated by Lydia Razran Stone), Russian Information Services, Montpelier, Vermont, U.S.A.
Kryuchkov, Vladimir (1996) *Personal File* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, “Olimp”, “AST”, Moscow
Ktorova, Alla (1974) *Silent Exhibit and More* (in Russian), A. Neimanis Buchvertrieb – Verlag GmbH, München
_____(2003) “*Past...*”: *Moscow of the Fifties* (in Russian), “Minuvsheye”, Moscow
_____(2005)(1) “*Past...*”: *American Ivanovna Tells...* (in Russian), “Minuvsheye”, Moscow
_____(2005)(2) “*Past...*”: *Everyday Life in Times Past* (in Russian), “Minuvsheye”, Moscow
_____(2005)(3) “*Past...*”: *State Coachmen and Moscow Cabbies* (in Russian), “Minuvsheye”, Moscow
_____(2007)(1) “*Past...*”: *Ancestors and Great-Grandchildren* (in Russian), “Minuvsheye”, Moscow
_____(2007)(2) “*Past...*”: *Language. Word. Name* (in Russian), “Minuvsheye”, Moscow
Kudrova, Irma (1995) *Marina Tsvetaeva’s Death* (in Russian), “Nezavisimaya gazeta”, Moscow
Kudryavov, Boris (2007) *Taste of Scandal: Vysotsky’s Secret Love* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
Kuleshov, Alexander (1990) *Arbat Gates* (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
Kundera, Milan (2001) *The Joke* (Translated by Zert), Perennial, New York
_____(2008) *The Unbearable Lightness of Being* (Translated by Milan Kundera), Olive Edition, New York
Kunin, Vladimir (2003) *Bastards* (in Russian), “Bereg”, Munich
Kunyaev, Stanislav, Sergey Kunyaev (2005) *Sergey Yesenin* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
Kupala, Yanka (1969) *Poems. Pavlinka*, in: Kupala (1969)(1)
Kupala, Yanka. Yakub Kolas (1969)(1) Kupala: *Poems. Pavlinka* (Translated to Russian by: V. Rojdestvensky, B. Timofeyev, M. Isakovsky, A. Prokofyev, E. Nekhayev, A. Andreyev, V. Shefner, M. Gorky, M. Komissarova, I. Belousov, B. Turganov, D. Brodsky, N. Braun, V. Bryusov, N. Sidorenko, A. Korinfsky, M. Bogdanovich, E. Bagritsky, M. Golodny, S. Gorodetsky, A. Chivilikhin, E. Mozalkov, S. Obradovich, L. Khustov, M. Svetlov, I. Selvinsky, V. Gusev, P. Kobzarevsky, A. Tvardovsky, and L. Rakovsky). Kolas: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: E. Mozolkov, B. Turganov, M. Isakovsky, S. Rodov, V. Tsvelev, N. Sidorenko, A. Korchagin, P. Semynin, A. Klenov, B. Irinin, S. Gorodetsky, B. Prichin, V. Azarov, N. Volpina, M. Tarlovsky, S. Obradovich, A. Prokofyev, P. Karaban, S. Somova, P. Semynich, and A. Surkov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
Kuprin, A. I. (1991) *Dome of St. Isaac of Dalmatian*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
Kuskova, Ekaterina (1990) *What’s Inside?*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
_____(1997) *S. Dmitriyevsky. Stalin*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
Kuzmina-Karavaeva, E. (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
Kuzminskaya, Tatyana (1987) *My Life Home and in Yasnaya Polyana* (in Russian), “Mistetstvo”, Kiev
Kuznetsova, Galina (1991) *Poetry 1926-1930*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
_____(1998) *Poetry 1936-1940*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
Laclos, Pierre Choderlos de (1967) *Dangerous Liasons*, in: Prévost (1967)(1)
Ladinsky, Antonin (1991) *Poetry 1926-1930*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
_____(1998)(1) *Poetry 1936-1940*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
_____(1998)(2) *Travel to Palestine*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
Lagerlöf, Selma (1993) *The Löwensköld Ring. Charlotte Löwensköld. Anna Svärd* (Translated to Russian by L. Braude), ”Panorama”, Moscow
Lahiri, Jhumpa (2004) *The Namesake*, Mariner Books, New York
Landau-Drobantseva, Kora (1999) *Academician Landau: How We Lived* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, “AST”, Moscow

References

- Larina-Bukharina, Anna (1988) *Unforgettable* (in Russian), “Znamya”, Moscow
 _____ (1993) *This I Cannot Forget: The Memoirs of Nikolai Bukharin’s Widow* (Translated by Gary Kern), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Late Latin Poetry* (1982) (Translated to Russian by: M. Gasparov, M. Grabar-Passek, Yu. Shults, F. Petrovsky, A. Artyushkov, V. Bryusov, E. Rabinovich, S. Osharov, S. Kondratyev, O. Smyk, Z. Morozkina, and S. Averintsev), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Latin American Poetry* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: I. Chejegova, V. Stolbov, P. Grushko, L. Martynov, O. Savich, S. Goncharenko, A. Starostin, G. Shmakov, I. Tynyanova, F. Kelyin, K. Azadovsky, M. Kvyatkovskaya, E. Linetskaya, A. Golemb, M. Donskoy, N. Gorskaya, T. Glushkova, B. Slutsky, M. Samayev, V. Vasilyev, A. Geleskul, Rimma Kazakova, A. Eisner, A. Koss, M. Vaksmakher, T. Davidyants, E. Galperina, P. Antokolsky, L. Lozinskaya, B. Dubin, G. Kikodze, Yu. Petrov, M. Tarasova, I. Erenburg, S. Severtsev, S. Mamontov, I. Kopostinskaya, Yu. Morits, E. Golderness, N. Bulgakova, V. Reznichenko, T. Makarova, Inna Lisnyanskaya, M. Zenkevich, M. Aliger, L. Ospovat, and M. Dudin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Latynina, Yulia (2007) *Jahannam or See You in Hell* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Lawrence, D. H. (1993) *The Prussian Officer*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
 _____ (2004) *Women in Love*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
 _____ (2011) *Lady Chatterley’s Lover*, Empire Books, Printed in the USA
- Lawson, Henry (1976) *Stories*, in: Lawson (1976)(1)
- Lawson, Henry. Katharine Susannah Prichard (1976)(1) Lawson: *Stories* (Translated to Russian by: A. Krivtsova, R. Bobrova, V. Lyubomudrova, M. Yanovskaya, V. Efanova, V. Mayants, B. Kokorev, E. Elkind, V. Jak, O. Tuganova, E. Surits, E. Piterskaya, N. Vysotskaya, L. Liberzon, M. Ermashova, L. Kolas, and I. Arkhangelskaya). Prichard: *The Roaring Nineties* (Translated to Russian by: T. Ozerskaya and V. Stanevich), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Laxness, Halldór (1969)(1) *World Light* (Translated by Magnus Magnusson), University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, Wisconsin
 _____ (1969)(2) *World Light* (Translated to Russian by L. G. Gorlin and S. I. Nedelyaev-Steponavichen), “Progress”, Moscow
 _____ (1977) *Independent People. Iceland’s Bell* (Translated to Russian by: A. Emzina and N. I. Krymova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
 _____ (1994) *World Light* (Translated to Russian by L. G. Gorlin and S. I. Nedelyaev-Steponavichen), “Panorama”, Moscow
- Lebedev, Vladimir (1991) *The Mystery of Posthumous Story*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Lee, Harper (1997) *To Kill a Mockingbird*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Lenz, Zigfrid (1982)(1) *Damned God* (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), in: Lenz (1982)(4)
 _____ (1982)(2) *Lightship* (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), in: Lenz (1982)(4)
 _____ (1982)(3) *Tape on the Eyes* (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), in: Lenz (1982)(4)
 _____ (1982)(4) *Einstein Crosses the Elbe near Hamburg: Collection of Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: N. Vysotskaya, N. Portugalov, V. Kurrel, E. Mikhelevich, S. Efun, L. Fomina, E. Markovich, M. Sineokaya, P. Chebotarev, and N. Fedorova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Leonov, Leonid (1974) *The Russian Forest* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Lermontov, Mikhail (1961-1962) *Collected Works in 4 Volumes* (in Russian), “Izdatelstvo Akademii nauk SSSR”, Moscow — Leningrad
 _____ (1989) *Complete Collection of Poems in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Leningrad
 _____ (2013) *A Hero of Our Time* (Translated by Nicolas Pasternak Slater and Andrew Kahn), Oxford University Press, USA
- Leskov, N. S. (1956) *Collected Works in Eleven Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
 _____ (1994) *On Knives* (in Russian), “Russkaya kniga”, Moscow
- Lessing, Doris (2008) *The Summer Before the Dark* (Translated to Russian by I. Yakushina), “EKSMO”, Moscow — “Domino”, Saint Petersburg
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim (1972) *Drama. Fables in Prose* (Translated to Russian by: Natalia Man, P. Melkova, N. Vilmont, and A. Isayeva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow

References

- Levi, Primo (2011) *Survival in Auschwitz*, Classic House Books, Printed in the USA
- Levina, Anna (1997) *Smiles and Mistakes. Novellas and Stories* (in Russian), Hermitage Publishers, Tenafly, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- _____(1999) *Oh, Little Apple!.. A Story in Dollars, Rubles, and Kopecks* (in Russian), Hermitage Publishers, Tenafly, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Lewis, Sinclair (1973) *Babbitt. Arrowsmith* (Translated to Russian by: R. Rait-Kovaleva and N. Volpin), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1999) *Babbitt*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Library of Modern Science Fiction* (1965-1973) (in Russian and Translated to Russian), Vols. 1-25, "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Lifar, Sergey (1997) *Troubled Years*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- _____(1998) *About Shalyapin*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Limonov, Eduard (1986)(1) *The Executioner* (in Russian), Chameleon, Jerusalem
- _____(1986)(2) *Young Scoundrel* (in Russian), "Sintaksis", Paris
- _____(1991) *A Loser's Diary or a Secret Notebook* (in Russian), "Glagol", Moscow
- _____(1994)(1) *Limonov Against Zhirinovsky* (in Russian), "Konets veka", Moscow
- _____(1994)(2) *Taming the Tiger in Paris* (in Russian), "MOKA", Moscow
- _____(1995)(1) *A Stranger in an Unfamiliar City* (in Russian), "Konstanta", Moscow
- _____(1995)(2) *Cognac "Napoleon"* (in Russian), "Konstanta", Moscow
- _____(1998)(1) *316, Item "V"* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(1998)(2) *Hero's Anatomy* (in Russian), "Rusich", Smolensk
- _____(2000) *The Book of the Dead* (in Russian), "Limbus Press", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2001) *Hunting for Bykov* (in Russian), "Limbus Press", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2002)(1) *Disciplinary Sanatorium* (in Russian), "Amfora", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2002)(2) *Killing a Sentry* (in Russian), "Amfora", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2002)(3) *My Political Biography* (in Russian), "Amfora", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2002)(4) *The Book of Water* (in Russian), "AdMarginem", Ekaterinburg
- _____(2002)(5) *The Great Mother of Love* (in Russian), "Amfora", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2003)(1) *Sacred Monsters* (in Russian), "AdMarginem", Ekaterinburg
- _____(2003)(2) *The Other Russia: Outlines of the Future* (in Russian), "Ultra. Kultura", Moscow
- _____(2005)(1) *Limonov Against Putin* (in Russian), Moscow
- _____(2005)(2) *Russian* (in Russian), "AdMarginem", Ekaterinburg
- _____(2005)(3) *The Triumph of Metaphysics* (in Russian), "AdMarginem", Ekaterinburg
- _____(2008)(1) *Heresies* (in Russian), "Amfora", Moscow
- _____(2008)(2) *The Death of Modern Heroes* (in Russian), "Amfora", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2011) *Putin: Seven Strikes on Russia* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- _____(2012) *In Cheeses* (in Russian), "Limbus Press", Saint Petersburg — Moscow
- Lipskerov, Dmitry (1999) *Two Novels* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(2000) *The Last Dream of the Mind* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(2002) *Relatives* (in Russian), "Eksmo", Moscow
- _____(2003) *Oedipus Complex: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), "Eksmo", Moscow
- _____(2004) *Autumn Will Never Come* (in Russian), "OLMA-PRESS", Moscow
- _____(2008)(1) *Delirium Tremens* (in Russian), "AST", "Astrel", Moscow
- _____(2008)(2) *Demons in Heaven* (in Russian), "Astrel", "AST", Moscow
- _____(2009) *Bullfinch Meat: Heptameron* (in Russian), "Astrel", "AST", Moscow
- Lomagin, Nikita (2005) *Leningrad under Blockade* (in Russian), "EKS MO", "Yauza", Moscow
- London, Jack (1961) *Collected Works in 14 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- _____(1994) *White Fang*, Puffin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Toronto, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- _____(2000) *The Sea-Wolf*, Dover Publications, Garden City, New York
- _____(2003) *The Call of the Wild*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Longfellow, Henry . Walt Whitman. Emily Dickinson (1976) Longfellow: *The Song of Hiawatha* (Translated to Russian by I. Bunin). Whitman: *Poems* (Translated to Russian). Dickinson: *Poems* (Translated to Russian by N. Markova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Longfellow, Henry (1980) *The Poems*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Longus (1969) *Daphnis and Chloe*, in: Tatius Alexandria (1969)

References

- Losev, Lev (2006) *Iosif Brodsky* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Losskaya, Veronika (1992) *Marina Tsvetaeva in Life* (in Russian), “Kultura i traditsiya”, Moscow
- Lu Xun (1971) *Novels. Stories* (Translated to Russian by: V. Sorokin, Vl. Rogov, S. Tikhvinsky, N. Fedorenko, V. Vaskov, L. Eidlin, V. Sukhorukov, A. Rogachev, A. Gatov, O. Fishman, V. Petrov, and V. Semanov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Lucretius (1993) *The Way Things Are* (Translated by Rolfe Humphries), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 11
- Lukash, Ivan (1991)(1) *Not Evening*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- _____(1991)(2) *Palace Grenadiers*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- _____(1991)(3) *Ugly Little Macaw*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Lunin, M. S. (1987) *Letters from Siberia* (in Russian), “Nauka”, Moscow
- Lutsky, Semyon (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Machado, Antonio (1977) *Poems*, in: Jiménez (1977)(1)
- Maeterlinck, Maurice (1972) *Plays*, in: Verhaeren (1972)(1)
- Makanin, Vladimir (1988) *Straggler: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Khudozhestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____(1991) *Portrait and Around. One Man and One Woman* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- _____(1997) *Captive (The Prisoner of the Caucasus)* (in Russian), “Panorama”, Moscow
- _____(1999) *Underground Or A Hero of Our Time* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2000) *Successful Love Story* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2001) *Fate Line and Life Line* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- _____(2006) *Fright* (in Russian), “Geleos”, Moscow
- _____(2008) *Asan* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- _____(2009) *In the First Breath* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Makhno, Nestor (1998) *Under the Blows of the Counter-Revolution*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Maklakov, Vasily (1991) *Power and the Public at the Sunset of Old Russia*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Maksimov, Vladimir (1991) *We Inhabit the Earth: Novel. Stories* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- _____(1994) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “TERRA”, Moscow
- _____(1995) *Self-Destruction* (in Russian), “Golos”, Moscow
- Malraux, André (1990) *Man's Fate* (Translated by Haakon. M. Chevalier), Vintage Books, New York
- Malyavina, Valentina (2002) *I Want to Love* (in Russian), “AST”, “Olimp”, Moscow
- Mamchenko, Viktor (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Mamleyev, Yuri (1999) *Black Mirror: Cycles* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Mandelstam, Nadejda (1970) *Book One* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- _____(1972) *Book Two* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- _____(1999) *Hope Against Hope* (Translated by Max Hayward), Modern Library, New York
- _____(2006) *Book Three* (in Russian), “Agraf”, Moscow
- _____(2011) *Hope Abandoned* (Translated by Max Hayward), Random House, London
- Mandelstam, Osip (1967) *Collected Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), Inter-Language Literary Associates, Germany
- _____(1973) *Poems* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Leningrad
- _____(1995)(1) *About Art* (in Russian), “Iskusstvo”, Moscow
- _____(1995)(2) *Self-Portrait* (in Russian), “Tsentr-100”, Moscow
- Mandelstam, Yuri (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Mann, Heinrich (1971) *Professor Unrat. The Loyal Subject. Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: Natalia Man, I. A. Gorkina, L. Baru, E. Yanova, I. Karintseva, G. Rudoy, and R. Galperina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Mann, Thomas (1969) *Buddenbrooks* (Translated to Russian by Natalia Man), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____(1991) *Joseph and His Brothers*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by Solomon Apt), “Pravda”, Moscow
- _____(1993) *Death in Venice* (Translated by H. T. Lowe-Porter), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- _____(1999) *The Magic Mountain* (Translated by H. T. Lowe-Porter), The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____(2005)(1) *Joseph and His Brothers* (Translated by John E. Woods), Alfred A. Knopf, New York — Toronto — London

References

- (2005)(2) *The Magic Mountain*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by V. Stanevich and V. Kurella), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Mariengof, Anatoly (1990) *Cynics* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Marinina, Alexandra (2002) *Away Match* (in Russian), “EKSmo-PRESS”, Moscow
- Markevich, B. M. (1912). *Complete Collection of Works* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov); cited by: Veresayev (1970)
- Marotta, Giuseppe (1989) *Naples Gold* (Translated to Russian by S. Bushueva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Leningrad
- Márquez, Gabriel García (1971)(1) *One Hundred Years of Solitude* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- (1971)(2) *One Hundred Years of Solitude* (Translated by Gregory Rabassa), Avon Books, New York
- (1972) *Leaf Storm. No One Writes to the Colonel* (Translated to Russian), “Progress”, Moscow
- (1975) *In Evil Hour. Novel and Stories* (Translated to Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- (1978) *Autumn of the Patriarch* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- (1988) *Love in the Time of Cholera* (Translated by Edith Grossman), Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- (2001)(1) *No One Writes to the Colonel: Novels, Short Stories, Essays* (Translated to Russian by: A. Borisov, S. Salnikov, P. Shebshaevich, T. Shishov, E. Braginskaya, T. Korobkina), “EKSmo-Press”, Moscow
- (2001)(2) *The Autumn of the Patriarch. Leaf Storm: Novel, Short Story, Stories* (Translated to Russian by: V. Taras, E. Lyuberatskaya, and R. Rybkin), “EKSmo-Press”, Moscow
- (2002) *Love in the Time of Cholera* (Translated to Russian by Ludmila Sinyavskaya), “Zvezda”, Saint Petersburg
- (2004) *One Hundred Years of Solitude* (Translated to Russian by Margarita Bylinkina), “Azbuka-klassika”, Saint Petersburg
- Martel, Yann (2001) *Life of Pi*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Company, Orlando, Florida
- Martin du Gard, Roger (1972) *The Thibaults*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: M. Vaksmakher, G. Khudadova, N. Rykova, N. Jarkova, Inn. Oksanova, D. Livshits), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Maslenikova, Zoya (1995) *Portrait of Boris Pasternak* (in Russian), “Pristsels”, “Russlit”, Moscow
- (2001) *Alexander Men: Life* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Matlin, Vladimir (2004) *Virtual Husband* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Matlock, Rebecca (2004) “*Spaso-House*”: *People and Meetings: Memoirs of the Wife of the American Ambassador* (Translated to Russian by T. Kudryavtsev), “EKSmo”, “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Maugham, W. Somerset (1988)(1) *Catalina* (Translated to Russian by: I. Gurova, O. Tikhomirova, N. Loseva, A. Afinogenova, V. Khinkis, and V. Veber), “Sovetskaya Rossiya”, Moscow
- (1988)(2) *Of Human Bondage* (Translated to Russian by E. Golysheva and B. Izakov), “Mastatskaya literatura”, Minsk
- (1997) *Novels* (Translated to Russian by: I. Gurova, R. Oblonskaya, M. Bekker, N. Gal, V. Mayants, E. Kalashnikova, M. Lorie, N. Romm, V. Ashkenazi, I. Bernshtein, O. Kholmskaya, and V. Khinkis), “Zvonnitsa-MG”, Moscow
- (2001) *Of Human Bondage*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Maupassan, Guy de (1970) *Une Vie. A Lively Friend. Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: E. Gunst, N. Jarkova, V. Stanevich, I. Tatarinova, A. Yasnaya, N. Kasatkina, N. Nemchinova, M. Moshenko, E. Bruk, A. Chebotarevskaya, D. Livshits, A. Fedorov, M. Kazas, A. Kulisher, A. Pollyak, N. Daruzes, O. Kholmskaya, A. Modzalevskaya, N. Kogan, M. Vakhterova, M. Salye, and K. Varshavskaya), “Khudojesvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- (2011) *The Best Short Stories* (Translated), Wordsworth Classics, Great Britain
- Mauriac, François (1985) *Thérèse Desqueyroux. A Woman of Pharisees. Le Sagouin. Un adolescent d'autrefois* (Translated to Russian by: N. Nemchinova, N. Jarkova, and R. Lintser), “Raduga”, Moscow
- (2005) *Thérèse Desqueyroux* (Translated by Gerard Hopkins), Sheed & Ward, New York
- Maurois, André (1982) *Olympio: The Turbulent Life of Victor Hugo* (Translated to Russian by N. Nemchinova and M. Treskunov), “Kniga”, Moscow
- (1983) *Prometheus: The Life of Balzac* (Translated to Russian by Ya. Lesyuk and N. Nemchinova), “Raduga”, Moscow
- (1986) *Titans: A Three-Generation Biography of the Dumas. Literary Portraits* (Translated to Russian by: L. Bespalova, S. Shlapoberskaya, V. Fryanzin, A. Stroev, Ya. Lesyuk, L. Zonina, I.

References

- Kuznetsova, and Z. Fedotova), “Pravda”, Moscow
 _____ (1989) *The Family Circle. Novels. To an Unknown Lady. An Open Letter to a Young Man About the Art of Living. The Art of Conversation* (Translated to Russian by: E. Gunst, Yu. Yakhnina, S. Tarkhanova, A. Stroev, V. Milchina, Ya. Lesyuk, O. Grinberg, and M. Vaksmakher), “Pravda”, Moscow
Maxims. Thoughts. Characters (1974) (Translated to Russian by: E. Linetskaya and Yu. Korneyev), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
 Mayakovsky, Vladimir (1955-1961) *Complete Collection of Works in 13 Volumes* (in Russian), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow
 _____ (1965) *Poems* (Translated by Herbert Marshall), Hill and Wang, New York
 McCarthy, Cormac (2006) *No Country for Old Men*, Vintage Books, New York
 McCullers, Carson (1999) *The Heart Is a Lonely Hunter*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
 McCullough, Colleen (1993) *The First Man in Rome*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by A. Abramov and I. Savelyev), “Tatyana”, Saint Petersburg
 McEwan, Ian (2003) *Atonement*, Anchor Books, New York
 McGahern, John (1991) *Amongst Women*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
Medieval Novel and Short Story (1974) (Translated to Russian by: V. Mikushevich, Yu. Stefanov, A. Deich, and L. Ginzburg), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
 Melville, Herman (1967) *Moby Dick* (Translated to Russian by I. Bernshtein), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
 _____ (1986) *Billy Budd and Other Stories*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
 _____ (1993) *Moby Dick*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 48
Memories of Korney Chukovsky (1977) (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
Memories of Mikhail Zoshchenko (1995) (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Saint Petersburg
 Merezhkovsky, Dmitry (1929) *Napoleon* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, Belgrad
 _____ (1990) *Collection of Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow
 _____ (1997) *Jesus Unknown*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
 Mérimée, Prosper (1968) *La Chronique du temps de Charles IX. Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: N. Lyubimov, O. Lavrova, E. Lopyreva, A. Teterevnikova, D. Grigorovich, M. Kuzmin, A. Smirnov, V. Garshin, M. Lozinsky, and A. Mikhailov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
Message: Prose. Poetry. Dramaturgy (1989) (in Russian), “Knijnaya palata”, Moscow
Metropol: Literary Almanac (1979) (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
 Mickiewicz, Adam (1968) *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: A. Tarkovsky, N. Aseyev, L. Martynov, V. Levin, and S. Mar), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
 Mikhalkov, Sergey (1998) *From and to...* (in Russian), “AST”, “Olimp”, Moscow
 Miller, Arthur (1976)(1) *Death of a Salesman*, Penguin Books, New York
 _____ (1976)(2) *The Crucible*, Penguin Books, New York
 Miller, Henry (1988) *Tropic of Cancer* (Translated to Russian by George Yegoroff), Liberty Publishing House, Silver Age Publishing, Harrisonburg, Virginia, U.S.A.
 Milton, John (1976) *Paradise Lost. Poems. Samson Agonistes* (Translated to Russian by: A. Shtenberg and Yu. Korneyev), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
 _____ (1993)(1) *English Minor Poems*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 29
 _____ (1993)(2) *Paradise Lost*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 29
 _____ (1993)(3) *Samson Agonistes*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 29
 Milyukov, Pavel (1990) *Remebrance* (in Russian), Vols 1-2, “Sovremennik”, Moscow
 _____ (1991) *Russia at a Turning Point*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
 _____ (1997) *Literature of the Revolution and the Return to Realism*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
 _____ (1998) *Live Pushkin*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
Minnesinger Poetry (1974) In: *Troubadour Poetry. Minnesinger Poetry. Vagant Poetry* (1974)
 Mintslov, Sergey (1991) *Trapezond's Epic*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
 Mirskaya, Tatyana (2006) *Malvina in Search of Freedom: A Chronicle of the Private Life of Ekaterina Furtseva* (in Russian), “Oktopus”, Moscow
 Mitchell, Margaret (1991) *Gone with the Wind* (Translated to Russian by T. Ozerskaya), “Yazychy”, Baku

References

- _____(1996) *Gone with the Wind*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Mnukhin, Lev, Lev Turchinsky (1992) *Memories of Marina Tsvetaeva* (in Russian), “Sovetskyi pisatel”, Moscow
- Modern Canadian Novel* (1985) (Translated to Russian by: M. Zagot, I. Kuznetsova, Yu. Stefanov, and O. Kirichenko), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Modern English Novel* (1984) (Translated to Russian by: M. Kan, Yu. Jukova, Yu. Zdorovov, A. Nikolayevskaya, K. Chugunov, and T. Ozerskaya), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Modern Finnish Detective* (1991) (Translated to Russian by: E. Kamenskaya, L. Virolainen, and Yu. Voronin), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Modern Irish Novel* (1985) (Translated to Russian by: B. Nosik, E. Surits, A. Nikolayevskaya, and E. Korotkova), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Modern Romanian Detective* (1990) (Translated to Russian by: A. Starostina, S. Subbotina, N. Chukanova, and G. Makho), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Modern Spanish Novel* (1984) (Translated to Russian by: A. Sadikov, M. Keni, M. Abezgauz, N. Malykhina, N. Matyash, and A. Koss), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Mojaev, Boris (1989) *Collected Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Molière (1972) *Comedies* (Translated to Russian by: B. Yarkho, N. Yakovleva, N. Lyubimov, M. Donskoy, A. Fyodorov, T. Shchepkina-Kupernik, N. Man, V. Likhachyov, N. Averyanova, and N. Daruzes), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____(1993)(1) *Tartuffe* (Translated by Morris Bishop), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- _____(1993)(2) *The School for Wives* (Translated by Morris Bishop), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- _____(1993)(3) *The Critique of the School for Wives* (Translated by Morris Bishop), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- _____(1993)(4) *Don Juan* (Translated by John Wood), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- _____(1993)(5) *The Miser* (Translated by Wallace Fowlie), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- _____(1993)(6) *The Would-Be Gentleman* (Translated by Morris Bishop), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- _____(1993)(7) *The Would-Be Invalid* (Translated by Morris Bishop), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- Mordyukova, Nonna (2000) *Do Not Cry, Cossack Woman...* (in Russian), “Olimp”, “AST”, Moscow
- Morozov, Alexander (1999) *Other People’s Letters* (in Russian), “Grant”, Moscow
- Morrison, Toni (1994) *The Bluest Eye*, A Plume Book, New York
- _____(1998) *Beloved*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Moscow: Meeting Point* (2021) (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Moscow Circle: A Collection of Novels and Stories* (1991) (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- Moscow Theater Sovremennik* (2000) (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Murakami, Haruki (1998) *The Wind-up Bird Chronicle* (Translated by Jay Rubin), Vintage Books, New York
- _____(2002) *The Wind-up Bird Chronicle* (Translated to Russian by Ivan Logachev and Sergey Logachev), “Izdatelstvo Nezavisimaya Gazeta”, Moscow
- _____(2006) *Kafka on the Shore* (Translated by Philip Gabriel), Vintage Books, New York
- Muratov, Pavel (1990) *Art and People*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Muravyeva, Irina (2000) *Filemon and Bavkida: Novels, Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2001) *On the Edge* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- _____(2008) *Love of Frau Kleist* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- Musil, Robert (1996) *The Man Without Qualities*, Vols. 1-2, Vintage Books, New York
- My Mayakovsky: Memoirs of Contemporaries* (2007) (in Russian), “U-Faktoriya”, Ekaterinburg
- Nabokov, K. D. (1990) *Diplomat Tests*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Nabokov, Vladimir (1967) *Lolita*, Waldon Press, Inc., New York
- _____(1975) *Gift* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- _____(1976) *The Return of Chorba* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- _____(1978)(1) *Spring in Fialta* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
- _____(1978)(2) *Spy* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor

References

- _____(1983)(1) *Pale Fire* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
 _____(1983)(2) *Pnin* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
 _____(1985) *Correspondence with the Sister* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
 _____(1987) *Collection of Works, Volume I* (in Russian), Ardis, Ann Arbor
 _____(1989)(1) *Invitation to a Beheading* (in Russian), Vintage Books, New York
 _____(1989)(2) *Other Shores* (in Russian), "Knojnaya palata", Moscow
 _____(1989)(3) *Extermination of Tyrants: Selected Prose* (in Russian), "Mastatskaya literatura", Minsk
 _____(1995) *Ardor* (in Russian), "Atika", Kiev — "Koni-Veles", Kishinev
 _____(1998)(1) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
 _____(1998)(2) *The Real Life of Sebastian Knight*, "FOLIO", Kharkov — "AST", Moscow
 _____(2007) *Despair* (in Russian), "Azbuka-klassika", Saint Petersburg
 Nagibin, Yuri (1973) *Selected Works in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
 _____(1987) *Moscow... How Many in This Sound* (in Russian), "Sovetskaya Rossiya", Moscow
 _____(1994)(1) *My Golden Mother-In-Law* (in Russian), Independent Publishing House "PIK", Moscow
 _____(1994)(2) *Selected Works* (in Russian), "Terra", Moscow
 _____(1996) *A Diary* (in Russian), "Knijny Sad", Moscow
 _____(1998)(1) *Chairman* (in Russian), "Podkova", Moscow
 _____(1998)(2) *Lost Music* (in Russian), "Podkova", Moscow
 _____(1998)(3) *Over the Abyss of Lies* (in Russian), "Podkova", Moscow
 _____(2010) *About Love* (in Russian), "Ripol Kassik", Moscow
 Naidin, Vladimir (2005) *One Day and a Whole Life (Doctor's Stories)* (in Russian), "T. M. Andreyeva", Moscow
 Naiman, Anatoly (1999)(1) *Glorious End of Inglorious Generations* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
 _____(1999)(2) *Stories About Anna Akhmatova* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
 _____(2000) *Love Interest* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
 _____(2001) *Sir* (in Russian), "EKSmo-Press", Moscow
 _____(2002) *B. B. and Others* (in Russian), "EKSmo", Moscow
 _____(2003) *Everything and Everyone* (in Russian), "EKSmo", Moscow
 _____(2005) *Kablukov* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
 _____(2008)(1) *Poetry and Untruth* (in Russian), "AST", "Zebra E", Moscow
 _____(2009) *To Kill...: Story Book* (in Russian), "AST", "Astrel", Moscow
 Naiman, Mikhail (2008)(2) *Autumn of Love* (in Russian), "Azbuka-klassika", Saint Petersburg
 Najivin, Ivan (1995) *Rasputin* (in Russian), "Rosich", Moscow
 Naumov, Vladimir, Natalia Belokhvostikova (2000) *In Frame* (in Russian), "Tsentrpoligraf", Moscow
 Navoi, Alisher (1972) *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: V. Derjavin, L. Penkovsky, and S. Lipkin), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
 Necheporuk, E., V. Kreid (1995) *Osip Mandelstam and His Time* (in Russian), "L'Age d'Homme", Moscow
 Nekrasov, Nikolai (1899) *Complete Collection of Poems in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), "Tipografiya A. S. Suvorina", Saint Petersburg
 _____(1948-1953) *Complete Collection of Works and Letters in 12 Volumes* (in Russian), "Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury", Moscow
 Nekrasov, Victor (1991)(1) *And Stayed Alive* (in Russian), "Kniga", Moscow
 _____(1991)(2) *Front-Line Stalingrad* (in Russian), "Lenizdat", Leningrad
 Nemtsov, Boris (1999) *Provincial in Moscow* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
 _____(2007) *Confession of a Rebel* (in Russian), "Partizan", Moscow
 Neruda, Jan (1975) *Poems. Stories. Small Country Stories. Essays and Articles* (Translated to Russian by: F. Bogolyubova, D. Gorbov, I. Aroseva, N. Eremenko, E. Anikst, Yu. Molochkovsky, A. Solovyeva, V. Martemyanova, R. Razumova, and V. Cheshikhina), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
 Nerval, Gérard de (1986) *Voyage en Orient* (Translated to Russian by M. E. Taymanova), "Nauka", Moscow
New Amazons: Compilation (1991) (in Russian), "Moskovsky rabochy", Moscow
 Nexø, Martin Andersen (1969) *Ditte, Child of Man* (Translated to Russian by A. Ganzen), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
 Nikitin, B. (1998) *Fateful Years*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
 Nim Cart (1976) In: *The Song of Roland. Coronation of Ludwig. Nim Cart. The Song of Sid. Romancero* (1976)

References

- Nizami Ganjavi (1968) *Five Poems* (Translated to Russian by: K. Lipskerov, S. Shervinsky, P. Antokolsky, and V. Derjavin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Novel-88 (1989) (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Novels by Spanish Authors of the 19th Century* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: N. Tomashevsky, A. Starostin, S. Vaf, I. Leitner, and R. Lintser), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Novikov-Priboy, Alexey (1963) *Collection of Works in Five Volumes* (in Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow
- Novikova, Klara (2001) *My Story* (in Russian), “EKSMO-PRESS”, Moscow
- Novikova, Olga (2000) *Male Romance. Female Romance* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Msocow
- Novodvorskaya, Valeriya (1998) *Over the Abyss of Lies* (in Russian), “AST-LTD”, Moscow
- _____(2009) *Poets and Tsars* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Novyi mir (New World)* (in Russian)
- O. Henry (1975) *Collected Works in 3 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow
- _____(1982) *Kings and Cabbage: Novel and Stories* (Translated to Russian by K. Chukovsky, M. Lorie, E. Kalashnikova, T. Ozerskaya, A. Gorlin, I. Gurova, V. Mayants, N. Daruzes, M. Urnov, O. Khomskaya, N. Dekhtereva, and N. Voljina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____(1994) *Selected Stories* (Edited with an Introduction by Amanda Vaill), Book-of-the-Month Club, New York
- O'Dell, Scott (1988) *Island of the Blue Dolphins*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, Boston — New York
- O'Neill, Eugene (1993) *Mourning Becomes Electra*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- Oates, Joyce Carol (1984) *Mysteries of Winterthurn*, E. P. Dutton, Inc., New York
- _____(1986) *Crown of Glory: Stories* (Translated to Russian by: O. Yankovskaya, E. Korotkova, A. Mikhalev, V. Boshnyak, N. Gal, and M. Koreneva), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- _____(1992) *Expensive People*, Quality Paperback Book Club, New York
- Obolensky, Vladimir (1998) *My Life. My Contemporaries*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Obreht, Téa (2011) *The Tiger's Wife*, Random House, New York
- Oklaynsky, Yuri (1994) *Romance with a Tyrant* (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- Okri, Ben (1993) *The Famished Road*, Anchor Books, New York
- Okudzhava, Bulat (1967) *March Generous* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- _____(1988) *The Girl of My Dreams: Autobiographical Narratives* (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- _____(1989)(1) *Selected Works: Poems* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- _____(1989)(2) *Selected Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- _____(1995) *Abolished Theater* (in Russian), “Izdatelskiy dom Rusanova”, Moscow
- On the Night of Nisan 14: Jesus Christ. Judas Iscariot. Pontius Pilate* (1991) (in Russian), “Sredne-Uralskoe knijnoe izdatelstvo”, Ekaterinburg
- Ondaatje, Michael (1993) *The English Patient*, Vintage Books, New York
- Orlova-Kopeleva, R. (1994) *Doors Open Slowly* (in Russian), “Nezavisimaya gazeta”, Moscow
- Orwell, George (1984) *1984*, New American Library, Inc., New York
- _____(1993) *Animal Farm*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- Osorgin, Mikhail (1990)(1) *Russian Journals*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- _____(1990)(2) *Where I Was Happy*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- _____(1992) *Time* (in Russian), “Sredne-Uralskoe knijnoe izdatelstvo”, Ekaterinburg
- _____(1998) *Free Stone-Maker*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Ostrovsky, Alexander (1949-1951) *Complete Collection of Works in 16 Volumes* (in Russian), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow
- _____(1972) *Thunder*, in: *Four Russian Plays* (1972)
- Ostrovsky, Nikolai (1967) *How the Steel Was Tempered*, in: Furmanov (1967)(1)
- Out of Turn: Scenes of Soviet Life in the Stories of Contemporary Writers* (2021) (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Ovchinnikov, Vsevolod (1979) *Oak Roots* (in Russian), Moscow
- _____(1987) *Sakura Branch. Oak Roots. Hot Ash* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- _____(1995) *The Road to Shambala* (Translated by Olga Fleshler), New World Press, Beijing, China
- Ovid (1969) *Metamorphoses*, in: Tatus Alexandria (1969)
- Paleolog, Moris (1923) *Rasputin: Memoirs* (Translated to Russian by Fedor Ge), “Devyatoe yanvarya”, Moscow
- Pamuk, Orhan (2006) *Snow* (Translated to Russian by Apollinariya S. Avrutina), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg

References

- _____(2007)(1) *New Life* (Translated to Russian by Apollinariya S. Avrutina), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2007)(2) *Silent House* (Translated to Russian by Apollinariya S. Avrutina), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2011) *Snow* (Translated by Maureen Freely), Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Pankin, Boris (1999) *Four I of Konstantin Simonov* (in Russian), “Voskresenye”, Moscow
- Paporov, Yuri (2006) *Frida – Trotsky’s Last Mistress* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Parajanov, Sergei (2005) *Collage on the Background of a Self-Portrait. Life Is a Game* (in Russian), “Dekom”, Nijny Novgorod
- Part of Speech: Almanac of Literature and Art* (1980) (in Russian), “Serebryanyi vek”, New York
- Pasternak, Boris (1958) *Doctor Zhivago* (in Russian), The University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
- _____(1965) *Poems* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow — Leningrad
- _____(1982) *Prose* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- _____(1997) *Doctor Zhivago* (Translated by Max Hayward and Manya Harari), The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____(2000) *Lifelong Attachment: Correspondence with O. M. Freidenberg* (in Russian), “Art-Fleks”, Moscow
- Patchett, Ann (2001) *Bel Canto*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Paustovsky, Konstantin (1967) *Collection of Works in 8 Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya Literatura”, Moscow
- Pavlov, Oleg (1999) *Official Fairy Tale: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Pekurovskaya, Asya (2001) *When Happened to Sing with S. D. and to Me: Sergey Dovlatov Through the Eyes of His First Wife* (in Russian), “Symposium”, Saint Petersburg
- Pelevin, Victor (1997) *Insect Life: Novels* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(1998)(1) *Chapaev and Emptiness* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(1998)(2) *Yellow Arrow* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(1999) *Generation ‘P’* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2002) *Crystal World* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2003) *Dialectics of the Transitional Period from Nowhere to Nowhere: Selected Works* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- _____(2004) *Werewolf Holy Book* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Perec, Georges (2008) *Life: A User’s Manual* (Translated by David Bellos), David R. Godine, New York
- Perekrest, Vladimir (2008) *Why Is Mikhail Khodorkovsky in Jail?* (in Russian), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- Pereleshin, Valery (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Pérez Galdós, Benito (1976) *Doña Perfecta*, in: Alarcón (1976)(1)
- Peruanskaya, Valeriya (1988) *Winter Holidays* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- Perruchot, Henri (1988) *Manet’s Life* (Translated to Russian by M. N. Prokofyeva), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Peterburg Stage Stars (2003) (in Russian), “AST-Press kniga”, Moscow
- Petőfi, Sándor (1971) *Poems* (Translated to Russian by: B. Pasternak, L. Martynov, and A. Kun), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Petrionius, Gaius (1969) *Satyricon*, in: Tatius Alexandria (1969)
- Petrosyan, Mariam (2011) *The Gray House* (in Russian), “Gyatri”, Smolensk
- Petrushevskaya, Ludmila (1988) *20th Century Songs: Plays* (in Russian), “Soyuz teatralnykh deyateley RSFSR”, Moscow
- _____(1993) *On the Road of the God Eros: Prose* (in Russian), “Olimp”, Moscow
- _____(1995) *The Secret of the House: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Kvadrat”, Moscow
- _____(1996) *Collection of Works in Five Volumes* (in Russian), “Folio”, Kharkov — “AST”, Moscow
- _____(2009) *Stories from My Own Life* (in Russian), “Amfora”, Saint Petersburg
- Picaresque Romance* (1975) (Translated to Russian by: K. Derjavin, E. Lysenko, and E. Birukova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Picasso, Marina (2004) *Grandfather* (Translated to Russian by Dmitry Savosin), “Tekst”, Moscow
- Pikul, Valentin (1988) *Selected Works in 4 Volumes* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- _____(1989) *Hard Labor* (in Russian), “Knijnaya palata”, Moscow

References

- _____(1992)(1) *Complete Collection of Works in 30 Volumes* (in Russian), Vol. 1, "Svet", Moscow
_____(1992)(2) *Complete Collection of Works in 30 Volumes* (in Russian), Vol. 2, "Svet", Moscow
- Pilnyak, Boris (1976) *Selected Works* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1983) *Doubles* (in Russian), Overseas Publications Interchange Ltd., London
- _____(1992) *Third Capital* (in Russian), "Russkaya kniga", Moscow
- Pirandello, Luigi (1993) *Six Characters in Search of an Author* (Translated by Edward Storer), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- _____(1994) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by E. Linetskaya, N. Trauberg, I. Soboleva, L. Vershinin, G. Rubtsova, L. Shaporina, Ya. Lesyuk, V. Fedorov, V. Chernyavskiy, N. Tomashevskiy, A. Yasnaya, N. Medvedeva, N. Farfel, N. Rykova, and Yu. Korneev), "Panorama", Moscow
- Pivovarov, Victor (2002) *Gray Notebooks* (in Russian), "Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie", Moscow
- Plath, Sylvia (2003) *The Bell Jar*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Platonov, Andrei (1982) *For the Future* (in Russian), "Serebryany vek", New York
- _____(1984) *Collection of Works in Three Volumes* (in Russian), "Sovetskaya Rossiya", Moscow
- _____(2004)(1) *Chevengur* (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- _____(2004)(2) *The Foundation Pit* (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- _____(2009) *The Foundation Pit* (Translated by Robert Chandler and Olga Meerson), New York Review of Books, New York
- Plescheev, Alexander (1991)(1) *Newspapermen*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- _____(1991)(2) *No Horror*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- _____(1991)(3) *Theatrical Aristocracy*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Plisetskaya, Maya (2001) *Me Maya Plisetskaya* (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- _____(2008) *Thirteen Years Later* (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- Plutarch (1993) *The Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans* (The Dryden translation), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 13
- Poe, Edgar Allan (1976) *Poems. Prose* (Translated to Russian by: E. Shuster, Yu. Korneyev, A. Spal, M. Kvyatkovsky, G. Krujkov, G. Gnedich, V. Vasilyev, V. Bryusov, Z. Morozkina, V. Toporov, A. Eppel, N. Volpin, A. Vuskovich, A. Shcherbakov, B. Tomashevsky, K. Balmont, M. Donskoy, E. Vitkovsky, A. Sergeyev, V. Rogov, I. Ozerova, M. Bekker, I. Gurova, M. Engelhardt, Z. Alexandrova, N. Gal, R. Oblonskaya, I. Bernshtain, R. Galperina, M. Bogoslovskaya, N. Demurova, R. Pomerantseva, E. Surits, V. Khinkis, A. Startsev, V. Nedelin, M. Urnov, O. Kholmskaya, and G. Zlobin), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1995) *Complete Poems*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Poetry and Prose of the Ancient East* (1973) (Translated to Russian by: M. Korostovtsev, V. Potapova, A. Akhmatova, V. Afanasyeva, I. Dyakonov, V. Shileyko, Vyach. Vs. Ivanov, V. Mikushevich, L. Eidlin, A. Gitovich, V. Alexeyev, B. Vakhtin, N. Konrad, I. S. Lisevich, V. Sukhorukov, M. Titarenko, K. Golygina, T. Elizarenkova, P. Grintser, A. Syrkin, V. Toporov, Yu. Alikhanova, V. Vertogradova, I. Barginsky, S. Apt, and S. Averintsev), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Poetry of French Authors of the 19th Century* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: I. and A. Tkhorjevsky, V. Kurochkin, V. Dmitriev, V. Rojdestvensky, M. Mikhailov, L. Mey, M. Rozengeim, A. Somov, T. Shchepkina-Kupernik, D. Lensky, B. Livshits, A. Efron, I. Gurova, Yu. Alexandrov, M. Travchetov, A. Delvig, A. Argo, L. Penkovsky, V. Levik, A. Grigoryev, P. Antokolsky, A. Kuprin, L. Rust, A. Kochetkov, A. Fet, L. Ostroumov, Ya. Lebedev, V. Benediktov, S. Durov, D. Brodsky, A. Larin, E. Vitkovsky, V. Shvyryayev, A. Parin, V. Portnov, I. Shafarenko, S. Zayaitsky, P. Gurov, Yu. Denisov, E. Shapiro, and G. Fedorov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Poetry of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R. of the 19th-Early 20th Century* (1977) (Translated to Russian by: N. Ushakov, L. Vysheslavsky, V. Patapova, B. Turganov, V. Shatskov, F. Krivin, V. Kazin, A. Jarova, M. Zenkevich, B. Irinin, A. Glob, A. Gatov, M. Shekhter, P. Karaban, V. Tsvelev, M. Komissarova, V. Zvyagintseva, M. Ruderman, I. Postupalsky, M. Isakovsky, A. Prokofyev, Yu. Petrov, D. Brodsky, A. Tarkovsky, S. Marshak, Vs. Rojdestvensky, L. Khaustov, V. Derjavin, M. Bogdanovich, N. Bannikov, N. Gorskaya, N. Glazkov, N. Braun, A. Korenev, G. Perov, K. Kovadji, V. Lugovskoy, V. Shefner, B. Dubrovin, M. Talov, A. Akhmatova, Yu. Kojevnikov, V. Sikorsky, V. Bugayevsky, G. Pojenyan, S. Shervinsky, E. Velikanova, V. Nevsky, L. Kopylov, Vyach. Ivanov, S. Botvinnik, VI. Lifshits, M. Borisova, G. Gorsky, L. Osipova, A. Revich, P. Karp, G. Efremov, P. Antokolsky, M. Petrovych, P. Semynin, L. Mil, A. Golemb, D. Levonevsky, K. Vysokovsky, A. Kochetkov, D. Samoylov, N. Pavlovich, P. Jeleznov, I. Severyanin, Vs. Azarov, P. Kustov, L. Stekolnikov, L. Toom, S. Kunyayev, VI. Sokolov, B. Kejun, S. Severtsev, V. Tikhomirov, D. Golubkov, A. Starostin, Ya. Kozlovsky, M. Shatunovsky, B. Slutsky, M. Tsvetaeva, L. Frumkhtman, N. Glushkova, N. Grebnev, S. Lipkin, N. Zabolotsky, B.

References

- Pasternak, N. Tikhonov, A. Sendyk, E. Syreyshchikova, K. Balmont, A. Kafanov, M. Lozinsky, A. Bezymensky, A. Blok, I. Bunin, F. Sologub, O. Ivinskaya, D. Vinogradov, T. Streshneva, L. Ozerov, K. Simonov, A. Korchagin, E. Dolmatovsky, L. Gumilev, E. Kapiyev, R. Moran, Yu. Neiman, M. Lvov, Ya. Khelemsky, V. Tushnova, V. Ganiyev, N. Maltseva, G. Yaroslavtsev, A. Kazakov, S. Somova, P. Shubin, E. Vinokurov, A. Shtenberg, A. Jovtis, T. Spendiarova, M. Aliger, N. Sidorenko, S. Ivanov, N. Lebedev, G. Karlov, G. Veselkov, V. Ganies, M. Tarlovsky, V. Levik, I. Selvinsky, L. Penkovsky, M. Vatagin, and S. Obradovich), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Poetry of the Peoples of the U.S.S.R. of the 4th-18th Centuries* (1972) (in Russian and Translated to Russian by: V. Bryusov, A. Sendyk, S. Shervinsky, N. Grebnev, K. Lipskerov, V. Levik, I. Gurova, S. Lipkin, A. Kochetkov, V. Levin, A. Adalis, N. Zabolotsky, P. Antokolsky, S. Gavrin, K. Balmont, V. Bugayevsky, Dm. Golubkov, V. Derjavin, K. Simonov, A. Tarkovsky, Iv. Bruni, O. Rumer, Vs. Rojdestvensky, N. Asanov, S. Abramov, A. Jarov, E. Dolmatovsky, M. Zamakhovskaya, D. Samoylov, R. Moran, D. Lozinsky, M. Lozinsky, I. Antokolsky, G. Asanin, V. Zvyagintseva, V. Potapova, I. Selvinsky, A. Kafanov, S. Somova, S. Spassky, P. Panchenko, M. Kuzmin, M. Zenkevich, T. Spendiarova, L. Gumilev, T. Streshneva, G. Yaroslavtsev, A. Golemb, N. Ushakov, A. Krongauz, E. Akselrod, L. Penkovsky, N. Lebedev, S. Ivanov, Yu. Neiman, P. Jeleznov, A. Ivanov, S. Severtsev, B. Solovyev, L. Katsnelson, A. Starostin, G. Tsagareli, Yu. Kojevnikov, N. Poznanskaya, Ya. Kozlovsky, L. Ozerov, V. Lipko, V. Juravlev, B. Turganov, G. Veselkov, Yu. Valich, Yu. Gordiyenko, I. Tikhonov, M. Tarlovsky, G. Shengeli, N. Volpin, V. Permyakov, M. Petrovykh, V. Lugovskoy, S. Gaysaryan, Ya. Muratov, and D. Brodsky), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Poetry of the Socialist Countries of Europe* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: D. Samoylov, B. Slutsky, I. Kashejeva, S. Gorodetsky, M. Tsvetaeva, N. Aseyev, A. Glob, A. Akhmatova, S. Shervinsky, M. Aliger, L. Dymova, A. Naiman, A. Gatov, S. Marshak, T. Makarova, O. Shestinsky, P. Antokolsky, V. Sokolov, N. Rylenkov, M. Petrovykh, Vl. Livshits, P. Jeleznov, S. Kirsanov, Yu. Levitansky, N. Glazkov, N. Tikhonov, M. Pavlova, M. Zenkevich, L. Martynov, B. Prinin, V. Inber, B. Okudjava, A. Yashin, M. Kudinov, R. Rojdestvensky, S. Narovchatov, B. Akhmadulina, N. Gorskaya, Yu. Gusev, A. Kushner, M. Isakovsky, N. Chukovsky, Yunna Morits, E. Vinokurov, V. Korchagin, O. Chukhontsev, R. Kazakova, E. Solonovich, L. Ginzburg, I. Selvinsky, V. G. Kupriyanov, G. Ratgauz, S. Osherov, A. Parin, V. Levansky, E. Vitkovsky, K. Bagatyryov, N. Grebelnaya, A. Isayeva, I. Gritskova, V. Mikushevich, V. Toporov, A. Geleskul, B. Pasternak, M. Jivov, L. Tsyyvan, N. Astafyeva, V. Levik, A. Eppel, A. Surkov, K. Simonov, O. Rumer, M. Svetlov, L. Toom, V. Lugovskoy, A. Revich, N. Stefanovich, Yu. Kojevnikov, N. Pavlovich, K. Kovaldji, L. Berinsky, E. Akselrod, M. Talov, L. Lebedinskaya, Ark. Shtenberg, T. Spendiarova, M. Mirovaya, V. Tushnova, S. Polikarpov, K. Balmont, V. Burich, B. Leitin, N. Matveyeva, I. Inov, G. Plisetsky, O. Malevich, L. Druskin, E. Dolmatovsky, Vit. Martynov, T. Glushkova, V. Kamenskaya, T. Jirmunskaya, G. Korin, I. Fedorin, B. Kholopov, V. Kozovoy, G. Semenov, O. Ivinskaya, Yu. Stefanov, A. Golemb, E. Aronovich, P. Semynin, V. Zvyagintseva, D. Petrovsky, I. Ivanova, T. Virt, and M. Golodny), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Politkovskaya, Anna (2007) *For What* (in Russian), "Novaya gazeta", Moscow
- Polukhina, Liana (2003) *Alla Larionova and Nikolai Rybnikov* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- Polushin, Vladimir (2006) *Nikolai Gumilev* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Polyakov, Yuri (2000) *I Planned an Escape...* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- _____(2001)(1) *Aphrodite's Left Breast: Novels, Plays, Story* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- _____(2001)(2) *Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- _____(2003) *Return of the Prodigal Husband: Novel, Story* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- _____(2005) *Mushroom Tsar* (in Russian), "ROSMAN", Moscow
- _____(2008) *Plaster Trumpeter, or the End of the Movie* (in Russian), "Astrel", "AST", Moscow
- Polyakova, Tatyana (2009) *Dragonfly Shadow* (in Russian), "Eksmo", Moscow
- Polyanskaya, Irina (1999) *Origin of Shadow: Novel, Stories* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Polyansky, Victor (1995) *10 Years with Vasily Stalin* (in Russian), "Vikant", Tver
- Ponomareva, Tamara (2001) *Shukshin's Hidden Love* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- Pontoppidan, Henrik (1995) *Lucky Per* (Translated to Russian by S. Fridlyand), "Panorama", Moscow
- Poplavsky, Boris (1997) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Popov, Evgeny (1994) *The Soul of a Patriot, or Different Messages to Ferfichkin* (in Russian), "Tekst", Moscow
- Popov, Valery (1997) *In the City of Yu.: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), "LOKID", Moscow
- Posvejinny, E. G. (1994) *Jokes and Toasts* (in Russian), "Voronejskaya oblastnaya tipografiya", Voronej
- Poyurovsky, Boris, Alexander Shirvindt (1997) *Past Without Thoughts* (in Russian), "Tsentrpolygraf", Moscow

References

- Pozner, Vladimir (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Pozner, Vladimir, Brian Kan, Ivan Urgant (2008) "One-Story America" (in Russian), "Zebra E", Moscow
- Pregel, Sofia (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Prévost, Antoine François. Pierre Choderlos de Laclos (1967) *Manon Lescaut*, in: Prévost (1967)(1)
- Prévost, Antoine François. Pierre Choderlos de Laclos (1967)(1) Prévost: *Manon Lescaut* (Translated to Russian by M. Petrovsky). Laclos: *Dangerous Liaisons* (Translated to Russian by N. Rykova), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Prichard, Katharine Susannah (1976) *The Roaring Nineties*, in: Lawson (1976)(1)
- Prigov, Dmitry (1996) *A Collection of Pre-Notifications to Various Things* (in Russian), "Ad Marginem", Moscow
- Prilepin, Zakhar (2007) *Sin* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(2008) *Boots Full of Hot Vodka* (in Russian), "AST", "Astrel", Moscow
- _____(2009) *Pathology* (in Russian), "Ad Marginem", Moscow
- _____(2014) *Abode* (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- Prismanova, Anna (1991) *Poetry 1926-1930*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- _____(1998) *Poetry 1936-1940*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Pristavkin, Anatoly (2002) *Valley of the Shadow of Death* (in Russian), "Tekst", Moscow
- Prokhanov, Alexander (2005) *Inscription* (in Russian), "Ad Marginem", Moscow
- _____(2009) *Virtuoso* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- Proklova, Elena (1999) *As Herself* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- Proust, Marcel (1973) *Swann's Way* (Translated to Russian by N. M. Lyubimov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1993) *Swann in Love from Remembrance of Things Past* (Translated by C. K. Scott Moncrieff and Terence Kilmartin), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
- _____(1999) *The Prisoner* (Translated to Russian by N. M. Lyubimov), "Amfora", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2001) *Sodom and Gomorrah* (Translated to Russian by N. M. Lyubimov), "Eksmo-Press", Moscow
- _____(2003) *Swann's Way* (Translated to Russian by N. M. Lyubimov), "Eksmo", Moscow
- Pujmanová, Marie (1976) *People at Crossroads. Playing with Fire. Life versus Death* (Translated to Russian by: T. Aksel, Yu. Molochkovsky, N. Aroseva, and V. Cheshikhina), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Pushkin, Alexander S. ([1948] 1978) *Complete Collection of Works in 16 Volumes* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Nauka Reprint, Tokyo
- Putin, Vladimir (2000) *In the First Person: Conversations with Vladimir Putin* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(2003) *Conversation with Russia* (in Russian), "Olma-Politizdat", Moscow
- Puzikov, A. (1986) *Knights of Truth: Portraits of French Writers* (in Russian), "Kniga", Moscow
- Pyetsukh, Vyacheslav (1997) *State Child: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(2001) *Enchanted Country: Novels, Stories, Biographies, Essays* (in Russian), "Tsentrpoligraf", Moscow
- Pynchon, Thomas (2010) *Inherent Vice*, Penguin (Non-Classics), New York
- Queirós, Eca de (1977) *The Crime of Father Amaro* (Translated to Russian by A. Gribanov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Rabelais, François (1973) *Gargantua and Pantagruel* (Translated to Russian by N. Lyubimov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1993) *Gargantua and Pantagruel* (Translated by Sir Thomas Urquhart and Peter Motteux), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 22
- Rachman, Tom (2011) *The Imperfectionists*, Random House, New York
- Racine, Jean (1993)(1) *Berenice* (Translated by Samuel Solomon), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- _____(1993)(2) *Phaedra* (Translated by Samuel Solomon), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 31
- Radishchev, Alexander (1950) *Journey from St. Petersburg to Moscow* (in Russian), "Goslitizdat", Moscow — Leningrad
- Radzinskaya, Alla (2005) *Not Reflecting in Mirrors* (in Russian), "Knijny Klub 36.6", Moscow
- Radzinsky, Edvard (2008) *About Me* (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- Radzinsky, Oleg (2000) *Visit* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Raeovsky, Nikolai (1976) *The Portraits Spoke* (in Russian), "Jazushy", Alma-Ata
- Raikina, Marina (2000) *Moscow Behind the Scenes: Notes of a Theater Reporter* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(2004) *Galina Volcheck: As a Rule Outside the Rules* (in Russian), "Novoe Literaturnoe Obozrenie", Moscow

References

- Rainis (1976) *Poems. Plays* (Translated to Russian by: L. Osipova, G. Gorsky, A. Revich, V. Bryusov, S. Lipkin, V. Bugayevsky, Yu. Abyzov, V. Shefner, V. Rojdestvensky, E. Velikanova, E. Elizarova, D. Vinogradov, T. Spendiarova, L. Khaustov, A. Glob, A. Ostrovsky, Vl. Nevsky, Yu. Neiman, M. Zamakhovskaya, S. Shervinsky, D. Samoylov, N. Azanov, A. Akhmatova, Yu. Petrov, N. Manukhina, M. Golodny, G. Shengeli, V. Tushnova, M. Zenkevich, O. Ivinskaya, K. Arseneva, V. Alatyrtsev, L. Khvostenko, A. Shteinberg, A. Tarkovsky, V. Inber, and N. Aseyev), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Rand, Ayn (1989) *The Fountainhead*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Ranevskaya, Faina (2000) *Cases. Jokes. Aphorisms* (in Russian), "Zakharov", Moscow
- Rapoport, Yu. K. (1998) *End of Abroad*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Rasputin, Valentin (1985) "Fire" (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), Moscow, "Our contemporary," No. 7
- Rasputina, Matrena (2000) *Rasputin. Why?: Daughter's Memories* (in Russian), "Zakharov", Moscow
- Ratushinskaya, Irina (1996) *Odessans* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Razzakov, Fedor (2005) *Nikita Mikhalkov: A Stranger Among Their Own* (in Russian), "EKS MO", Moscow
- Rebreanu, Liviu (1976) *The Revolt*, in: Sadoveanu (1976)(1)
- Reed, John (1968) *Insurgent Mexico. Ten Days That Shook the World. America 1918* (Translated to Russian by: P. Okhrimenko, A. Romm, and B. Slutsky), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Rein, Yevgeny (1997) *I Am Bored Without Dovlatov* (in Russian), "Limbus Press", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2003) *Marathon Runner's Notes: Non-Canonical Memoir* (in Russian), "U-Faktoriya", Ekaterinburg
- Remarque, Erich Maria (1972) *Shadows in Paradise* (Translated to Russian by: L. Chernaya and V. Kotelkin), "Progress", Moscow
- _____(1977) *All Quiet on the Western Front. The Road Back* (Translated to Russian by Yu. Afonkin), Moscow
- _____(1978) *The Black Obelisk. Arch of Triumph* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Mowsow
- _____(1979)(1) *Flotsam* (Translated to Russian), "Literatura", Kishinev
- _____(1979)(2) *The Night in Lisbon* (Translated to Russian), "Literatura", Kishinev
- _____(1980) *Three Comrades* (Translated to Russian by: Isidor Shraiber and L. Yakovenko), "Vysheyshaya shkola", Minsk
- _____(1983) *Flotsam* (Translated to Russian), "Argus", New York
- _____(1986) *Shadows in Paradise* (Translated to Russian by L. Chernaya and V. Kotelkin), "Orfey", New York
- _____(1992) *Spark of Life. Full Circle* (Translated to Russian by V. Kotelkin, B. Kremnev, and N. Serebrov), "KROM", Moscow
- _____(1997) *All Quiet on the Western Front* (Translated by Arthur Wesley Wheen), The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____(1998)(1) *Arch of Triumph* (Translated by Walter Sorell and Denver Lindley), Fawcett Columbine, The Ballantine Publishing Group, New York
- _____(1998)(2) *The Black Obelisk* (Translated by Denver Lindley), Fawcett Columbine, The Ballantine Publishing Group, New York
- Remembering No Evil: New Women's Prose* (1990) (in Russian), "Moskovsky rabochy", Moscow
- Remizov, A. (1991) *Swirling Russia*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Repin, Ilya (1990) *About Count Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoy*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Reznikov, Daniil (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Reznikova, Natalia (1997) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- _____(1998) *Slave of Aphrodite*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Robbe-Grillet, Alain (2000) *Revolution Project in New York* (Translated to Russian by E. Murashkintseva), "Amfora", Saint Petersburg
- Rolland, Romain (1970) *Jean-Christophe* (Translated to Russian by: O. Kholmskaya, N. Jarkova, R. Rozental, A. Frankovsky, N. Kasatkina, V. Stanevich, S. Parnok, and M. Rojitsyna), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Romancero* (1976) In: *The Song of Roland. Coronation of Ludwig. Nim Cart. The Song of Sid. Romancero* (1976)
- Ropshin, V. (Boris Savinkov) (1997) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Rosen, Nicolle (2006) *Martha F.* (Translated to Russian by M. Rojnova), "Geleos", Moscow

References

- Roshchin, Mikhail (2004) *My Most Platonic Love* (in Russian), “Astrel”, Moscow
- Rostand, Edmond (1957-1958) *Cyrano de Bergerac*, in: Shchepkina-Kupernik (1957-1958)
_____(2012) *Cyrano de Bergerac* (Translated by Lowell Bair), Signet Classics, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Roth, Philip (1999) *Portnoy’s Complaint*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
_____(2004) *The Plot Against America*, Houghton Mifflin Company, New York
_____(2006) *Everyman*, Houghton Mifflin Company, New York
_____(2007) *Exit, Ghost*, Houghton Mifflin Company, New York
- Rousseau, Jean-Jaques (1968) *Julie, or the New Heloise* (Translated to Russian by: N. Nemchinova and A. Khudadova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Rozhdestvensky, Robert (1965)(1) *Range: New Poems* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
_____(1965)(2) *Rivers Go To the Ocean* (in Russian), “Jazushy”, Alma-Ata
_____(1966) *Son of Faith: A New Book of Poetry* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
_____(1970)(1) *Dedication* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
_____(1970)(2) *Requiem* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1970)(3) *Seriously: New Poems* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
_____(1971)(1) *And the Earth Never Ends* (in Russian), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
_____(1971)(2) *Heart Radar* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1971)(3) *Hot North* (in Russian), Murmansk
_____(1983) *Everyday Miracles: Selected Poetry, 1956-1980* (in Russian), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Ruben, Berngard (2006) *Two on the Canvas of Memory* (in Russian), “Agraf”, Moscow
- Rubina, Dina (2000)(1) *Here Comes the Messiah!* (in Russian), “RETRO”, Saint Petersburg
_____(2000)(2) *One Intellectual Sat Down on the Road* (in Russian), “Symposium”, Saint Petersburg
_____(2000)(3) *The Last Hog From the Forests of Pontevedra* (in Russian), “Symposium”, Saint Petersburg
_____(2001)(1) *High Water of the Venetians: Novels, Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(2001)(2) *What Would You Like to Do?* (in Russian), “RETRO”, Saint Petersburg
_____(2002) *The House Behind the Green Gate* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(2003) *A Few Hurried Words of Love* (in Russian), “RETRO”, Saint Petersburg
_____(2004) *Syndicate* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2006) *On the Sunny Side of the Street* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2007)(1) *Gypsy Girl* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2007)(2) *In Russia, You Need to Live a Long Time* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2008)(1) *Hand Luggage* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2008)(2) *It Only Hurts When I Laugh* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2008)(3) *Leonard’s Handwriting* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2009) *White Dove of Cordoba* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2012) *Windows* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2020)(1) *Always, Always?: Stories and Novels* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2020)(2) *Babylonian Area of the Dimensionless City* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2020)(3) *Comrade Prose Writer Signs Great!* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2020)(4) *Lonely Writing Person* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2020)(5) *What Does the Girl Have to Do With It?* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2020)(6) *Woman’s Wind* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2021)(1) *I Love You* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2021)(2) *Napoleon Wagon Train: Book 1: Rowan Wedge* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2021)(3) *Napoleon Wagon Train: Book 2: White Horses* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2021)(4) *Napoleon Wagon Train: Book 3: Angel Horn* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2021)(5) *Yasha, Did You Want This?* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Rudnev, V. (1997) *To the Anniversary of “Modern Notes”*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Rushdie, Salman (2006) *Shalimar the Clown*, Random House, New York

References

- Russell, Karen (2011) *Swamplandia*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Russian Poetry of the 18th Century* (1972) (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Russian Poetry of the 19th Century*, Vols. 1-2 (1974) (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Russian Poetry of the Early 20th Century* (1977) (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Russian Prose of the 18th Century* (1971) (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Russo, Richard (2002) *Empire Falls*, Vintage Books, New York
- _____(2008) *Bridge of Sighs*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Rustaveli, Shota (1969) *The Knight in the Panther’s Skin* (Translated to Russian by N. Zabolotsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Ryazanov, Eldar (1996) *Uncounted Results* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(1997) *Prediction* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2003) *Eldar-TV, or My Portrait Gallery* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(2004) *Four Evenings with Vladimir Vysotsky* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Rybakov, Anatoly (1987) *Arbat Children* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- _____(1988) *Thirty-Fifth and Other Years. Book One* (in Russian), “Izvestiya”, Moscow
- _____(1990) *Thirty-Fifth and Other Years. Book Two. Fear* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- _____(1997) *Novel-Memoir* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Ryjkov, Nikolai (1995) *I Am from a Party Named “Russia”* (in Russian), “Obozrevatel”, Moscow
- Saakyants, Anna (1997) *Marina Tsvetaeva: Life and Work* (in Russian), “Ellis Lak”, Moscow
- Sadoveanu, Mihail (1976) *Stories. Mitrea Cocor*, in: Sadoveanu (1976)(1)
- Sadoveanu, Mihail. Liviu Rebreanu (1976)(1) Sadoveanu: *Stories. Mitrea Cocor* (Translated to Russian by: Z. Potapova, Yu. Kojevnikov, M. Fridman, and A. Sadetsky). Rebreanu: *The Revolt* (Translated to Russian by A. Sadetsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Sagan, Françoise (2001) *Bonjour Tristesse*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de (1998) *The Little Prince* (Translated by Richard Howard), Clays Ltd, St Ives plc., London
- Sakharov, Andrei (2019) *Remembrance* (in Russian), “Alfa-Kniga”, Moscow
- Salias, Evgeny (1991) *Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Salinger, J. D. (2001) *The Catcher in the Rye*, Back Bay Paperback, New York
- Salisbury, Garrison (1994) *The 900 Days: The Siege of Leningrad* (Translated to Russian by I. Volskaya), “Kultura”, Saint Petersburg — “Progress”, Moscow
- Saltykov-Shchedrin, Mikhail (1965-1977) *Collected Works in 20 Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____(2001) *The Golovlyov Family* (Translated by: Natalie Duddington and James Wood), NYRB Classics, New York
- _____(2018) *The History of a Town* (Translated by Charlotte Hobson), Head of Zeus, London
- Samoylov, David (2000) *Sorting Through Our Dates* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Sanaev, Pavel (2007) *Bury Me Behind the Baseboard...* (in Russian), “MK-Periodika”, Moscow
- Sand, George (1974) *Mauprat. Horace* (Translated to Russian by: L. Kogan, Ya. Lesyuk, and R. Lintser), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Sarnov, Benedikt (2005) *There Was No Boredom: The Second Book of Memoirs* (in Russian), “Agraf”, Moscow
- _____(2008)(1) *Stalin and Writers: Book One* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- _____(2008)(2) *Stalin and Writers: Book Two* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- _____(2009) *Stalin and Writers: Book Three* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- _____(2011) *Stalin and Writers: Book Four* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- Sarukhanyan, Eugene (1972) *Dostoyevsky in Saint Petersburg* (in Russian), Lenizdat, Leningrad
- Savchenko, Boris (1993) *Vadim Kozin* (in Russian), “Iskusstvo”, Moscow
- Savin, Ivan (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Savinkov, Boris (1990) *Fight against the Bolsheviks*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Schad, Martha (2005) *Stalin’s Daughter* (Translated to Russian by Maria Stanislavchik), “AST”, “Tranzitkniga”, Moscow
- Schiller, Friedrich (1975) *Drama. Poems* (Translated to Russian by: Natalia Man, N. Lyubimov, L. Ginzburg, N. Slavyatinsky, and N. Vilmont), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Scott, Walter (1971) *Tales of My Landlord* (Translated to Russian by: A. Bobovich and N. Arbeneva),

References

- “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(2011) *Ivanhoe*, Papercutz, Hong Kong
- Scottish Ballads* (1976) in: *Scottish Poetry: Poems. Scottish Ballads* (1976)
- Scottish Poetry: Poems. Scottish Ballads* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: S. Marshak, A. Pushkin, Yu. Petrov, G. Plisetsky, A. Eppel, A. K. Tolstoy, M. Kovalyova, and G. Efremov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Sedyh, Andrei (1991) *Where Russia Was*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Seghers, Anna (1975) *The Seventh Cross. Stories* (Translated to Russian by: V. Stanevich, P. Chebotarev, R. Frenkel, L. Lungina, I. Karintseva, R. Galperina, S. Fridlyand, and O. Bobrova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Seleznev, Yuri (1981) *Dostoyevsky* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvradiya”, Moscow
- Self-Publishing of the Century (“Samizdat” of the Century)* (1999) (in Russian), “Polyfact. Summary of the Century”, Moscow
- Semenov, G. M. (1998) *About Myself*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Semenov, Yulian (1975-1978) *Alternative. In Four Books* (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
_____(1983) *Collected Works in Five Volumes* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Serafimovich, Alexander (1967) *The Iron Flood*, in: Furmanov (1967)(1)
- Sergeyev, Andrei (1997) *Omnibus. Novel, Stories, Memoirs* (in Russian), “Novoe literaturnoe obozrenie”, Moscow
- Seth, Vikram (1993) *A Suitable Boy*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Severyanin, Igor (1997) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Shakespeare, William (1957) *Complete Collection of Works in 8 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: B. Pasternak and S. Marshak), “Iskusstvo”, Moscow
_____(1980)(1) *The Comedies*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
_____(1980)(2) *The Histories*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
_____(1980)(3) *The Tragedies*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
_____(1993) *Sonnets*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 25
- Shakhovskaya, Zinaida (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Shakhovskoy, Dmitry (1991) *Several Thoughts about Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Shalamov, Varlam (1989) *Left Bank: Stories* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
_____(1994) *The Fourth Vologda* (in Russian), “Grifon”, Vologda
_____(1995) *Kolyma Tales* (Translated by John Glad), Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
_____(1998) *Collection of Works* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya Literatura,” “Vagrius,” Moscow
- Shalev, Meir (2010)(1) *Dove and Boy* (Translated to Russian by Rafail Nudelman and Alla Furman), “Tekst”, Moscow
_____(2010)(2) *Russian Romance* (Translated to Russian by Rafail Nudelman and Alla Furman), “Tekst”, Moscow
- Shaw, Bernard (1969) *Plays* (Translated to Russian by: N. Daruzes, S. Bobrov, M. Bogoslovskaya, E. Kalashnikova, O. Kholmskaya, and Z. Grajdanskaya), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1993) *Saint Joan*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 59
_____(2016) *Pygmalion*, Enhanced Media Publishing, Los Angeles, California
_____(2022) *Candida*, Canva.com, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Shaw, Irwin (1988) *The Troubled Air: A Novel*, New English Library, Hodder and Stoughton, London
- Shcheglov, Alexei (1998)(1) *Ranevskaya: Fragments of Life* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Shcheglov, Dmitry (1998)(2) *Love and Mask* (in Russian), “Olimp”, Moscow — “Rusich”, Smolensk
- Shchepkina-Kupernik, Tatyana (1957-1958) *Selected Translations*, Vols. 1-2 (in Russian), “Goslitizdat”, Moscow
- Shcherbakova, Galina (1997)(1) *Provincials in Moscow: Novels* (in Russian), “LOKID”, Moscow
_____(1997)(2) *Tangerine Year: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “LOKID”, Moscow
_____(2001)(1) *Army of Lovers: Novel, Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(2001)(2) *Year of Alena: Novels, Stories* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(2010) *Purely Russian Murder: A Big Book of Novels* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Shelley, Mary (1994) *Frankenstein*, Dover Publications, Garden City, New York
- Shestinsky, Oleg (1983) *Blockade Novels* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Shestov, Lev (1990) *Overcoming Self-Evidence*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Shevchenko, Taras (1972) *Kobzar. Poems* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow

References

- Shevtsova, Lilia (1999) *Yeltsin's Russia: Myths and Reality*, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington, D.C.
- Shishkin, Mikhail (2007) *Venus Hair* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Shklovsky, Victor (1999) *Knight's Move* (in Russian), "Sol", Moscow
- Shmelev, Ivan (1997) *Summer of the Lord*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- _____(1998) *Old Valaam*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Sholem Aleichem (1959-1961) *Collected Works in Six Volumes* (Translated to Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Sholokhov, Mikhail (1956) *Collected Works in 8 Volumes* (in Russian), "Goslitizdat", Moscow
- _____(2010) *And Quiet Flows the Don*, General Books, Breinigsville, Pennsylvania, USA
- Shropshayr, Ludmila (2003) *American Tears of a Russian Wife, Book One* (in Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- _____(2010) *American Tears of a Russian Wife, Book Two* (in Russian), Seagull Press, Baltimore
- Shtemler, Ilya (1991) *Archive* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Leningrad
- _____(2002) *Thanksgiving, Book One* (in Russian), "Limbus press", Saint Petersburg — Moscow
- _____(2003) *Thanksgiving, Book Two* (in Russian), "Limbus press", Saint Petersburg — Moscow
- _____(2008) *Selected Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), "Limbus press", Saint Petersburg — Moscow
- Shtern, Ludmila (2005)(1) *Dovlatov – My Good Friend* (in Russian), "Azbuka-klassika", Saint Petersburg
- _____(2005)(2) *Under the Sign of Four* (in Russian), "Retro", Saint Petersburg
- Shteyger, Anatoly (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Shukshin, Vasily (1975) *Selected Works in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- _____(1984) *Collection of Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), "Molodaya Gvardiya", Moscow
- Shulgin, Vasily (1991) *Three Capitals*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Shveitser, Viktoria (2007) *Marina Tsvetaeva* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Sidorina, Natalia (1995) *Golden-Domed: The Secrets of the Life and Death of Sergei Yesenin* (in Russian), "Klassika plus", Moscow
- Simenon, Georges (1990) *La maison du juge* (Translated to Russian by E. L. Shraiber, T. V. Chugunova, L. M. Tsvyvan, and I. G. Rusetsky), "Yuridicheskaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1991) *La vérité sur Bébé Donge. Lettre à mon juge. Les témoins* (Translated to Russia by: E. L. Shraiber, Yu. B. Korneev, and L. M. Tsvyvan), "Ukraina", Kiev
- _____(1992) *Works in Three Releases* (Translated to Russian), "Firma Art", Moscow
- Simonov, Alexei (1999) *Private Collection* (in Russian), "DEKOM", Nijny Novgorod
- Sirin, V. (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- _____(1998) *About Khodasevich*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Skoryatin, Valentin (1998) *The Mystery of the Death of Vladimir Mayakovsky* (in Russian), "Zvonnitsa-MG", Moscow
- Slavici, Ioan (1975) *Moara cu noroc*, in: Alecsandri (1975)(1)
- Slavnikova, Olga, Dmitry Bykov, Alexander Kabakov, Mikhail Shishkin (2007) *Laureates of Leading Literary Awards* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Slonom, Mark (1990) *Living Literature and Dead Critics*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- _____(1991) *Ten Years of Russian Literature*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Slovo o polku Igoreve (The Lay of the Host of Igor)* (2011) (in Russian), "Azbuka", Moscow
- Smelyansky, Anatoly (2002)(1) *Interjections of Time, Book One* (in Russian), "Iskusstvo", Moscow
- _____(2002)(2) *Outgoing Nature, Book Two* (in Russian), "Iskusstvo", Moscow
- Smith, Adam (1983) *Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres*, ed. J. C. Bryce
- _____(1993) *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 36
- Smith, Martin Cruz (1985) *Gorky Park* (Translated to Russian by A. Tsvetkov), Ardis Publishers, Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Smith, Zadie (2001) *White Teeth*, Vintage Books, New York
- _____(2005) *On Beauty*, Penguin Press, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Smoktunovsky, Innokenty (1999) *To Be!* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- Smollett, Tobias (1972) *The Expedition of Humphry Clinker*, in: Smollett (1972)(1)
- Smollett, Tobias. Oliver Goldsmith (1972)(1) Smollett: *The Expedition of Humphry Clinker* (Translated to Russian by A. V. Kricstova). Goldsmith: *The Vicar of Wakefield* (Translated to Russian by T. Litvinova),

References

- “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Sobchak, Anatoly (1991) *Going to Power* (in Russian), “Novosti”, Moscow
_____(1995) *Once Upon a Time There Was a Communist Party* (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Saint Petersburg
- Sofiev, Yuri (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Sologub, Fyodor (1988) *Novels. Remembrance* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Leningrad
_____(1991) *The Petty Demon* (in Russian), “Sovetskaya Rossiya”, Moscow
_____(1992) *Drops of Blood* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Solomin, Yuri, E. E. Vladimirova (1999) *From Adjutant to His Excellency* (in Russian), “Tsentrpoligraf”, Moscow
- Solomon, G. (1991) *Among the Red Leaders*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Soloukhin, Vladimir (1977) *Wreath of Sonnets* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Solovyev, Vladimir, Elena Klepikova (2001) *Dovlatov Upside Down: Tragedy of a Funny Man* (in Russian), “Kollektsiya – Sovershenno Sekretno”, Moscow
- Solovyev, Valdimir (2006) *POST MORTEM. Forbidden Book About Brodsky* (in Russian), “Natalis”, “Ripol klassik”, Moscow
- Solzhenitsyn, Alexander (1962) *One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich* (in Russian), “Novy mir”, 1962, No. 11
_____(1987) *The Red Wheel* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
_____(1990) *Plays* (in Russian), “Iskusstvo”, Moscow
_____(1995) “*Russian Question*” by the End of the 20th Century (in Russian), “Golos”, Moscow
_____(1998) *Russia under Avalanche* (in Russian), “Russky put”, Moscow
_____(2010) *One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
_____(2014) *One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich* (Translated by H. T. Willetts), Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Songs of the Southern Slavs* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: D. Samoylov, T. Gushkova, B. Slutsky, P. Erastov, A. Revich, V. Potapova, S. Gorodetsky, I. Golenishchev-Kutuzov, N. Zabolotsky, M. Zenkevich, M. Isakovsky, A. Shtenberg, N. Grebnev, N. Galkovsky, A. Akhmatova, G. Mojarova, V. Korchagin, M. Zamakhovskaya, A. Pushkin, M. Kudreyko, and M. Klyagina-Kondratyeva), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Sophocles (1993)(1) *Oedipus the King* (Translated by David Grene), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
_____(1993)(2) *Oedipus at Colonus* (Translated by Robert Fitzgerald), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
_____(1993)(3) *Antigone* (Translated by Elizabeth Wyckoff), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
_____(1993)(4) *Ajax* (Translated by John Moore), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
_____(1993)(5) *Electra* (Translated by David Grene), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
_____(1993)(6) *The Women of Trachis* (Translated by Michael Jameson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
_____(1993)(7) *Philoctetes* (Translated by David Grene), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 4
- Sorokin, Pitirim (1990) *Moral and Mental State of Modern Russia*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Sorokin, Vladimir (1999) *Norm* (in Russian), “B.S.G.-Press”, Moscow
_____(2001) *First Subbotnik* (in Russian), “Ad Marginem”, Moscow
_____(2002) *Ice* (in Russian), “Ad Marginem”, Moscow
_____(2004) *Way Bro* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Sosinsky, Bronislav (1991) *Makhno*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Spanish Theater* (1969) (Translated to Russian by: M. Donskoy, M. Lozinsky, Yu. Korneyev, B. Pasternak, T. Shchepkina-Kupernik, and M. Kazmichyov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Spark, Muriel (1984) *Memento Mori. The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie. Loitering with Intent. The Go-Away Bird. Stories* (Translated to Russian by: V. Muravyev, A. Mikhalev, V. Skorodenko, V. Kharitonov, and V. Orel), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Spengler, Tilman (1994) *Lenin’s Brain* (Translated to Russian), “Lenizdat”, Saint Petersburg
- Stadnyuk, Ivan (1993) *Confession of a Stalinist* (in Russian), “Patriot”, Moscow
- Stalinsky, E. (1991) *Ten Years*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Starshinov, Nikolai (1998) *What Was, That Was...* (in Russian), “Zvonnitsa-MG”, Moscow
- Stavrov, Perikl (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)

References

- Stawiński, Jerzy (1981) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by Z. Shatalova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Steinbeck, John (1961) *The Winter of Our Discontent*, The Viking Press, New York
_____(1963) *The Short Novels*, The Viking Press, New York
_____(1977) *Tortilla Flat. The Grapes of Wrath. The Pearl* (Translated to Russian by: I. Gurova and N. Voljina), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1989) *Collected Works in Six Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: I. Gurova, E. Korotkova, I. Bagrov, V. Khinkis, N. Voljina, M. Zagot, M. Litvinova, V. Golyshev, D. Psurtsev, A. Mikhalev, O. Soroka, G. Zlobin, and E. Kalashnikova), “Pravda”, Moscow
_____(1993) *Of Mice and Men*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
_____(2003) *The Grapes of Wrath*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Stendhal (1969) *The Red and the Black* (Translated to Russian by: S. Bobrov and M. Bogoslovskaya), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1985) *Rossini’s Life* (Translated to Russian by A. M. Shadrin), “Muzichna Ukraina”, Kiev
_____(2002) *The Red and the Black* (Translated by Roger Gard), Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Stepun, Fyodor (1997) *Ivan Bunin*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Sterne, Laurence (1968) *The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman. A Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy* (Translated to Russian by A. Frankovsky), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Stevenson, Robert Louis (1967) *Collection of Works in 5 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow
_____(2022) *Treasure Island*, Tribeca Books, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Stoker, Bram (2000) *Dracula*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Stolypin, Arkady (1991) *P. A. Stolypin*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Story 83 (1984) (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Story 84 (1985) (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher (2005) *Uncle Tom’s Cabin*, Dover Publications, Garden City, New York
- Strigin, Evgeny (2006) *Boris Berezovsky and the London Headquarters* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Strijenov, Oleg (1999) *Confession* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
- Strugatsky, Arkady, Boris Strugatsky (1974) *Hard to Be a God* (Translated by W. Ackerman), DAW, Penguin Group, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
_____(1980) *Beetle in the Anthill* (Translated by Antonia W. Bouis), Macmillan Publishing Company, New York
_____(1985) *Fairy Tale of Troika* (in Russian), “Menelik”, Adis-Aboba
_____(1987) *Ugly Swans* (in Russian), “Posev”, New York
_____(1988) *Fugitive* (in Russian), “Artol”, Melbourne, Australia
- Struve, Mikhail (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Sue, Eugène (1989) *The Mysteries of Paris* (Translated to Russian by O. Moiseyenko and F. Mendelson), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Sukhomlinov, V. (1990) *Remembrance*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- Sukhotina-Tolstaya, T. L. (1979) *Diary* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
- Surguchev, Ilya (1990) *Rivers of Babylon*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Suvorov, Victor (1994) *M-Day: When Did World War II Start?* (in Russian), “Inles”, Cherkassy
_____(1995) *Control* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Svyatopolk-Mirsky, D. (1991) *Esenin*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Swift, Jonathan (1976) *A Tale of a Tub. Gulliver’s Travels* (Translated to Russian by A. Inger), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1993) *Gulliver’s Travels*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 34
- Tabakov, Oleg (2000) *My Real Life* (in Russian), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- Taffy, Nadejda (1990)(1) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
_____(1990)(2) *Stories*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)

References

- _____(1997) *Remembrance*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Tagore, Rabindranath (1973) *Poems. Stories. Gora* (Translated to Russian by: M. Petrovykh, D. Golubkov, N. Stefanovich, A. Revich, G. Yaroslavtsev, S. Severtsev, S. Shervinsky, V. Tushnova, A. Ibragimov, S. Lipkin, N. Tikhonov, T. Spendiarova, M. Vaksmakher, V. Markova, B. Pasternak, V. Rogov, L. Penkovsky, V. Mikushevich, A. Akhmatova, F. Mendelson, O. Chukhontsev, A. Naiman, V. Levik, V. Potapova, M. Zenkevich, E. Birukova, Yu. Neiman, G. Registan, E. Vinokurov, S. Kirsanov, A. Sendyk, D. Samoylov, A. Kovalenko, V. Dyakonov, E. Alexeyeva, A. Gnatyuk-Danilchuk, V. Loskutov, I. Tovstykh, E. Smirnova, V. Karpushkin, M. Kafitin, V. Novikov, and A. Chicherov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Taigin, A. (1991) *To Berlin with Russian Gold*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Target Is President: Foreign Political Detective* (1990) (in Russian) (Translated to Russian by N. L. Emelyannikova, I. A. Yakushkina, and V. A. Veber), "Izdatelstvo politicheskoy literature", Moscow
- Tarkovskaya, Marina (1999) *Mirror Shards* (in Russian), "Dedalus", Moscow
- Taste: Novels and Stories* (1991) (in Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- Tatius Alexandria, Achilles. Longus. Gaius Petronius. Ovid (1969) Achilles Tatius Alexandria: *Leucippus and Clitophon*. Longus: *Daphnis and Chloe*. Gaius Petronius: *Satyricon*. Ovid: *Metamorphoses* (Translated to Russian by: V. Chemberdji, S. Kondratyev, B. Yarkho, and M. Kuzmin), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Telesin, Julius (1986) *1001 Anecdotes* (in Russian), Hermitage, Tenafly, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Tendryakov, Vladimir (1987) *Collected Works in Five Volumes* (in Russian), "Khudojesatvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1991) *Hunt* (in Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- Terapiano, Yuri (1991) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Terts, Abram (1967) *Fantastic Novels* (in Russian), Inter-Language Literary Associates, Paris
- _____(1975) *Walks with Pushkin* (in Russian), Overseas Publications Interchange in association with Collins, London
- _____(1980) *Little Tsores* (in Russian), "Sintaksis", Paris
- _____(1981) *In the Shadow of Gogol* (in Russian), "Sintaksis", Paris
- _____(2001) *Ivan-The Fool: An Essay on the Russian Folk Faith* (in Russian), "Agraf", Moscow
- _____(2002) *The Travel Across the Black River* (in Russian), "Izografus", "EKSmo-Press", Moscow
- Thackeray, William Makepeace (1968) *Vanity Fair* (Translated to Russian by M. Dyakonov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1979) *Vanity Fair*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- The Arabian Nights* (1975) (Translated to Russian by M. Salye), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(2011) (Translated by Sir Richard Burton and Ken Mondschein), Canterbury Classics, Simon & Schuster, New York
- The Englishman's House: English Classic Novel* (1989) (Translated to Russian by: O. Khomskaya, T. Ozerskaya, D. Agrachev, G. Kleptsina, M. and N. Chukovsky, G. Ostrovskaya, V. Kharitonov, A. Levinton, I. Bernshtain, A. Murik, G. Zlobin, M. Lorie, N. Demurova, N. Gal, E. Prigojina, M. Koreneva, E. Surits, T. V. Yurova, V. Ashkenazi, G. Libergal, N. Vasilyeva, N. Kunyaeva, R. Oblonskaya, and R. Bespalova), "Moskovsky rabochy", Moscow
- The Mahabharata* (1974) In: *The Mahabharata. The Ramayana* (1974)
- The Mahabharata* (2009) (Abridged and translated by John D. Smith), Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — London, England — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa
- The Mahabharata. The Ramayana* (1974) (Translated to Russian by: S. Lipkin, V. Potapova, and B. Zakharyina), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- The Ramayana* (1974) In: *The Mahabharata. The Ramayana* (1974)
- The Ramayana: The Shortened Modern Prose Version of the Indian Epic* (2006) (Translated by R. K. Narayan), Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — London, England — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Rosebank, Johannesburg, South Africa
- The Song of the Nibelungs* (1975) In: *Beowulf. Elder Edda. The Song of the Nibelungs* (1975)
- The Song of Roland* (1976) In: *The Song of Roland. Coronation of Ludwig. Nim Cart. The Song of Sid. Romancero* (1976)
- The Song of Roland. Coronation of Ludwig. Nim Cart. The Song of Sid. Romancero* (1976) (Translated to Russian by: Yu. Korneyev, A. Revich, N. Gorskaya, R. Moran, O. Savich, Yu. Morits, I. Lisnyanskaya, M. Kudinov, V. Levik, D. Samoylov, V. Stolbov, P. Karp, E. Linetskaya, I. Chejegova, and M. Donskoy), "Khudojestvennaya

References

- literatura”, Moscow
- The Song of Sid* (1976) In: *The Song of Roland. Coronation of Ludwig. Nim Cart. The Song of Sid. Romancero* (1976)
- Theater of French Classicism* (1970) (Translated to Russian by: M. Kudinov, M. Lozinsky, N. Rykova, T. Gnedich, I. Shafarenko, V. Shor, and M. Donskoy), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Those Mysterious English Women: Elizabeth Gaskell. Virginia Woolf. Muriel Spark. Fay Weldon* (1992) (Translated to Russian by: T. Kazavchinskaya, N. Bushanova, I. Gurova, R. Oblonskaya, and I. Bernshtein), “Progress”, Moscow
- Tokareva, Elena (2006) *Who Framed Khodarkovsky* (in Russian), “Yauza”, Moscow
- Tokareva, Marina (2001) *Konstantin Raikin: Romance with Theater* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Tokareva, Viktoriya (1994) *A Day Without Lies: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “Kvadrat”, Moscow
- _____(2002) *Everything Is Normal, Everything Is Fine: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- _____(2003) *Flying Swing: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), “AST”, Msocow
- _____(2007) *Terror by Love* (in Russian), “Khranitel”, Moscow
- Tolstaya, Alexandra (1989) *Father: The Life of Leo Tolstoy* (in Russian), “Kniga”, Moscow
- Tolstaya, Natalia, Tatyana Tolstaya (2001)(4) *Two: Different Things* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- Tolstaya, Natalia (2004)(1) *Alone: Stories* (in Russian), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- Tolstaya, Tatyana (1997) *Love – Don’t Love* (in Russian), “Olma-Press”, Moscow
- _____(1998) *Sisters: Natalia Tolstaya* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- _____(2001)(1) *Day* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- _____(2001)(2) *Kys* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- _____(2001)(3) *Night* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- _____(2002)(1) *Raisin* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- _____(2002)(2) *River Okkervil* (in Russian), “Podkova”, Moscow
- _____(2004)(2) *Not Kys* (in Russian), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- _____(2006) *Women’s Day* (in Russian), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- _____(2007) *River: Stories* (in Russian), “Eksmo”, Moscow
- Tolstoy, Alexey (1958-1961) *Collected Works in 10 Volumes* (in Russian), “Goslitizdat”, Moscow
- _____(1959) *Peter the First* (Translated by Tatiana Shebunina), The Macmillan Company, New York
- Tolstoy, Leo (1960-1965) *Collected Works in 20 Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____(1983) *A Prisoner in the Caucasus, and Other Stories* (Translated by Angus Roxburgh and Margaret Wetlin), Raduga Publishers, Moscow
- _____(1984) *Collection of Works in 12 Volumes* (in Russian), Moscow
- _____(1993) *War and Peace* (Translated by Louise and Aylmer Maude), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 51
- _____(2002) *Anna Karenina* (Translated by Richard Pevear and Larissa Volokhonsky), Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Tregubova, Elena (2003) *Tales of the Kremlin Digger* (in Russian), “Ad Marginem”, Moscow
- _____(2004) *Farewell of the Kremlin Digger* (in Russian), “Ad Marginem”, Moscow
- Trifonov, Yuri (1981) *Time and Place* (in Russian), “Postscriptum”, New York
- _____(1985) *Collected Works in Four Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Trotsky, Leon (1984) *Portraits* (in Russian), Chalidze Publications, Benson, Vermont, U.S.A.
- _____(1988) *Portraits of Revolutionaries* (in Russian), Chalidze Publications, Benson, Vermont, U.S.A.
- _____(2006) *My Life* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Troubadour Poetry* (1974) In: *Troubadour Poetry. Minnesinger Poetry. Vagrant Poetry* (1974)
- Troubadour Poetry. Minnesinger Poetry. Vagrant Poetry* (1974) (Translated to Russian by: V. Dynnik, V. Mikushevich, A. Isayeva, I. Gritskova, N. Grebelnaya, V. Levik, A. Shtenberg, O. Chukhontsev, Yu. Morits, L. Ginzburg, M. Gasparov, and O. Rumer), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Tsetlin, Mikhail (1990) *Ivan Bunin. Rose of Jericho*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- _____(1997) *N. A. Taffy. Remembrance*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Tsvetaeva, Anastasia (1991) *Amor* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow

References

- Tsvetaeva, Marina (1961) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Boslen”, Moscow
_____(2008) *Remembrance in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), “Boslen”, Moscow
_____(1979) *Selected Prose in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), Russica Publishers, Inc., New York
_____(1980) *Poems in 5 Volumes* (in Russian), Russica Publishers, Inc., New York
_____(1989) *Prose* (in Russian), “Sovremennik”, Moscow
_____(1990)(1) *Free Passage*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
_____(1990)(2) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
_____(1997) *Unpublished. Summary Notebooks* (in Russian), “Ellis Lak”, Moscow
_____(1998) *Unearthly Evening*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Turgenev, Andrei (2008) *To Sleep and Believe: Blockade Novel* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- Turgenev, Ivan S. (1961) *Collection of Works in 10 Volumes* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1985) *Rudin. A Nest of the Gentry* (Translated by Kathleen Cook and Bernard Isaacs), Raduga Publishers, Moscow
_____(1989)(1) *A Hunter’s Sketches* (Translated by Olga Shartse), Raduga Publishers, Moscow
_____(1989)(2) *On the Eve* (Translated by Stepan Apresyan), Raduga Publishers, Moscow
_____(2022) *Fathers and Sons* (Translated by Constance Garnett), Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Turkov, A. (1969) *Blok* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Turoverov, Nikolai (1998) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Tvardovsky, Alexander (1971) *Poems* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Tytchev, Fyodor (1957) *Complete Collection of Poems* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Leningrad
_____(1976) *Poems* (in Russian), “Sovetskaya Rossiya”, Moscow
- Twain, Mark (1959-1961) *Collected Works in 12 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: N. Daruzes, M. Abkina, N. Treneva, P. Chukovsky, E. Kabalevskaya, P. Voljina, A. Startsev, and V. Limanovskaya), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literatury”, Moscow
_____(1993) *Huckleberry Finn*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 48
_____(1995) *A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur’s Court*, Barnes & Noble Books, New York
- Tynyanov, Yuriy (1984) *Pushkin* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), “Kniga”, Moscow
- Ukrainka, Lesya (1968) *Poems. Drama*, in: Kotsiubinsky (1968)(1)
- Ulitskaya, Ludmila (1996) *Medea and Her Children* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(2001) *Incident of Kukotsky* (in Russian), “EKSmo-Press”, Moscow
_____(2002)(1) *Poor Relatives* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
_____(2002)(2) *Second Person: Novel. Story* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
_____(2003) *Funny Funeral* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
_____(2004)(1) *Childhood Forty Nine: Stories* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
_____(2004)(2) *Sincerely Yours Shurik* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
_____(2005) *Our Tsar’s People* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
_____(2006) *Daniel Stein, Translator* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
_____(2007) *Through Line* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
_____(2008) *Russian Jam and More* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
_____(2011) *Green Tent* (in Russian), “EKSmo”, Moscow
- Unamuno, Miguel de (1973) *Mist. Abel Sánchez*, in: Unamuno (1973)(1)
- Unamuno, Miguel de. Ramón María del Valle-Inclán. Pío Baroja (1973)(1) Unamuno: *Mist. Abel Sánchez* (Translated to Russian by: A. Gribanov and N. Tomashevsky). Valle-Inclán: *Tyrant Banderas* (Translated to Russian by N. Tomashevsky). Baroja: *Zalacain the Adventurer. Evenings in the Buen Retiro* (Translated by: N. Butyrina and V. Vinogradov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Updike, John, Joyce Carol Oates (1984) Updike: *The Centaur. Of the Farm* (Translated to Russian by V. Khinkis and E. Kalashnikova); Oates: *A Garden of Earthly Delights* (Translated to Russian by N. Gal and R. Oblonskaya), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Updike John (1996) *Brazil* (Translated to Russian by A. Patrikeyev), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(2004) *Rabbit, Run*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Upīts, Andrejs (1970) *Short Stories* (Translated to Russian by: T. Illesh, D. Glezer, L. Blumfeld, N. Bat, Yu. Abyzov, N. Shevelev, and A. Starostin), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Ustryalov, Nikolai (1990) *In the Fight for Russia*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Uvarova, E. D. (1992) *Arkady Raikin* (in Russian), “Iskusstvo”, Moscow

References

- Vagant Poetry (1974) In: *Troubadour Poetry. Minnesinger Poetry. Vagant Poetry* (1974)
- Vaksberg, Arkady (1998) *Lilya Brik: Life and Fate* (in Russian), “Olimp”, Moscow — “Rusich”, Smolensk
- Valera y Alcalá-Galiano, Juan (1976) *Pepita Jiménez*, in: Alarcón (1976)(1)
- Valle-Inclán, Ramón María del (1973) *Tyrant Banderas*, in: Unamuno (1973)(1)
- Vardi, Alexander (1971) *Under Escort World* (in Russian), “Posev”, Frankfurt/Main
- Varlamov, Alexei (2008) *Grigory Rasputin* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Varshavsky, Vladimir (1998) *About the Prose of “Younger” Émigré Writers*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Vasilyev, Boris (1998) *Gambler and Breter, Gambler and Dualist: Notes of Great-Great-Grandfather* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Vasilyeva, Larisa (2001) *Book About Father. Tales of Love* (in Russian), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- _____(2006) *Kremlin Wives. Kremlin Children* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- Vayl, Petr (2003)(1) *Motherland Map* (in Russian), “Izdatelstvo Nezavisimaya gazeta”, Moscow
- _____(2006)(1) *Poems About Me* (in Russian), “KoLibri”, Moscow
- _____(2006)(2) *The Genius of the Place* (in Russian), “KoLibri”, Moscow
- Vayl, Petr, Alexander Genis (2003)(2) *Collected Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), “U-Faktoriya”, Ekaterinburg
- _____(2005) *Russian Cuisine in Exile* (in Russian), Fifth Edition, “Izdatelstvo Nezavisimaya gazeta”, Moscow
- Vazov, Ivan (1970) *Under the Yoke* (Translated to Russian by: M. Klyagina-Kondratyeva, V. Volodin, Ya. Slonim, and M. Mikhelevich), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Veller, Mikhail (1994) *And Here Is Shish for You!* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
- _____(1999) *Love – Does Not Love* (in Russian), “Neva”, Saint Petersburg — “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- _____(2000)(1) *I Want to Be a Janitor* (in Russian), “Neva”, Saint Petersburg — “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- _____(2000)(2) *Monument to Dantes* (in Russian), “Neva”, Saint Petersburg — “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
- _____(2005) *Great Last Chance* (in Russian), “Parol”, Saint Petersburg
- _____(2008) *Perpendicular* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- _____(2011) *Mishakherezada* (in Russian), “AST”, “Astrel”, Moscow
- Vercors (1944) *The Silence of the Sea* (*Le Silence de la mer*), The Macmillan Company, New York
- Veresayev, Vikenty (1927) *The Deadlock* (Translated by Nina Wissotzky and Camilla Coventry), Faber & Gwyer, London
- _____(1970) *Pushkin in Life* (in Russian), Russian Language Specialties, Chicago
- _____(1990)(1) *Gogol in Life* (in Russian), “Moskovsky rabochy”, Moscow
- _____(1990)(2) *In the Dead End. Sisters* (in Russian), “Book Palace,” Moscow
- Verhaeren, Émile (1972) *Poems. Dawns*, in: Verhaeren(1972)(1)
- Verhaeren, Émile. Maurice Maeterlinck (1972)(1) Verhaeren: *Poems. Dawns* (Translated to Russian by: G. Shengeli, S. Shervinsky, V. Shor, A. Golemb, E. Polonskaya, A. Ibragimov, V. Mikushevich, V. Davidenkova, N. Rykova, M. Voloshin, M. Donskoy, B. Grigoryev, B. Tomashevsky, V. Bryusov, F. Mendelson, Yu. Alexandrov, E. Linetskaya, Yu. Levin, Vs. Rojdestvensky, V. Dmitriev, A. Blok, A. Korsun, Z. Morozkina, A. Gatov, and V. Levik). Maeterlinck: *Plays* (Translated to Russian by: N. Minsky, L. Vilkina, and N. Lyubimov), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Vernadsky, Georgy (1998) *Lenin – Red Dictator* (in Russian), “Agraf”, Moscow
- Verne, Jules (1954-1957) *Collected Works in 12 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literature”, Moscow
- _____(2016)(1) *Around the World in Eighty Days & Five Weeks in a Balloon* (Translated), Wordsworth Classics, Great Britain
- _____(2016)(2) *From the Earth to the Moon & Around the Moon* (Translated), Wordsworth Classics, Great Britain
- _____(2016)(3) *Journey to the Centre of the Earth* (Translated), Wordsworth Classics, Great Britain
- _____(2016)(4) *The Mysterious Island* (Translated), Wordsworth Classics, Great Britain
- _____(2016)(5) *Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea* (Translated), Wordsworth Classics, Great Britain

References

- Vershinin, Lev (2002) *Don't Hide Your Face in Your Hands* (in Russian), "Raduga", Moscow
- Vertinskaya, Lidya (2004) *Blue Love Bird* (in Russian), "Pervaya Obraztsovaya tipografiya", Moscow
- Vesnik, Evgeny (2003) *I Will Not Lie...* (in Russian), "Stolitsa-print", Moscow
- Vian, Boris (1988) *Froth on the Daydream*, Quartet Books, New York
- Vinkovetskaya, Diana (1996) *America, Russia and Me* (in Russian), "Akademichesky proekt", Saint Petersburg
- _____(1999) *On the Other Side of Education* (in Russian), Hermitage Publishers, Tenafly, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Vinogradskaya, Sofia (1992) *How Yesenin Lived: Memoir Prose* (in Russian), "Yuzno-uralskoye knijnoe izdatelstvo", Chelyabinsk
- Virgil (1971) *The Eclogues. The Georgics. The Aenid* (Translated to Russian by: S. Shervinsky and S. Osherov), "Khudojestvannaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1993)(1) *The Eclogues* (Translated by C. Day Lewis), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 12
- _____(1993)(2) *The Georgics* (Translated by C. Day Lewis), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 12
- _____(1993)(3) *The Aenid* (Translated by C. Day Lewis), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 12
- Vishnevetskaya, Marina (1999) *The Moon Came Out of the Mist: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- Vishnevskaya, Galina (1997) *Galina* (in Russian), "Aurika", Minsk
- Vishnyak, Mark (1990) *At Home*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- _____(1997) *Disinterested Herostratus*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Vlady, Marina (1989) *Vladimir, or Aborted Flight* (Translated to Russian by Marina Vlady and Yulia Abdulova), "Progress", Moscow
- _____(2005) *My Cherry Orchard* (Translated to Russian by Yu. Abdulova), "Vremya", Moscow
- Voejkov, V. N. (1998) *With a Tsar and without a Tsar*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Voinovich, Vladimir (1995)(1) *Design* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(1995)(2) *Small Collection of Works* (in Russian), Vols. 1-5, "Fabula," "Rapid," "Sia-Bank," Moscow
- _____(1997) *The Smell of Chocolate: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(2000) *Monumental Propaganda* (in Russian), "Izograf", "EKSMO-Press", Moscow
- _____(2002) *Portrait Against the Backdrop of a Myth* (in Russian), "Eksmo", Moscow
- Volgin, Igor L. (1986) *The Last Year of Dostoyevsky* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- Volkogonov, Dmitry (1992) *Trotsky* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, "Novosti", Moscow
- Volkonsky, Sergey (1990) *About Decembrists*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(2)
- _____(2002) *Homeland: Memories* (in Russian), "Zakharov", Moscow
- Volkov, Solomon (2008) *History of Russian Culture of the 20th Century from Leo Tolstoy to Alexander Solzhenitsyn* (in Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow
- Volkova, M., S. Dovlatov (1992) *Not only Brodsky: Russian Culture in Portraits and Anecdotes* (in Russian), "Kultura", Moscow
- Voloshin, Maximilian (1982) *Poems* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- Vonnegut, Kurt (1969) *Slaughterhouse-Five: or The Children's Crusade: A Duty-Dance with Death*, Dell Publishing, New York
- _____(1978) *Slaughterhouse-Five: or The Children's Crusade: A Duty-Dance with Death* (Translated to Russian by R. Rait-Kovaleva), Moscow
- _____(1988) *The Sirens of Titan*, Dell Publishing, New York
- _____(1991) *Breakfast of Champions*, Dell Publishing, New York
- _____(1998)(1) *Bluebeard*, Dell Publishing, New York
- _____(1998)(2) *Cat's Cradle*, Dell Publishing, New York
- _____(1998)(3) *God Bless You, Mr. Rosewater*, Dell Publishing, New York
- _____(1998)(4) *Welcome to the Monkey House*, Dell Publishing, New York
- _____(1999)(1) *Deadeye Dick*, Dell Publishing, New York
- _____(1999)(2) *Galapagos*, Dell Publishing, New York
- _____(1999)(3) *Jailbird*, Dell Publishing, New York
- _____(1999)(4) *Mother Night*, Dell Publishing, New York
- _____(1999)(5) *Player Piano*, Dell Publishing, New York

References

- _____(1999)(6) *Slapstick*, Dell Publishing, New York
_____(1999)(7) *Wampeters, Foma & Granfalloons*, Dell Publishing, New York
Voronel, Nina (2003) *Without Embellishment* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
_____(2006) *Sodom of Those Years* (in Russian), “Feniks”, Rostov-on-Don
Vostryshhev, Mikhail (2000) *Charming Tselikovskaya* (in Russian), “Algoritm”, Moscow
Voznesensky, Andrei (1966) *Achilles Heart: Poems* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1967) *Poems* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1970) *Shadow of Sound* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
_____(1979) *Temptation* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
_____(1984)(1) *Collected Works in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
_____(1984)(2) *Foremen of the Spirit* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
_____(1987) *Moat: Poetry, Prose* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
_____(1998) *In the Virtual Wind* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(1999) *Terrible Crisis Super Star: New Poems 1998-1999* (in Russian), “Terra”, Moscow
_____(2010) *Let Me Finish!* (in Russian), “EKSMO”, Moscow
- Vulf, Vitaly (2003) *Silver Ball: Overcoming Oneself. Drama Behind the Scenes* (in Russian), “OLMA-Press”, “Avantitul”, Moscow
- Vysotsky, Vladimir (1988) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
_____(1995) *Works in 2 Volumes* (in Russian), “Krok-Tsentr”, Ekaterinburg, Russia
- Wahlöö, Per (1966) *Murder on the Thirty-First Floor* (Translated to Russian by S. Fridland), in: Andreev (1971)
- Walker, Alice (2002) *The Color Purple*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- War and Peace in a Single School* (2021) (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Warren, Robert Penn (2000) *All the King’s Men*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Waugh, Evelyn (2003) *Brideshead Revisited*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Wells, Herbert (1964) *Collected Works in 15 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow
_____(1995) *The Time Machine*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
_____(2023) *Russia in the Shadows*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Western European Poetry of the 20th Century* (1977) (Translated to Russian by: S. Osharov, S. Petrov, V. Mikushevich, A. Sergeyev, Yu. Neiman, E. Vitkovsky, B. Pasternak, V. Toporov, K. Bagatyrev, V. Levansky, G. Ratgauz, Z. Mirkina, I. Ozerova, A. Efros, L. Ginzburg, A. Eppel, S. Averintsev, I. Gritskova, O. Mandelshtam, D. Silvestrov, M. Vaksmakher, V. Shvyryayev, Yu. Khazanov, M. Zenkevich, Vl. Nevsky, O. Chugay, V. Lunin, G. Simanovich, S. Mar, V. Britanishsky, S. Marshak, A. Ibragimov, I. Kashkin, E. Shapiro, P. Grushko, E. Shuster, A. Parin, A. Shteinberg, A. Kistyakovskiy, L. Volodarsky, R. Dubrovkin, Ya. Berlin, N. Maltseva, V. Lvov, A. Efron, M. Kudinov, A. Argo, P. Antokolsky, M. Shekhter, V. Levik, V. Kupriyanov, E. Gulyga, Z. Morozkina, N. Grabelnaya, S. Zalin, Novella Matveyeva, N. Gorskaya, S. Ilyinskaya, E. Smagina, Yunna Morits, L. Likhachyova, E. Ananiashvili, I. Bochkareva, G. Plisetsky, O. Chukhontsev, Yu. Anisimov, V. Tikhomirov, A. Koss, S. Goncharenko, B. Dubin, Yu. Petrov, M. Samayev, V. Stolbov, A. Geleskul, Evg. Solonovich, A. Larin, N. Zabolotsky, M. Aliger, S. Shervinsky, Nat. Bulgakova, A. Akhmatova, D. Samoylov, Inna Tynyanova, M. Kvyatkovskaya, L. Tsyvyan, I. Chejegova, A. Naiman, E. Bagritsky, N. Dementyev, M. Petrovych, M. Pavlova, L. Martynov, E. Vinokurov, B. Slutsky, V. Bryusov, L. Toom, V. Kozovoy, B. Livshits, M. Voloshin, I. Erenburg, E. Linetskaya, Yu. Stefanov, Yu. Denisov, V. Parnakh, A. Kochetkov, V. Oryol, I. Kuznetsova, I. Shafarenko, N. Strievskaia, R. Berezkina, and V. Potapova), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- Wetzler, Scott (1996) *Living with the Passive-Aggressive Man: Coping with the Personality Syndrome of Hidden Aggression – From the Bedroom to the Boardroom* (Translated to Russian by A. Zenkovich), “AST”, Moscow
- Wharton, Edith (1994) *The Age of Innocence*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Whitman, Walt (1976) *Poems*, in: Longfellow (1976)
_____(2011) *Leaves of Grass*, American Renaissance Books, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Wiesel, Elie (2000) *Night*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Wilde, Oscar. Rudyard Kipling (1976) Wilde: *Poems. The Picture of Dorian Gray. De Profundis*. Kipling: *Poems. Stories* (Translated to Russian), “Khudojestvennaya literature”, Moscow
- Wilde, Oscar (2014) *The Picture of Dorian Gray*, San Bernardino, California, U.S.A.
- Wilder, Thornton (1983) *The Bridge of San Luis Rey. The Ides of March. The Eighth Day* (Translated to Russian by D. Urnov), “Raduga”, Moscow
- Williams, Alan (1994) *Beria’s Diaries* (Translated to Russian by V. G. Yakovlev), “Stiks”, Moscow
- Winterich, John (1979) *Books and the Man* (Translated to Russian by E. Skvayrs), “Kniga”, Moscow

References

- World Detective Classic (1993) (Translated to Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- Woolf, Virginia (1986) *Flush: Stories. Novel* (Translated to Russian by: N. Vasilyeva, L. Bespalova, E. Surits, D. Argachev, M. Lorie, and N. Burova), "Izvestiya", Moscow
- _____(1993) *To the Lighthouse*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 60
- _____(2008) *A Room of One's Own*, Oak Grove, New York
- Wright, Richard (2005) *Native Son*, The Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Yablonskaya, Marianna (1992) *Summer Is Over: Short Stories. Play* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", "Olimp", Moscow
- Yakhina, Guzel (2018) *Zuleikha Opens Her Eyes* (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- _____(2018) *My Children* (in Russian), "AST", Moscow
- Yavorsky, Yu. (1990) *To a New World*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Yeats, W. B. (1996) *The Collected Poems*, Scribner Paperback Poetry, Simon & Schuster Inc., New York
- Yesenin, Sergey (1966-1968) *Collected Works in 5 Volumes* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(2009) *Complete Collection of Works in One Volume* (in Russian), "Alfa-Kniga", Moscow
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny (1966)(1) *Communication Boat* (in Russian), "Molodaya gvardiya", Moscow
- _____(1966)(2) *This Is What Is Happening to Me* (in Russian), "Pravda", Moscow
- _____(1967)(1) *Poems* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1967)(2) *Verses and Poem "Bratskaya HPP"* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- _____(1969) *White Snows Fall* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- _____(1971)(1) *I Am Siberian* (in Russian), "Vostochno-Sibirskoye knijnoye izdatelstvo", Irkutsk
- _____(1971)(2) *Kazan University* (in Russian), Kazan
- _____(1987) *Poems in 3 Volumes* (in Russian), "Sovetskaya Rossiya", Moscow
- _____(1994) *Don't Die Before Death* (in Russian), Liberty Publishing House, New York
- _____(1998) *Wolf Passport* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(2006) *Sixtrooper: Memoir Prose* (in Russian), "Zebra", Moscow
- Yourcenar, Marguerite (1981) *The Abyss* (Translated by Marguerite Yourcenar), Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Yursky, Sergey (1996) *Surrealism* (in Russian), "Petropol", Saint Petersburg
- _____(1999) *Contents of the Box: Novels and Stories* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(2003)(1) *Hot All the Time* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(2003)(2) *Trying to Think* (in Russian), "Vagrius", Moscow
- _____(2008) *Whom I Love Is Not Here* (in Russian), "AST", "Astrel", Moscow
- _____(2009) *All Included* (in Russian), "PROZAiK", Moscow
- Yushkevich, Semyon (1991)(1) *In Galata Lanes*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- _____(1991)(2) *Moth*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- Zamyatin, Yevgeniy (1973) *We* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), Inter-Language Literary Associates, Germany
- _____(1989) *Selected Works* (in Russian), "Sovetsky pisatel", Moscow
- _____(1997)(1) *Clock*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- _____(1997)(2) *Lion*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- _____(1997)(3) *Vision*, in: Afanasyev (1997)
- Zaytsev, Boris (1991) *N. A. Taffy. Town*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
- _____(1998) *Moscow*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Zenkovich, Nikolai (1997) *Marshals and General Secretaries. Intrigue. Enmity. Conspiracies* (in Russian), "Rusich", Smolensk
- Zhilulin, Anatoly (1989) *Black Stones* (in Russian), "Knijnaya palata", Moscow
- Zhukovsky to Gogol ([1848] 1981) *On the Poet and his Current Significance* (in Russian); cited by: Terts (1981), p. 38-39
- Zhvanetsky, Mikhail (2007) *Odessa Dachas* (in Russian), "Vremya", Moscow
- _____(2008) *Selected Works* (in Russian), "EKSMO", Moscow
- Zlobin, Vladimir (1990) *Poetry*, in: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- _____(1998) *Man and Our Days*, in: Afanasyev (1998)
- Zola, Émile (1960-1967) *Collection of Works in 26 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: E. Gunst and N. Nemchinova) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), "Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo khudojestvennoy literature", Moscow
- Zolotukhin, Valery (1999) *On the Chopping Block of Taganka* (in Russian), "Algoritm", Moscow
- _____(2002)(1) *Taganka Diary, Book One* (in Russian), "OLMA-PRESS", Moscow

References

- _____(2002)(2) *Taganka Diary, Book Two* (in Russian), “OLMA-PRESS”, Moscow
_____(2005) *Dead End of Taganka: Bumbarash and Others* (in Russian), “Zebra E”, Moscow
Zolotussky, Igor (1984) *Gogol* (in Russian), Life of Remarkable People, “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
Zoshchenko, Mikhail (1972) *A Tale of Reason* (Unabridged version of *Before Sunrise*), “Zvezda”, 1972, No. 3
_____(1982) *The Tales of Nazar Il'ich Sinebriukhov* (in Russian), Berkely Slavic Specialties, Berkely
_____(1983) *Selected Works* (in Russian), “Narodnaya asveta”, Minsk
Zurov, Leonid (1991) *Fatherland*, in: Afanasyev (1991)
Zweig, Stefan (1963) *Collection of Works in 7 Volumes* (Translated to Russian), “Pravda”, Moscow
_____(2010) *Collection of Works in 8 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: D. Gorfinkel, N. Kasatkina, I. Mandelstam, S. Fridlyand, P. Bernshtein, S. Krasilshchikov, V. Zorgenfrey, N. Bunin, and R. Galperina), “AST”, Moscow
Zyama – *This Is Gerdt!* (2001) (in Russian), “DEKOM”, Nijny Novgorod

Reference

Справочники

- Brokgauz, F., I. Efron (1900) *Encyclopedic Dictionary* (in Russian), Vols. 1-86, “Izdatelstvo Brokgauza i Efrona”, Saint Petersburg
Chambers Combined Dictionary Thesaurus (1997) Chambers Harrap, Edinburgh
Encyclopedia Americana (1995) Vols. 1-30, Grolier Incorporated, Danbury, Connecticut
Encyclopedia Britannica (1983)(1) *Macropaedia*, Vols. 1-19, in: *Encyclopedia Britannica* (1983)(3)
_____(1983)(2) *Micropaedia*, Vols. I-X, in: *Encyclopedia Britannica* (1983)(3)
_____(1983)(3) *The New Encyclopedia Britannica*, 15th edition, in 30 Volumes, Chicago — Auckland — Geneva — London — Manila — Paris — Rome — Seoul — Sydney — Tokyo — Toronto
_____(1993) *The Great Books of the Western World*, Vols. 1-60, Chicago — Auckland — Geneva — London — Madrid — Manila — Paris — Rome — Seoul — Sydney — Tokyo — Toronto
Gove, Philip Babcock, The Merriam-Webster Editorial Staff, Eds. (1961) *Webster's Third New International Dictionary of the English Language, Unabridged*, Merriam-Webster Inc., Publishers, Springfield, Massachusetts
Soviet Encyclopedia (1949-1958) *The Great Soviet Encyclopedia* (in Russian), 2nd edition, Vols. 1-51, Moscow
Soviet Encyclopedia (1969-1978) *The Great Soviet Encyclopedia* (in Russian), 3rd edition, Vols. 1-30, Moscow
Soviet Encyclopedia (1991) *Comprehensive Encyclopedic Dictionary* (in Russian), Vols. 1-2, Moscow
The Siege Tower of the Sky Stormers: Selected Texts from the 18th Century Great French Encyclopedia (1980)
(Translated to Russian), Leningrad
Wikipedia

Philosophy

Философия

- Ackeren, Marcel Van, Ed. (2012) *A Companion to Marcus Aurelius*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
Akrill, J. L. (1980) *Aristotle on Eudaimonia*, in: Rorty (1980)
Adams, Marcus P., Ed. (2021) *A Companion to Hobbes*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
Adamson, Peter, Richard C. Taylor, Eds. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Arabic Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
Adler, Alfred (2021) *To Understand the Human Nature* (Translated to Russian by E. Tsypin), “AST”, Moscow
Ahbel-Rappe, Sara, Rachana Kamtekar, Eds. (2006) *A Companion to Socrates*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
Ainslie, Donald C., Annemarie Butler, Eds. (2015) *The Cambridge Companion to Hume's “Treatise”*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi

References

- Akimova, Alisa (1963) *Diderot* (in Russian), “Mysl”, Moscow
- Alexander, Jeffrey C., Philip Smith, Eds. (2005) *The Cambridge Companion to Durkheim*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Allen, Anita L. (1988) *Uneasy Access: privacy for women in a free society*, Rowman and Littlefield, Totowa, New Jersey; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 146
- _____(1996) *Constitutional Law and Privacy*, in: Patterson (1996)
- Allott, Nicholas, Terje Lohndal, Georges Rey, Eds. (2021) *A Companion to Chomsky*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Almeder, Robert (1999) *Peirce*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Ameriks, Karl, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to German Idealism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Anagnostopoulos, Georgios, Ed. (2009) *A Companion to Aristotle*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Andrews, Lori (2011) *I Know Who You Are and I Saw What You Did: Social Networks and the Death of Privacy*, Free Press, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Angier, Tom, Ed. (2019) *The Cambridge Companion to Natural Law Ethics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Angwin, Julia (2014) *Dragnet Nation: A Quest for Privacy, Security, and Freedom in a World of Relentless Surveillance*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Ansell-Pearson, Keith, *Introduction to Friedrich Nietzsche*, in: Nietzsche (1996)
- Anthology of Russian Philosophy* (2000) (in Russian), Vols. 1-3, “Sensor”, Saint Petersburg
- Anthology of World Philosophy: Ancient East* (2001) (Translated to Russian), “Kharvest”, Minsk — “AST”, Moscow
- Anthology of World Philosophy: Antiquity* (2001) (Translated to Russian), “Kharvest”, Minsk — “AST”, Moscow
- Aquinas, Saint Thomas ([1258-1259] 1986-1987) *Exposito super librum Boethii De trinitate* (Translated by A. Maurer), in *The Division and Method of the Sciences*, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto; cited by Kretzmann (2009), p. 179
- _____(1259-1264) *Summa contra gentiles*; cited by Kretzmann (2009), p. 179
- _____(1269-1272) *Sententia super Posteriora analytica*; cited by Kretzmann (2009), p. 179
- _____(1993) *The Summa Theologica* (Translated by Father Laurence Shapcote), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 17-18
- Arendt, Hanna (1965) *Eichmann in Jerusalem: A Report on the Banality of Evil*, Revised and enlarged edition, Viking Press, New York
- _____(1998) *The Human Condition*, 2nd edition, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- _____(2009) *The Origins of Totalitarianism*
- Aristotle
- RHETORIC (Rhetorica)
- _____(1993)(1) *Rhetoric (Rhetorica)* (Translated by W. Rhys Roberts), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8
- LOGIC (Organon)
- _____(1993)(2) *Categories (Categoriae)* (Translated by E. M. Edghill), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(3) *On Interpretation (De interpretatione)* (Translated by E. M. Edghill), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(4) *Prior Analytics (Analytica priora)* (Translated by A. J. Jenkinson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(5) *Posterior Analytics (Analytica posteriora)* (Translated by G. R. G. Mure), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(6) *Topics (Topica)* (Translated by W. A. Pickard-Cambridge), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(7) *On Sophistical Refutations (De sophistics elenchis)* (Translated by W. A. Pickard-Cambridge), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- PHYSICAL TREATISES
- _____(1993)(8) *Physics (Physica)* (Translated by R. P. Hardie and R. K. Gaye), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7

References

- _____(1993)(9) *On the Heavens (De caelo)* (Translated by J. L. Stocks), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(10) *On Generation and Corruption (De generatione et corruptione)* (Translated by H. H. Joachim), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(11) *Meteorology (Meteorologica)* (Translated by E. W. Webster), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- METAPHYSICS (Metaphysica)
- _____(1993)(12) *Metaphysics (Metaphysica)* (Translated by W. D. Ross), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- ON THE SOUL (De anima)
- _____(1993)(13) *On the Soul (De anima)* (Translated by J. A. Smith), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- SHORT PHYSICAL TREATISES (Parva naturalia)
- _____(1993)(14) *On Sense and the Sensible (De sensu et sensibili)* (Translated by J. I. Beare), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(15) *On Memory and Reminiscence (De memoria et reminiscentia)* (Translated by J. I. Beare), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(16) *On Sleep and Sleepiness (De somno et vigilia)* (Translated by J. I. Beare), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(17) *On Dreams (De somniis)* (Translated by J. I. Beare), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(18) *On Prophesying by Dreams (De divination per somnum)* (Translated by J. I. Beare), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(19) *On Longevity and Shortness of Life (De longitudine et brevitate vitae)* (Translated by G. R. T. Ross), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- _____(1993)(20) *On Youth and Old, On Life and Death, On Breathing (De iuventate et senectute, De vita et morte, De respiratione)* (Translated by G. R. T. Ross), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 7
- BIOLOGICAL TREATISES
- _____(1993)(21) *History of Animals (Historia animalium)* (Translated by D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8
- _____(1993)(22) *On the Parts of Animals (De partibus animalium)* (Translated by William Ogle), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8
- _____(1993)(23) *On the Motion of Animals (De motu animalium)* (Translated by A. S. L. Farquharson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8
- _____(1993)(24) *On the Gait of Animals (De incessu animalium)* (Translated by A. S. L. Farquharson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8
- _____(1993)(25) *On the Generation of Animals (De generatione animalium)* (Translated by Arthur Platt), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8
- NICOMACHEAN ETHICS (Ethica Nicomachea)
- _____(1993)(26) *Nicomachean Ethics (Ethica Nichomachea)* (Translated by W. D. Ross), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8
- POLITICS (Politica)
- _____(1993)(27) *Politics (Politica)* (Translated by Benjamin Jowett), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8
- THE ATHENIAN CONSTITUTION (Atheniensium respublica)
- _____(1993)(28) *The Athenian Constitution (Atheniensium respublica)* (Translated by Sir Frederic G. Kenyon), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8
- ON POETICS (De poetica)
- _____(1993)(29) *On Poetics (De poetica)* (Translated by Ingram Bywater), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 8
- Arrington, Robert L., Ed. (1999) *A Companion to the Philosophers*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Atkins, Jed W., Thomas Bénatouïl, Eds. (2022) *The Cambridge Companion to Cicero's Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Augoustakis, Antony, Ariana Traill, Eds. (2013) *A Companion to Terence*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts —

References

- Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Augustine, Saint (1993)(1) *The Confessions* (Translated by R. S. Pine-Coffin), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 16
- _____(1993)(2) *The City of God* (Translated by Marcus Dods), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 16
- _____(1993)(3) *On Christian Doctrine* (Translated by J. F. Shaw), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 16
- Aune, David E., Ed. (2010) *A Companion to the New Testament*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Aurelius, Marcus (1993) *Meditations* (Translated by George Long), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 11
- Avtonomia, N. S. (1977) *Philosophical Problems of Structural Analysis in the Humanities: A Critical Essay on the Concepts of French Structuralism* (in Russian), Moscow
- Ayer, A. J., Jane O'Grady, Eds. (1994) *A Dictionary of Philosophical Quotations*, Basil Blackwell Ltd, Oxford, U.K. — Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Ayhenvald, Yuriy (1984) *Don Quixot on Russian Soil*, Chalidze Publications, Benson, Vermont
- Azzouni, Jody (1994) *Metaphysical Myths, Mathematical Practice: The Ontology and Epistemology of the Exact Sciences*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne
- Backhouse, Roger E., Bradley W. Bateman, Eds. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Keynes*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Bacon, Sir Francis (1993)(1) *Advancement of Learning*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 28
- _____(1993)(2) *Novum Organum*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 28
- _____(1993)(3) *New Atlantis*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 28
- Bader, Ralf M., John Meadowcroft, Eds. (2011) *The Cambridge Companion to Nozick's "Anarchy, State, and Utopia"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Baird, Robert M., Reagan Ramsower, Stuart E. Rosenbaum (2000) *Cyberethics: Social & Moral Issues in the Computer Age*, Prometheus Books, Amherst, New York
- Ball, Kirstie, Kevin D. Haggerty, David Lyon, Eds. (2014) *Routledge Handbook of Surveillance Studies*, Routledge, London — New York
- Balot, Ryan K., Ed. (2009) *A Companion to Greek and Roman Political Thought*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Barbas, Samantha (2015) *Laws of Image: Privacy and Publicity in America*, Stanford University Press, Stanford
- Barnes, Jonathan, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Aristotle*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Barth, Karl (1993) *The Word of God and the Word of Man* (Translated by Douglas Horton), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- Baskin, M. P. (1975) Montesquieu (in Russian), "Mysl", Moscow
- Baudrillard, Jean (2000) *America* (Translated by Chris Turner), Verso, London — New York
- Baynes, Kenneth (2007) *Freedom as Autonomy*, in: Leiter (2007)
- Bechtel, William, George Graham, Eds. (1998) *A Companion to Cognitive Science*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Beck, Mark, Ed. (2014) *A Companion to Plutarch*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Beiser, Frederick C., Ed. (2008)(1) *The Cambridge Companion to Hegel*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- _____(2008)(2) *The Cambridge Companion to Hegel and Nineteenth-Century Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Belinsky, Vissarion (1956) *Selected Philosophical Works* (Translated), Foreign Languages Publishing House, Moscow
- Beniger, J. N. (1986) *The Control Revolution*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Bennington, Geoffrey (1998) *Derrida*, in: Critchley (1998)
- Benson, Hugh H., Ed. (2006) *A Companion to Plato*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Bentham, Jeremy ([1796] 1996) *Anarchical Fallacies; being an examination of the Declaration of Rights issued*

References

- during the French Revolution; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 581
- (2010) *The Works*, Nabu Press, U.S.A.
- Berdyayev, Nikolai (1955) *The Origins and Meaning of Russian Communism* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), YMCA-Press, Paris
- (1972) *About Freedom and Slavery of Man: Experience of Personalistic Philosophy* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- (1983) *Self-Knowledge: Experience of Philosophical Autobiography* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), YMCA-Press, Paris
- (1989) *Types of Religious Thought in Russia* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- (1990)(1) *Spirit of Russia* (in Russian), "Skaz", Leningrad
- (1990)(2) *Spirits of Russian Revolution* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Riga
- (1993)(A) *About Destiny of Man*, in: Berdyayev (1993)(1)
- (1993)(B) *Existential Dialectics of Divine and Human*, in: Berdyayev (1993)(1)
- (1993)(1) *About Destiny of Man* (in Russian), "Respublika", Moscow
- (1993)(2) *About Russian Classics* (in Russian), "Vysshaya shkola", Moscow
- (1994)(A) *Fate of Man in the Modern World*, in: Berdyayev (1994)
- (1994)(B) *I and the World of Objects*, in: Berdyayev (1994)
- (1994)(C) *Spirit and Reality*, in: Berdyayev (1994)
- (1994)(D) *The Philosophy of Free Spirit*, in: Berdyayev (1994)
- (1994) *The Philosophy of Free Spirit* (in Russian), "Respublika", Moscow
- (1997) *About Suicide*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1997)
- (1998) *Paradox of Lies*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1998)
- (2000)(A) *Fate of Russia*, in: Berdyayev (2000)
- (2000)(B) *The Philosophy of Freedom*, in: Berdyayev (2000)
- (2000)(C) *The Philosophy of Inequality*, in: Berdyayev (2000)
- (2000) *Fate of Russia: Works* (in Russian), "EKSMO-Press," Moscow, "FOLIO," Kharkov
- (2006) *Eros and Personality* (in Russian), "Azbuka-Klassika," Saint Petersburg
- (2007)(A) *Crisis of Art*, in: Berdyayev (2007)
- (2007)(B) *Futurism in the War*, in: Berdyayev (2007)
- (2007)(C) *The Fall of Holy Russian Kingdom*, in: Berdyayev (2007)
- (2007) *The Fall of Holy Russian Kingdom* (in Russian), "Astrel," Moscow
- (2009) *Spiritual Crisis of Intelligentsia* (in Russian), "Kanon," Moscow
- (2014)(A) *Russia and Russians*, in: Berdyayev (2014)
- (2014)(B) *Russian Revolution*, in: Berdyayev (2014)
- Berdyayev, Nikolai, Nikolai Lossky (2014) *Russian Nation: The Chosen People or Cad?* (in Russian), "Algoritm," Moscow
- Berger, M. (1978) The unprivileged status of the Fifth Amendment privilege, *American Criminal Law Review*, 15, 191; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 148
- Bergson, Henri (1993) *An Introduction to Metaphysics* (Translated by T. E. Hulme), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- Berkeley, George ([1707-1708] 1975) *Philosophical Commentaries*, in: Berkeley (1975)
- Berkeley, George, Michael Ayers (Ed.) (1975) *Philosophical Works*, Dent, London
- Bett, Richard, Ed. (2010) *The Cambridge Companion to Ancient Scepticism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Bhagavad Gita* (1985) (Translated by Eknath Easwaran), Shambala, Boston — London
- Bible: Old and New Testament Books* (1992) (Translated to Russian), United Bible Societies
- Bird, Graham, Ed. (2006) *A Companion to Kant*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Bitsilli, Petr (1997) *The Tragedy of Russian Culture*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1997)
- Blum, Paul Richard, James G. Snyder, Eds. (2023) *Philosophy in the Renaissance: An Anthology*, The Catholic University of America Press, Washington, D.C.
- Bobonich, Christopher, Ed. (2017) *The Cambridge Companion to Ancient Ethics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Boghosian, Heidi (2021) "*I Have Nothing to Hide*" and 20 Other Myths about Surveillance and Privacy, Beacon Press,

References

- Boston
- Bok, S. (1983) *Secrets: on the ethics of concealment and revelation*, Random House, New York; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 146
- Boone, C. K. (1983) Privacy and Community, *Social Theory and Practice*, 9(1), 6-24; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 146
- Boxill, Jan, Ed. (2003) *Sports Ethics: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Boylan, Michael (2001) *Justice, Community, Limits to Autonomy*, in: Sterba (2001)
- Braund, Susanna, Josiah Osgood, Eds. (2012) *A Companion to Persius and Juvenal*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Brin, David (1998) *The Transparent Society: Will Technology Force Us to Choose Between Privacy and Freedom?*, Perseus Books, Reading, Massachusetts
- Broadie, Alexander, Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to the Scottish Enlightenment*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Broughton, Janet, John Carriero, Eds. (2008) *A Companion to Descartes*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Brower, Jeffrey E., Kevin Guilfoy, Eds. (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Abelard*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Brown, Dan (1998) *Digital Fortress*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
- Brown, Stuart, Diané Collinson, Robert Wilkinson, Eds. (1996) *Biographical Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Philosophers*, Routledge, London — New York
- Buddhism: *The Dhammapada* (1992) (Translated by John Ross Carter and Mahinda Palihawadana), Book-of-the-Month Club by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Bulgakov, S. N. (1991) *Karl Marx as a Religious Type*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1991)
- Bullock, Alan, R. B. Woodings, Eds. (1983) *The Fontana Dictionary of Modern Thinkers*, Fontana Paperbacks, Oxford
- Bullock, Alan, Oliver Stallybrass, Stepehn Trombley, Eds. (1989) *The Fontana Dictionary of Modern Thought*, Fontana Press, Glasgow
- Bunnin, Nicholas, E. P. Tsui-James, Eds. (1996) *The Blackwell Companion to Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Burley, Justine, John Harris, Eds. (2002) *A Companion to Genetics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Burtt, E. A. (2003) *The Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Science*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Cahn, Steven M., Aaron Meskin, Eds. (2008) *Aesthetics: A Comprehensive Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Cahn, Steven M., Carissa Véliz, Eds. (2023) *Privacy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Cahoone, Lawrence, Ed. (2003) *From Modernism to Postmodernism: An Anthology*, 2nd edition, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Calvin, John (1993) *Institutes of the Christian Religion* (Translated by Henry Beveridge), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 20
- Campbell, Joseph, Kristin M. Mickelson, V. Alan White, Eds. (2023) *A Companion to Free Will*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Camus, Albert ([1946] 1986) *Neither Victims Nor Executioners* (Translated by Dwight Macdonald), New Society Publishers, Philadelphia
- Card, Claudia, Ed. (2003) *The Cambridge Companion to Simone de Beauvoir*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Carey, J. W. (1989) *Communication as Culture: Essays on Media and Society*, Unwin Hyman, Boston; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Carman, Taylor, Mark B. N. Hansen, Eds. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Merleau-Ponty*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Carroll, Noël, Jinhee Choi, Eds. (2006) *Philosophy of Film and Motion Pictures*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Carter, Ian, Matthew H. Kramer, Hillel Steiner, Eds. (2007) *Freedom: A Philosophical Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Carver, Terrell, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Marx*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi

References

- Carver, Terrell, James Farr, Eds. (2015) *The Cambridge Companion to "The Communist Manifesto,"* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Chapman, Honora Howell, Zuleika Rodgers, Eds. (2016) *A Companion to Josephus*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Chappell, Vere, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Locke*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Cherniss, Joshua L., Steven B. Smith, Eds. (2018) *The Cambridge Companion to Isaiah Berlin*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Chernyshevsky, Nikolai (2002) *Selected Philosophical Essays* (Translated), University Press of the Pacific, Honolulu, Hawaii
- Christianity: The Apocrypha and The New Testament* (1992) (From *The Revised English Bible*), Book-of-the-Month Club by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Cicero (1970) *Res Publica* (Selected and Translated by W. K. Lacey and B. W. J. G. Wilson), Oxford University Press
_____(1991) *On Duties* (Translated and Edited by M. T. Griffin and E. M. Atkins), Cambridge University Press
- Clark, Kelly James, Ed. (2016) *The Blackwell Companion to Naturalism*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom
- Cleveland, H. (1985) 'Twilight of Hierarchy', *Public Administration Review* (January — February), p. 185-195; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Cochran, Molly, Ed. (2010) *The Cambridge Companion to Dewey*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Cohen, I. Bernard, George E. Smith, Eds. (2002) *The Cambridge Companion to Newton*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Confucianism: The Analects of Confucius* (1992) (Translated by Arthur Waley), Book-of-the-Month Club by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Connell, Sophia M., Ed. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Aristotle's Biology*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Cooper, David, Ed. (1997) *A Companion to Aesthetics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
_____(1999) *Schopenhauer*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Copleston, Frederick S. J. (1980) *A History of Medieval Philosophy*, Methuen & Co. Ltd, Bungay, Suffolk, Great Britain
_____(1985) *A History of Philosophy*, Vols. I-IX, Doubleday, New York
_____(1988) *Russian Religious Philosophy: Selected Aspects*, Search Press, Ltd., University of Notre Dame Press, England
- Cornforth, Maurice (1972) *The Open Philosophy and the Open Society: A Reply to Dr. Karl Popper's Refutations of Marxism* (Translated to Russian), "Progress", Moscow
- Cottingham, John, Ed. (2003) *Western Philosophy: An Anthology*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
_____(2005) *The Cambridge Companion to Descartes*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Cummins, Robert, Denise Dellarosa Cummins, Eds. (2000) *Minds, Brains, and Computers: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Craig, Terence, Mary E. Ludloff (2011) *Privacy and Big Data: The Players, Regulators, and Stakeholders*, O'Reilly Media, Inc., Beijing — Cambridge — Farnham — Köln — Sebastopol — Tokyo
- Craig, William Lane, J. P. Moreland, Eds. (2009) *The Blackwell Companion to Natural Theology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Critchley, Simon, William R. Schroeder, Eds. (1998) *A Companion to Continental Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Critchley, Simon, Robert Bernasconi, Eds. (2002) *The Cambridge Companion to Levinas*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Crouch, C. L., Ed. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to the Hebrew Bible and Ethics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Crowell, Steven, Ed. (2012) *The Cambridge Companion to Existentialism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Cuneo, Terence, René Van Woudenberg, Eds. (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Thomas Reid*, Cambridge University

References

- Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Cunning, David, Ed. (2014) *The Cambridge Companion to Descartes' "Meditations"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Curren, Randall, Ed. (2003) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Education*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ed. (2007) *Philosophy of Education: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Custodiet, Gabriel (2021) *The Watchman Guide to Privacy*, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.
- D’Oro, Giuseppina, Søren Overgaard, Eds. (2017) *The Cambridge Companion to Philosophical Methodology*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Dancy, Jonathan, Ernest Sosa, Eds. (1996) *A Companion to Epistemology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Dancy, Jonathan, Ernest Sosa, Matthias Steup, Eds. (2010) *A Companion to Epistemology*, 2nd edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Dancy, Jonathan, Constantine Sandis, Eds. (2015) *Philosophy of Action: An Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Darwin, Charles (1993)(1) *The Origin of Species*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 49
(1993)(2) *The Descent of Man*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 49
- Davies, Brian, Brian Leftow, Eds. (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Anselm*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Davies, Stephen, Kathleen Marie Higgins, Robert Hopkins, Robert Stecker, David E. Cooper, Eds. (2009) *A Companion to Aesthetics*, 2nd edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Davis, Gregson, Ed. (2010) *A Companion to Horace*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Davis, Thomas D. (2014) *Contemporary Moral and Social Issues: An Introduction Through Original Fiction, Discussion, and Readings*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- de Sola Pool, I. (1983) *Technologies of Freedom*, Harvard University Press, Belknap Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- de Unamuno, Miguel (1921) *The Tragic Sense of Life* (Translated by J. E. Crawford Flitch), Dover Publications, New York
- Dearmey, Michael H. (1999) *James*, in: Arrington (1999)
- DeBrabander, Firmin (2020) *Life After Privacy: Reclaiming Democracy in a Surveillance Society*, Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom
- Deibert, Ronald J. (2013) *Black Code: Surveillance, Privacy, and the Dark Side of the Internet*, McClelland & Stewart, U.S.A.
- Deigh, John (2001) *Liberalism and Freedom*, in: Sterba (2001)
- Deleuze, Gilles, Félix Guattari (1994) *What is Philosophy?* (Translated by Hugh Tomlinson and Graham Burchell), Columbia University Press, New York
- Demidov, Igor (1990) *Thoughts on Orthodoxy*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Dennedy, Michelle Finneran, Jonathan Fox, Thomas R. Finneran (2014) *The Privacy Engineer's Manifesto*, Apress Media, LLC, New York
- Dershowitz, Alan M. (2004) *America on Trial: Inside the Legal Battles that Transformed Our Nation*, Warner Books, New York
- Descartes (1991) *The Philosophical Writings of Descartes*, v. 1-3 (Translated by J. Cottingham, R. Stoothoff, D. Murdoch, and A. Kenny), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
(2021) *Doubt Everything* (Translated to Russian by V. I. Pikov, S. Ya. Sheiman-Tospein), “AST”, Moscow
- Deslauriers, Marguerite, Pierre Destrée, Eds. (2013) *The Cambridge Companion to Aristotle's Politics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Destrée, Pierre, Penelope Murray, Eds. (2015) *A Companion to Ancient Aesthetics*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia

References

- Deutsch, Eliot, Ron Bontekoe, Eds. (1997) *A Companion to World Philosophies*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Dewey, John (1993) *Experience and Education*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- Dicker, Georges (1999) *Descartes*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Diderot, Denis (1992) *Political Writings*, (Translated and edited by John Hope Mason and Robert Wokler), Cambridge University Press
- Diffie, Whitfield, Susan Landau (1999) *Privacy on the Line: The Politics of Wiretapping and Encryption*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England
_____(2010) *Privacy on the Line: The Politics of Wiretapping and Encryption*, Updated and Expanded Edition, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England
- Direk, Zeynep, Leonard Lawlor, Eds. (2014) *A Companion to Derrida*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Doss, April Falcon (2020) *Cyber Privacy: Who Has Your Data and Why You Should Care*, BenBella Books, Inc., Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.
- Dostal, Robert J., Ed. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Gadamer*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Dougherty, M. V., Ed. (2008) *Pico della Mirandola: New Essays*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Downing, Lisa J. (1999) *Berkeley*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Dreyfus, Hubert L., Mark A. Wrathall, Eds. (2005) *A Companion to Heidegger*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
_____, Eds. (2006) *A Companion to Phenomenology and Existentialism*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Dutton, William H. (1999) *Society on the Line: Information Politics in the Digital Age*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Dvortsov, Andrei (1980) *Jean-Jacques Rousseau* (in Russian), “Mysl”, Moscow
- Dworkin, Ronald, Ed. (1977) *Philosophy of Law*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, New York
_____(1978) *Taking Rights Seriously*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
_____(1996)(1) *A Matter of Principle*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, New York
_____(1996)(2) *Freedom's Law: The Moral Reading of the American Constitution*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, New York
_____(2000) *Sovereign Virtue: The Theory and Practice of Equality*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
_____(2001) *Law's Empire*, The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Dye, James (1999) *Berdyaev*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Dyke, Heather, Adrian Bardon, Eds. (2013) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Time*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Dyson, E. (1997) *Release 2.0: A Design for Living in the Digital Age*, Broadway Books, New York; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Edwards, Paul, Ed. (1967) *The Encyclopedia of Philosophy*, vols. 1-8, MacMillan, Inc., New York — London
- Eggerton, Ben, Dale E. Miller, Eds. (2014) *The Cambridge Companion to Utilitarianism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Eliade, Mircea (1978) *A History of Religious Ideas, Volume 1, From Stone Age to the Eleusinian Mysteries* (Translated by Willard R. Trask), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago
_____(1984) *A History of Religious Ideas, Volume 2, From Gautama Buddha to the Triumph of Christianity* (Translated by Willard R. Trask), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago
_____(1985) *A History of Religious Ideas, Volume 3, From Muhammad to the Age of Reforms* (Translated by Alf Hiltebeitel and Diane Apostolos-Cappadona), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Eliot, Simon, Beverly Stern, Eds. (1989) *The Age of Enlightenment: An Anthology of Eighteenth-Century Texts*, Vols. 1-2, The Open University Press, Great Britain
- Emmanuel, Steven M., Patrick Goulder, Eds. (2002) *Modern Philosophy: From Descartes to Nietzsche: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Emmanuel, Steven M., Ed. (2013) *A Companion to Buddhist Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia

References

- Encyclopedia of Epistemology and Philosophy of Science* (2009) (in Russian), “Kanon,” Moscow
- Engels, Friedrich (1969) *Anti-Dühring*, Progress Publishers, Moscow
- Epictetus (1993) *The Discourses* (Translated by George Long), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 11
- Erasmus of Rotterdam (1971) *In Praise of Folly*, in: Brant (1971)
- _____(1987) *The Weapon of Christian Warrior*, in: Erasmus of Rotterdam (1987)(1)
- _____(1987)(1) *Philosophical Works* (Translated to Russian by Yu. M. Kagan), “Nauka”, Moscow
- _____(1993) *Praise of Folly* (Translated by Betty Radice), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993)
- Evnine, Simon J. (1999) *Davidson*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Falzon, Christopher, Timothy O’Leary, Jana Sawicki, Eds. (2013) *A Companion to Foucault*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Fantl, Jeremy, Matthew McGrath, Ernest Sosa, Eds. (2019) *Contemporary Epistemology: An Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Farrell, Joseph, Michael C. J. Putnam, Eds. (2010) *A Companion to Vergil’s Aeneid and Its Tradition*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Fasman, Jon (2021) *We See It All: Liberty and Justice in an Age of Perpetual Surveillance*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Fedotov, Georgy (1997) *The Truth of the Vanquished*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1997)
- _____(1998) *Litigation about Russia*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1998)
- Feldman, Stephen M. (2000) *American Legal Thought from Premodernism to Postmodernism: An Intellectual Voyage*, Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford
- Ferguson, Andrew Guthrie (2020) *The Rise of Big Data Policing*, New York University Press, New York
- Ferguson, Rex, Melissa M. Littlefield, James Purdon, Eds. (2021) *The Art of Identification: Forensics, Surveillance, Identity*, The Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania
- Feser, Edward, Ed. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Hayek*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Finnis, John (2000) *Natural Law and Natural Rights*, Oxford University Press, New York, Oxford
- Flaherty, D. H. (1985) *Protecting Privacy in Two-Way Electronic Services*, Knowledge Industry Publications, Inc., White Plains, New York; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Florensky, Paul (1985)(1) *Iconostasis*, in: Florensky (1985)(2)
- _____(1985)(2) *Collection of Works*, Vol. 1 (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- _____(1989) *Collection of Works*, Vol. 4 (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- Florovsky, Archpriest Georgy (1998) *Paths of Russian Theology*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1998)
- Ford, Lewis S. (1999) *Whitehead*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Forster, Michael N. (2007) *Hermeneutics*, in: Leiter (2007)
- Forster, Michael N., Kristin Gjesdal, Eds. (2019) *The Cambridge Companion to Hermeneutics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Föti, Véronique M. (1999) *de Beauvoir*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Foucault, Michel (1978) *The History of Sexuality*, v. 1: *An Introduction* (Translated by Robert Hurley), Pantheon, New York
- _____(1979) *Discipline and Punish: The Birth of a Prison*, Vintage Books, New York; cited by: Spinello (2000), p. 103
- _____(1994) *The Order of Things: An Archaeology of the Human Sciences* (Anonymous translation), Vintage, New York
- _____(2006) *History of Madness* (Translated by Jonathan Murphy and Jean Khalfa), Routledge, London
- Fox, Richard Wightman, James T. Kloppenberg, Eds. (1995) *A Companion to American Thought*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Frank, Daniel H., Oliver Leaman, Eds. (2003) *The Cambridge Companion to Medieval Jewish Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Frank, S. L. (1990) *Wreck of Idols*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- _____, Ed. (2020) *A Solovyov Anthology* (Translated by Natalie Duddington), Angelico Press, Brooklyn, New York
- Franklin, Benjamin (1986) *The Autobiography and Other Writings*, Penguin Books, New York
- Franko, George Fredric, Dorota Dutsch, Eds. (2020) *A Companion to Plautus*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden,

References

- Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Frederick, Robert E., Ed. (1999) *A Companion to Business Ethics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Freeman, Samuel, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Rawls*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- French Bourgeois Philosophy of the 20th Century* (1970) (in Russian), Moscow
- Frey, R. G., Christopher W. Morris, Eds. (1991) *Liability and Responsibility: Essays in Law and Morals*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Port Chester — Melbourne — Sydney
- Frey, R. G., Christopher Heath Wellman, Eds. (2003) *A Companion to Applied Ethics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Fricker, Miranda, Jennifer Hornsby, Eds. (2000) *The Cambridge Companion to Feminism in Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Fried, Charles (1978) *Right and Wrong*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts; cited by: Johnson (2001), p. 44
- Friedman, Michael, Richard Creath, Eds. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Carnap*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- From the Depth (Iz Glubiny)* (1990) (in Russian), Moscow State University Press, Moscow
- Fromm, Erich (2019) *The Art of Listening* (Translated to Russian by A. V. Alexandrova), “AST”, Moscow
_____(2021) *You Shall Be as Gods: a radical interpretation of the Old Testament and its tradition* (Translated to Russian by A. Alexandrova), “AST”, Moscow
- Fuller, Lon L. (1964) *The Morality of Law*, Yale University Press, New Haven — London
- Furs, Vladimir (2000) *Jürgen Habermas' Philosophy of Unfinished Modernity* (in Russian), “Ekonompress”, Minsk
- Gabitova, R. M. (1972) “Heidegger and ancient philosophy” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1972, No. 11, p. 144-149
- Gaidenko, P. P. (1962) “The philosophy of history of M. Heidegger and the fate of bourgeois romanticism” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1962, No. 4, p. 73-84
_____(1963) “M. Heidegger's ‘fundamental ontology’ as a form of substantiation of philosophical irrationalism” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1963, No. 2, p. 93-104
_____(1965) “The problem of time in the ontology of M. Heidegger” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1965, No. 12, p. 109-120
- Gandy, O. H., Jr. (1989) 'The Surveillance Society: Information Technology and Bureaucratic Social Control', *Journal of Communication*, 39/3, p. 61-76; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
_____(1993) *The Panoptic Sort: A Political Economy of Personal Information*, Westview Press, Boulder, Colorado; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Garfunkel, Simson (2000) *Database Nation: The Death of Privacy in the 21st Century*, O'Reilly, Beijing — Cambridge — Farnham — Köln — Paris — Sebastopol — Taipei — Tokyo
- Garrett, Don, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Spinoza*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Garrett, R. (1974) The nature of privacy, *Philosophy Today*, 18, 263-84; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 146
- Gavison, Ruth (1980) Privacy and the Limits of Law, *Yale Law Journal*, 89, 421, 428, 438-9; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 148-149
- George, Robert P. (2001) *In Defense of Natural Law*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Gerhardt, C. I., Ed. (1965) *Die Philosophischen Schriften von Leibniz*, 7 vols., Weidmann, Berlin; reprinted Olms, Hildesheim; cited by: Jolley (1998), p. 382
- Gershenson, Mikhail (2000) *Selected Works*, Vols. 1-4, “Universitetskaya kniga”, Gesharim, Moscow — Jerusalem
- Gerson, Lloyd P., Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Plotinus*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Gibson, Roger F. (1999) *Quine*, in: Arrington (1999)
_____(2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Quine*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Gilder, G. (1994) *Life After Television: The Coming Transformation of Media and American Life*, W. W. Norton, New York; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
- Gill, Mary Louise, Pierre Pellegrin, Eds. (2006) *A Companion to Ancient Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia

References

- Gilliom, John (2001) *Overseers of the Poor: Surveillance, Resistance, and the Limits of Privacy*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Gilliom, John, Torin Monahan (2013) *SuperVision: An Introduction to the Surveillance Society*, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- Gilmore, Jonathan, Lydia Goehr, Eds. (2022) *A Companion to Arthur C. Danto*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Gladwell, Malcolm (2002) *The Tipping Point: How Little Things Can Make a Big Difference*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London
- _____(2013) *David and Goliath: Underdogs, Misfits, and the Art of Battling Giants*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London
- Glendon, M. A. (1991) *Rights Talk*, Free Press, New York; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 576
- Glock, Hans-Johann (1999) *Frege*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Glock, Hans-Johann, John Hyman, Eds. (2017) *A Companion to Wittgenstein*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Goertzel, Ted (1992) *The Turncoats & True Believers: The Dynamics of Political Belief and Disillusionment*, Prometheus Books, Buffalo, New York
- Goff, Philip, Ed. (2010) *A Companion to Religion in America*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Goldin, R. Paul, Ed. (2017) *A Concise Companion to Confucius*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Goodin, Robert E., Philip Pettit, Eds. (1996) *A Companion to Contemporary Political Philosophy*, Blackwell, Oxford, England — Cambridge, Massachusetts
- _____(1997) *Contemporary Political Philosophy: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Goodin, Robert E., Philip Pettit, Thomas Pogge, Eds. (2007) *A Companion to Contemporary Political Philosophy*, 2nd edition, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Gordon, Peter E., Espen Hammer, Max Penskey, Eds. (2020) *A Companion to Adorno*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Goring, Rosemary, Ed. (1992) *Dictionary of Beliefs and Religions*, Chambers, Edinburgh — New York
- Gotthelf, Allan, Gregory Salmieri, Eds. (2016) *A Companion to Ayn Rand*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Gouinlock, James (1999) *Dewey*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Gould, Carol (1989) *The Information Web: Ethical and Social Implications of Computer Networking*, Westview Press, Boulder, Colorado; cited by: Spinello (2000), p. 103
- Gourevitch, Victor, Michael S. Roth, Eds. (2000) *On Tyranny: Including the Strauss - Kojève Correspondence*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Gracia, Jorge J. E., Timothy B. Noone, Eds. (2003) *A Companion to Philosophy in the Middle Ages*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Granick, Jennifer Stisa (2017) *American Spies: Modern Surveillance, Why You Should Care, and What To Do About It*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Delhi — Singapore
- Green, Mitchell S. (2010) *Speech Acts*, in: O'Connor (2010)
- Green, T. H. (1986) Lecture on "Liberal Legislation and Freedom of Contract," in: Green (1986)(1)
- _____(1986)(1) *Lectures on the Principles of Political Obligation*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge; cited by: Deigh (2001)
- Gregory, Anthony (2016) *American Surveillance: Intelligence, Privacy, and the Fourth Amendment*, The University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A. — London
- Griffin, Miriam, Ed. (2009) *A Companion to Julius Caesar*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Griffin, Nicholas, Ed. (2003) *The Cambridge Companion to Bertrand Russell*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von (1976) *Simplicius Simplicissimus* (Translated to Russian by A. Morozov), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Guenther, Herbert V. (1989) *Tibetan Buddhism in Western Perspective*, Dharma Publishing, Berkeley, California
- Guest, Robert (2011) *Borderless Economics: Chinese Sea Turtles, Indian Fridges and the New Fruits of Global Capitalism*, Palgrave MacMillan, New York

References

- Guignon, Charles B., Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Heidegger*, 2nd edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Gunter, Pete A. Y. (1999) *Bergson*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Guttenplan, Samuel, Ed. (1997) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Mind*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Gutting, Gary, Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Foucault*, 2nd edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Gutzmann, Daniel, Lisa Matthewson, Cécile Meier, Hotze Rullmann, Thomas E. Zimmermann, Eds. (2021) *Companion to Semantics*, 5 Volumes, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Guyer, Paul, Ed. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Kant and Modern Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- _____, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Kant*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- _____, Ed. (2010) *The Cambridge Companion to Kant's "Critique of Pure Reason"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Haakonssen, Knud, Ed. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Adam Smith*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Habermas, Jürgen (2001) *Between Facts and Norms: Contributions to a Discourse Theory of Law and Democracy* (Translated by William Rehg), The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Hacker, P. M. S. (1999) *Wittgenstein*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Hagberg, Garry L., Walter Jost, Eds. (2010) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Literature*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hale, Bob, Crispin Wright, Eds. (1997) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Language*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hale, Bob, Crispin Wright, Alexander Miller, Eds. (2017) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Language*, Vols. 1-2, 2nd edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hales, Steven D., Ed. (2011) *A Companion to Relativism*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hall, David L. (1999) *Confucius*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Hamilton, Alexander, James Madison, John Day (1993) *The Federalist*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 40
- Hamilton, Sue (2001) *Indian Philosophy: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Hammer, Espen, Ed. (2018) *Kafka's "The Trial": Philosophical Perspectives*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Hammond, Nicholas, Ed. (2003) *The Cambridge Companion to Pascal*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Hankins, James, Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Renaissance Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Hankinson, R. J., Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Galen*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Hannay, Alastair, Gordon D. Marino, Eds. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Kierkegaard*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Hansen, Chad (1999)(1) *Laozi (Lao Tzu)*, in: Arrington (1999)
- _____(1999)(2) *Zhuangzi (Chuang Tzu)*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Harman, Gilbert, Ernie Lepore, Eds. (2014) *A Companion to W. V. O. Quine*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Harris, Leonard, Scott L. Pratt, Anne S. Waters, Eds. (2002) *American Philosophies: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hart, H. L. A. (1997) *The Concept of Law*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Hartzog, Woodrow (2018) *Privacy's Blueprint: The Battle to Control the Design of New Technologies*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Hastings, James, Ed. (1926-1976) *Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics*, Vols. 1-12, T&T Clark, Edinburgh
- Hauerwas, Stanley, Samuel Wells, Eds. (2006) *The Blackwell Companion to Christian Ethics*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hayden, Patrick (2001) *The Philosophy of Human Rights*, Paragon House, St. Paul, Minnesota

References

- Hayek, Friedrich August (1976) *Law, Legislation and Liberty*, v. 2: *The Mirage of Social Justice*, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London
- _____(1991) *The Fatal Conceit: The Errors of Socialism*, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- _____(1993) *The Constitution of Liberty*, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London
- _____(1994) *The Road to Serfdom*, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Hegel, Georg W. F. (1929-1959) *Works in 14 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: B. G. Stolpner, G. G. Shpet, A. M. Voden, and P. S. Popov), Moscow
- _____(1977) *Phenomenology of Spirit* (Translated by A. V. Miller), Oxford University Press, Oxford
- _____(1991) *The Philosophy of History* (Translated by J. Sibree), Prometheus Books, Buffalo, New York
- _____(1993) *The Philosophy of Right* (Translated with notes by T.M. Knox), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993), v. 43
- _____(1995) *Lectures on the Philosophy of Religion*, Vols. I-II (Translated by R.F. Brown, P.C. Hodgson, and J.M. Stewart with the assistance of J.P. Fitzer and H.S. Harris), University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Heidegger, Martin (1977) *The Question Concerning Technology* (Translated and with an introduction by William Lovitt), Harper & Row, Publishers, New York — Grand Rapids — Philadelphia — St. Louis — San Francisco — London — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo — Toronto
- _____(1993)(1) *Being and Time* (Translated by John Macquarrie & Edward Robinson), Blackwell, Oxford, U.K. — Cambridge, U.S.A.
- _____(1993)(2) *Being and Time* (Translated to Russian by V. V. Bibikhin), “Respublika”, Moscow
- _____(1993)(3) *What Is Metaphysics?* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull and Alan Crick), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- Hengehold, Laura, Nancy Bauer, Eds. (2017) *A Companion to Simone de Beauvoir*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Henriksén, Christer, Ed. (2019) *A Companion to Ancient Epigram*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hetherington, Stephen, Ed. (2014) *Metaphysics and Epistemology: A Guided Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hinduism: The Rig Veda* (1992) (Translated by Ralph T. H. Griffith), Book-of-the-Month Club by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Hobbes, Thomas (1985) *Leviathan*, Penguin Books, London
- Hodge, Jonathan, Gregory Radick, Eds. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Darwin*, 2nd edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Hoepman, Jaap-Henk (2021) *Privacy Is Hard and Seven Other Myths: Achieving Privacy Through Careful Design*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Hopkins, Patrick D., Ed. (2023) *Sexual Ethics: An Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Horne, Emily, Tim Maly (2014) *The Inspection House: An Impertinent Field Guide to Modern Surveillance*, Coach House Books, Toronto
- Houlgate, Stephen D., Michael Baur, Ed. (2011) *A Companion to Hegel*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Howells, Christina, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Sartre*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Huhn, Tom, Ed. (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Adorno*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Hull, David L., Michael Ruse, Eds. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to the Philosophy of Biology*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Humber, James M. (1999) *Hume*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Hume, David (1993) *An Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 33
- _____(2000) *A Treatise of Human Nature*, Oxford University Press, New York

References

- Husserl, Edmund (1982) *Ideas Pertaining to a Pure Phenomenology and to a Phenomenological Philosophy*, Book One and Two (Translated by F. Kersten), Kluwer Academic Publishers, Netherlands
- Hylton, Peter (1999) *Russell*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Igo, Sarah E. (2018) *The Known Citizen: A History of Privacy in Modern America*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Ilyin, Ivan (1991) *Homeland and We*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1991)
_____(1997) *About Russia*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1997)
_____(2020) *Singing Heart. Resistance to Evil by Force* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Inwood, Brad, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to the Stoics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Islam: The Qur'an* (1992) (Translated by Ahmed Ali), Book-of-the-Month Club by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Jackson, Frank, Michael Smith, Eds. (2007) *The Oxford Handbook of Contemporary Philosophy*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Jacquette, Dale, Ed. (2002)(1) *A Companion to Philosophical Logic*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
_____(Ed. (2002)(2) *Philosophy of Logic: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
_____(Ed. (2002)(3) *Philosophy of Mathematics: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
_____(Ed. (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Brentano*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Jaggar, Alison M., Iris Marion Young, Eds. (1998) *A Companion to Feminist Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- James, David, Günter Zöller, Eds. (2016) *The Cambridge Companion to Fichte*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- James, William (1922) *Psychology* (Translated to Russian), Moscow
_____(1978) *Pragmatism and The Meaning of Truth*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
_____(1993) *The Principles of Psychology*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 53
- Jamieson, Dale, Ed. (2001) *A Companion to Environmental Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Janaway, Christopher, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Schopenhauer*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Janssen, Michel, Christoph Lehner, Eds. (2014) *The Cambridge Companion to Einstein*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Jaspers, Karl (1954) *Way to Wisdom: An Introduction to Philosophy* (Translated by Ralph Manheim), Yale University Press, New Haven — London
_____(1956) *Philosophy, Volume 3* (Translated by E.B. Ashton), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
_____(1962) *The Great Philosophers, Vol. I* (Translated by Ralph Manheim), A Helen and Kurt Wolff Book, Harcourt Brace & Company, New York
_____(1966) *The Great Philosophers, Vol. II* (Translated by Ralph Manheim), A Helen and Kurt Wolff Book, Harcourt Brace & Company, New York
_____(1969) *Philosophy, Volume 1* (Translated by E.B. Ashton), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
_____(1970) *Philosophy, Volume 2* (Translated by E.B. Ashton), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
_____(1989)(1) *The Fight Against Totalitarianism* (Translated by E. B. Ashton), in: Jaspers (1989)
_____(1989) *Philosophy and the World: Selected Essays and Lectures* (Translated by E.B. Ashton), Regnery Gateway, Washington, D.C.
_____(1993) *The Great Philosophers, Vol. III* (Translated by Edith Ehrlich and Leonard H. Ehrlich), A Helen and Kurt Wolff Book, Harcourt Brace & Company, New York — San Diego — London
_____(1994)(1) *Basic Philosophical Writings* (Edited, translated, and with introductions by Edith Ehrlich, Leonard H. Ehrlich, George B. Pepper), Humanities Press, New Jersey

References

- _____(1994)(2) *The Origin and Goal of History*, Second Edition (Translated to Russian by M. I. Levina), "Respublika", Moscow
- _____(1995) *The Great Philosophers, Vol. IV* (Translated by Edith Ehrlich and Leonard H. Ehrlich), A Helen and Kurt Wolff Book, Harcourt Brace & Company, New York — San Diego — London
- _____(2021) *The Origin and Goal of History* (Translated by Michael Bullock), Routledge, London — New York
- Jefferson, Thomas (1993) *The Declaration of Independence*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993), v. 40
- John, Eileen, Dominic McIver Lopes, Eds. (2004) *Philosophy of Literature: Contemporary and Classic Readings*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Johnson, Deborah G. (2001) *Computer Ethics*, Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, New Jersey
- Jolley, Nicholas, Ed. (1998) *The Cambridge Companion to Leibniz*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Judaism: The Tanakh* (1992) (The new Jewish Publication Society translation), Book-of-the-Month Club by arrangement with HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Kaczynski, Theodore John (2019) *Technological Slavery*, Vol. One, Revised and Expanded Ed., Fitch & Madison Publishers, U.S.A.
- Kahn, Paul W. (1999) *The Cultural Study of Law: Reconstructing Legal Scholarship*; cited by: Posner (2001), p. 185
- Kamesar, Adam, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Philo*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Kant, Immanuel (1960) *Religion within the Limits of Reason Alone* (Translated by Theodore M. Greene and Hoyt H. Hudson), Harper & Row, New York
- _____(1963-1966) *Works in Six Volumes* (Translated to Russian), Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Institute of Philosophy, "Mysl," Moscow
- _____(1991) *Political Writings* (Translated by H. B. Nisbet), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne
- _____(1994) *The One Possible Basis for a Demonstration of the Existence of God* (Translated by Gordon Treash), University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln — London
- _____(1996) *Critique of Pure Reason* (A revised and expanded translation based on Meiklejohn), Everyman, London
- Kant's Philosophy and Modernity* (1974) (in Russian), Moscow
- Kaufmann, Walter ([1950] 1974) *Nietzsche: Philosopher, Psychologist, Antichrist*, Princeton University Press
- _____, Ed. (1994) *Religion from Tolstoy to Camus* (Translated), Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, U.S.A — London, U.K.
- Keane, Niall, Chris Lawn, Eds. (2016) *The Blackwell Companion to Hermeneutics*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom
- Kearney, Richard, David Rasmussen, Eds. (2001) *Continental Aesthetics: Romanticism to Postmodernism: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Kearney, Richard, Mara Rainwater, Eds. (1996) *The Continental Philosophy Reader*, Routledge, London — New York
- Keizer, Garret (2012) *Privacy*, Picador, New York
- Keown, Damien (2000) *Buddhism: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom — New York, New York, U.S.A. — Auckland, New Zealand — Cape Town, South Africa — Dar es Salam, Tanzania — Hong Kong, China — Karachi, Pakistan — Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — Madrid, Spain — Melbourne, Australia — Mexico City, Mexico — Nairobi, Kenya — New Delhi, India — Shanghai, China — Taipei, Taiwan — Toronto, Canada
- Keynes, John Maynard (1993) *The General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 57
- Kierkegaard, Søren (1981) *Enjoyment and Duty* (Translated to Russian), Chalidze Publications, New York
- _____(1983) *Fear and Trembling. Repetition* (Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes by Howard V. Hong and Edna H. Hong), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- _____(1987) *Either/Or, Part I and II* (Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes by Howard V. Hong and Edna H. Hong), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- _____(1989) *The Concept of Irony* (Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes by Howard V. Hong and Edna H. Hong), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- _____(1990)(1) *Eighteen Upbuilding Discourses* (Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes by Howard V. Hong and Edna H. Hong), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey

References

- _____. (1990)(2) *For Self-Examination. Judge for Yourself!* (Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes by Howard V. Hong and Edna H. Hong), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- _____. (1991) *Attack upon "Christendom"* (Translated with introduction by Walter Lowrie), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- _____. (1992) *Concluding Unscientific Postscript to "Philosophical Fragments,"* Vols. I and II (Edited and Translated with Introduction and Notes by Howard V. Hong and Edna H. Hong), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- Kim, Jaegwon, Ernest Sosa, Eds. (1997) *A Companion to Metaphysics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- _____. Eds. (1999) *Metaphysics: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Kim, Jaegwon, Ernest Sosa, Gary S. Rosenkrantz, Eds. (2009) *A Companion to Metaphysics*, 2nd edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Kim, Young Richard, Ed. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to the Council of Nicaea*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Kissel, M. A. (1976) *Philosophical Evolution of J.-P. Sartre* (in Russian), “Lenizdat”, Leningrad
- Knott, Kim (2000) *Hinduism: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom — New York, New York, U.S.A. — Auckland, New Zealand — Cape Town, South Africa — Dar es Salam, Tanzania — Hong Kong, China — Karachi, Pakistan — Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — Madrid, Spain — Melbourne, Australia — Mexico City, Mexico — Nairobi, Kenya — New Delhi, India — Shanghai, China — Taipei, Taiwan — Toronto, Canada
- Knox, Peter E., Ed. (2009) *A Companion to Ovid*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Koistinen, Olli, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Spinoza's "Ethics"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Kornilov, S. V. (2001) *Russian Philosophers: Handbook* (in Russian), “Lan”, Saint Petersburg
- Kraut, Richard, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Plato*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Kretzmann, Norman, Eleonore Stamp, Eds. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Aquinas*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Kritzman, Lawrence D., Ed. (2006) *The Columbia History of Twentieth-Century French Thought*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Kuhse, Helga, Peter Singer, Eds. (2001) *A Companion to Bioethics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- _____. Eds. (2003) *Bioethics: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- _____. Eds. (2009) *A Companion to Bioethics*, 2nd edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Kuznetsov, Vitaly (1969) *Jean-Paul Sartre and Existentialism* (in Russian), “Izdatelstvo Moskovskogo universiteta”, Moscow
- _____. (1978) *François-Marie Voltaire* (in Russian), “Mysl”, Moscow
- LaFollette, Hugh, Ed. (2004) *Ethics in Practice: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Lamarque, Peter, Stein Haugom Olsen, Eds. (2004) *Aesthetics and the Philosophy of Art: The Analytic Tradition*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Landau, Susan (2010) *Surveillance or Security: The Risks Posed by New Wiretapping Technologies*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Lane, Frederick S. (2009) *American Privacy: The 400-Year History of Our Most Contested Right*, Beacon Press, Boston
- Lane, Julia, Victoria Stodden, Stefan Bender, Helen Nissenbaum, Eds. (2014) *Privacy, Big Data, and the Public Good: Framework for Engagement*, Cambridge University Press, New York
- Lange, Marc, Ed. (2007) *Philosophy of Science: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Langer, Ullrich, Ed. (2005) *The Cambridge Companion to Montaigne*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi

References

- Lao-tzu's Taoteching* (2009) (Translated by Red Pine), Copper Canyon Press, Port Townsend, Washington
- Leaman, Oliver (1999)(1) *Avicenna (Ibn Sina)*, in: Arrington (1999)
 (1999)(2) *Maimonides*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Lechte, John (2008) *Fifty Key Contemporary Thinkers: From Structuralism to Post-Humanism*; Second Edition, Routledge, London, New York
- Leiter, Brian, Michael Rosen, Eds. (2007) *The Oxford Handbook of Continental Philosophy*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Lenin, V. I. (1958-1974) *The Complete Collection of Works* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), Vols. 1-55, Moscow
- Lepore, Ernie, Kirk Ludwig, Eds. (2013) *A Companion to Donald Davidson*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Lesaffer, Randall, Janne E. Nijman, Eds. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Hugo Grotius*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Levinas, Emmanuel (1990)(1) *A Religion of Adults*, in: Levinas (1990)(2)
 (1990)(2) *Difficult Freedom: Essays in Judaism* (Translated by Seán Hand), John Hopkins University Press, Baltimore
- Lewis, Randolph (2017) *Under Surveillance: Being Watched in Modern America*, University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas
- Light, Andrew, Holmes Rolston III, Eds. (2003) *Environmental Ethics: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Lippert-Rasmussen, Kasper, Kimberley Brownlee, David Coady, Eds. (2017) *A Companion to Applied Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Litowitz, Douglas E. (1997) *Postmodern Philosophy and Law*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Lloyd, Genevieve (1999) *Spinoza*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Lilla, Mark (2001) *The Reckless Mind: Intellectuals in Politics*, New York Review Books, New York
- Locke, John (1988) *Two Treatises of Government*, Cambridge University Press
 (1993) *Political Writings*, Penguin Books
 ([1689] 1988) in: Scheffler (1988), p. 270-271; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 582
- Loewer, Barry, Jonathan Schaffer, Eds. (2015) *A Companion to David Lewis*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Long, A.A. (1999)(1) *Aurelius, Marcus*, in: Arrington (1999)
 (1999)(2) *Epictetus*, in: Arrington (1999)
 , Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Early Greek Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Loose, Jonathan J., Angus J. L. Menoge, J. P. Moreland, Eds. (2018) *The Blackwell Companion to Substance Dualism*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Lossky, Nikolai (1927) *Free Will* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
 (1931) *Value and Existence* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
 (1949) *Conditions of Absolute Good* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
 (1990) *Organic Structure of Society and Democracy*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
 (1991) *History of Russian Philosophy* (in Russian), “Sovetsky pisatel”, Moscow
- Lott, Tommy L., John P. Pittman, Eds. (2003) *A Companion to African-American Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Lowe, E. J. (1999) *Locke*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Lucid, Daniel P., Ed. (1977) *Soviet Semiotics: An Anthology*, The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. — London
- Luper, Steven, Ed. (2014) *The Cambridge Companion to Life and Death*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Lycan, William G., Ed.
- Lyon, David (1994) *The Electronic Eye: The Rise of Surveillance Society*, University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis
 (2001) *Surveillance Society: Monitoring Everyday Life*, Open University Press, Buckingham, Philadelphia
 (2007) *Surveillance Studies: An Overview*, Polity Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom — Malden, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
 (2015) *Surveillance After Snowden*, Polity Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom — Malden, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

References

- (2018) *The Culture of Surveillance*, Polity Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom — Malden, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Macdonald, Paul S. (1999)(1) *Bacon*, in: Arrington (1999)
- _____(1999)(2) *Montaigne*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Machamer, Peter, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Galileo*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Machiavelli, Nicolo (1993) *The Prince* (Translated by W. K. Marriott), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 21
- _____(1998) *Works* (Translated to Russian by: A. Jivelegov, G. Muravyeva, N. Rykova, and Yu. Dobrovolskaya), “Kristall”, Saint Petersburg
- Macleod, Christopher, Dale E. Miller, Eds. (2017) *A Companion to Mill*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Macnish, Kevin (2018) *The Ethics of Surveillance: An Introduction*, Routledge, London — New York
- Magnus, Bernd, Kathleen M. Higgins, Eds. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Nietzsche*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Malachowski, Alan, Ed. (2013) *The Cambridge Companion to Pragmatism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- _____(2020) *A Companion to Rorty*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Mandle, Jon, David A. Reidy, Eds. (2014) *A Companion to Rawls*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Marcel, Gabriel (1995) *Tragic Wisdom of Philosophy: Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by Gayané Tavrizyan), “Izdatelstvo gumanitarnoy literatury”, Moscow
- Marenbon, John (1999)(1) *Abelard*, in: Arrington (1999)
- _____(1999)(2) *Boethius*, in: Arrington (1999)
- _____, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Boethius*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Margvelashvili, G. T. (1971) “Psychologisms in Heideggerian existential analytics” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1971, No. 5, p. 124-128
- Martin, Michael, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Atheism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Martin, Michael, Lee C. McIntyre, Eds. (1994) *Readings in the Philosophy of Social Science*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Martinich, A. P., David Sosa, Eds. (2001)(1) *A Companion to Analytic Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- _____, Eds. (2001)(2) *Analytic Philosophy: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Marx, Karl, Frederick Engels (1954-1981) *Complete Collection of Works* (Translated to Russian), Vols. 1-50, “Izdatelstvo politicheskoy literatury”, Moscow
- _____(1976) *Collected Works*, International Publishers, New York
- _____(1976)(1) *The German Ideology*, in: (1976), Vol. 5
- _____(1993)(1) *Capital*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 50
- _____(1993)(2) *Manifesto of the Communist Party*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 50
- May, Larry, Jeff Brown, Eds. (2010) *Philosophy of Law: Classic and Contemporary Readings*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Mayr, Ernst (1976) "Typological versus Population Thinking," in: *Evolution and the Diversity of Life*, edited by E. Mayr, p. 26-90, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts; cited in: Ruse (2009), p. 325
- McBrayer, Justin P., Daniel Howard-Snyder, Eds. (2013) *The Blackwell Companion to the Problem of Evil*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- McBride, William L. (1991) *Sartre's Political Theory*, Indiana University Press, Bloomington — Indianapolis
- McClure, Laura K., Ed. (2017) *A Companion to Euripides*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- McGrade, A. S., Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Medieval Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- McGrew, Timothy, Marc Alspector-Kelly, Fritz Allhoff, Eds. (2009) *Philosophy of Science: An Historical Anthology*,

References

- Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- McInerny, Ralph (1999) *Aquinas*, in: Arrington (1999)
- McIntyre, Lee, Nancy McHugh, Ian Olasov, Eds. (2022) *A Companion to Public Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- McManners, John, Ed. (1990) *The Oxford Illustrated History of Christianity*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- McNeill, William, Karen S. Feldman, Eds. (1998) *Continental Philosophy: An Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- McWhorter, Ladelle (1999) *Foucault*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Meconi, Fr. David Vincent, S.J., Ed. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Augustine's City of God*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Meerbote, Ralf (1999) *Kant*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Meierhenrich, Jens, Martin Loughlin, Eds. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to the Rule of Law*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Melamed, Yitzhak Y., Ed. (2021) *A Companion to Spinoza*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Merleau-Ponty, M. (1962) *The Phenomenology of Perception* (Translated by C. Smith), Routledge, London
- Meyerovsky, Boris (1975) *Hobbes* (in Russian), “Mysl”, Moscow
- Midgley, Mary (1984) *Wickedness*, Routledge, London
- Mileposts (Vekhi)* (1991), in: *Mileposts. Intelligentsia in Russia, 1909-1910* (1991)
- Mileposts. Intelligentsia in Russia, 1909-1910* (1991) (in Russian), Collection of Articles, Moscow
- Mill, John Stuart (1987) *Three Essays*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- (1993) *On Liberty*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 40
- Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J., Ed. (2012) *A Companion to Practical Theology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Mills, Jon L. (2015) *Privacy in the New Media Age*, University Press of Florida, Gainesville — Tallahassee — Tampa — Boca Raton — Pensacola — Orlando — Miami — Jacksonville — Ft. Myers — Sarasota, Florida, U.S.A.
- Milton, John (1993) *Areopagitica*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 29
- Minda, Gary (1995) *Postmodern Legal Movements: Law and Jurisprudence at Century's End*, New York University Press, New York — London
- Misak, Cheryl, Ed. (2004) *The Cambridge Companion to Peirce*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Modern Existentialism* (1966) (in Russian), Moscow
- Monahan, Torin, David Murakami Wood, Eds. (2018) *Surveillance Studies: A Reader*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Montaigne, Michel de (1993) *The Essays* (Translated by Donald M. Frame), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 23
- Montesquieu, Baron de (1993) *The Spirit of Laws* (Translated by Thomas Nugent, revised by J. V. Prichard), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 35
- Moon, Beverly, Ed. (1997) *An Encyclopedia of Archetypal Symbolism*, Vols. 1-2, Shambhala, Boston — London
- Moore, Adam D. (2010) *Privacy Rights: Moral and Legal Foundations*, The Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania
- , Ed. (2016) *Privacy, Security and Accountability: Ethics, Law and Policy*, Rowman & Littlefield International, London — New York
- Moore, R. I. (2007) *The Formation of a Persecuting Society: Authority and Deviance in Western Europe 950-1250*, 2nd ed., Wiley-Blackwell, Oxford
- Morgan, Michael L., Peter Eli Gordon, Eds. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Modern Jewish Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Morris, Colin (2000) *The Discovery of the Individual, 1050-1200*, University of Toronto Press, Toronto — Buffalo — London
- Morrison, Donald R., Ed. (2011) *The Cambridge Companion to Socrates*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Motroshilova, N. V. (1974) *Husserl and Kant: The Problem of "Transcendental Philosophy"*, in: *Kant's Philosophy and Modernity* (1974)

References

- Mouloud, Noël (1973) *Modern Structuralism. Reflections on the Method and Philosophy of the Exact Sciences* (Translated to Russian), “Progress”, Moscow
- Müller, Ulrich, Jeremy I. M. Carpendale, Leslie Smith, Eds. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Piaget*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Nadler, Steven, Ed. (2000) *The Cambridge Companion to Malebranche*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- _____, Ed. (2002) *A Companion to Early Modern Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Natadze, N. R. (1971) “Thomas Aquinas vs. Heidegger” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1971, No. 6, p. 173-175
- Nelson, Alan, Ed. (2005) *A Companion to Rationalism*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Nesbitt, Eleonor (2005) *Sikhism: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom — New York, New York, U.S.A. — Auckland, New Zealand — Cape Town, South Africa — Dar es Salam, Tanzania — Hong Kong, China — Karachi, Pakistan — Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — Madrid, Spain — Melbourne, Australia — Mexico City, Mexico — Nairobi, Kenya — New Delhi, India — Shanghai, China — Taipei, Taiwan — Toronto, Canada
- Neu, Jerome, Ed. (2008) *The Cambridge Companion to Freud*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- New Philosophical Encyclopedia*, Vols. 1-4 (2010) “Mysl,” Moscow
- Newton-Smith, W. H., Ed. (2000) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Science*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Nietzsche, Friedrich (1968) *The Will to Power* (Translated by Walter Kaufmann and R. J. Hollingdale), Vintage Books, New York
- _____, (1981) *Thus Spoke Zarathustra: A Book for All and None* (Translated to Russian by Yu. M. Antonovsky), Chalidze Publications, New York
- _____, (1990) *Works in Two Volumes* (Translated to Russian by: Ya. Berman, G. A. Rachinsky, K. A. Svasyan, S. L. Frank, Yu. M. Antonovsky, N. Polilov, and V. A. Flerova), “Mysl”, Moscow
- _____, (1991) *Dawn* (Translated to Russian), “Volya”, Sverdlovsk
- _____, (1996) *On the Genealogy of Morality* (Translated by Carol Diethe), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- _____, (2005) *The Use and Abuse of History* (Translated), Cosimo Classics, New York
- _____, (2006)(1) *Beyond Good and Evil: Prelude to a Philosophy of the Future* (Translated by Judith Norman), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- _____, (2006)(2) *Daybreak: Thoughts on the Prejudices of Morality* (Translated by R. J. Hollingdale), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- _____, (2006)(3) *Thus Spoke Zarathustra: A Book for All and None* (Translated by Adrian Del Caro), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- _____, (2007)(1) *Human, All Too Human: A Book for Free Spirits* (Translated by R. J. Hollingdale), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- _____, (2007)(2) *The Anti-Christ, Ecce Homo, Twilight of the Idols, and Other Writings* (Translated by Judith Norman), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- _____, (2007)(3) *The Birth of Tragedy, and Other Writings* (Translated by Ronald Speirs), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- _____, (2007)(4) *The Gay Science* (Translated by Josefine Nauckhoff, poems translated by Adrian Del Caro), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- _____, (2007)(5) *Unitimely Meditations* (Translated by R. J. Hollingdale), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- _____, (2007)(6) *Writings from the Late Notebooks* (Translated by Kate Sturge), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Nissenbaum, Helen (2010) *Privacy in Context: Technology, Policy, and the Integrity of Social Life*, Stanford University Press, Stanford, California
- Nock, Steven L. (1993) *The Costs of Privacy: Surveillance and Reputation in America*, Aldine De Gruyter, New York
- Norton, David Fate, Jacqueline Taylor, Eds. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Hume*, 2nd edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo

References

- Delhi
- Novaes, Catarina Dutilh, Stephen Read, Eds. (2016) *The Cambridge Companion to Medieval Logic*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Nozick, Robert (1974) *Anarchy, State, and Utopia*, Basic Books, New York
- Nuccetelli, Susana, Ofelia Schutte, Otávio Bueno, Eds. (2010) *A Companion to Latin American Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Nye, Andrea (1999) *Arendt*, in: Arrington (1999)
- O'Brien, D. (1979) *Privacy, Law and Public Policy*, Praeger, New York; cited by: Allen (1996), p. 146
- O'Connor, Timothy, Constantine Sandis, Eds. (2010) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Action*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Oberdan, Thomas (1999) *Carnap*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Ogden, Daniel, Ed. (2010) *A Companion to Greek Religion*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ogurtsov, A. P. (2011) *Philosophy of Science: Twentieth Century: Concepts and Problems*, Vols. 1-3, "Mir," Saint Petersburg
- Olsen, Jan Kyrre Berg, Stig Andur Pedersen, Vincent F. Hendricks, Eds. (2009) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Technology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Oppy, Graham, Ed. (2019) *A Companion to Atheism and Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ormand, Kirk, Ed. (2012) *A Companion to Sophocles*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ortega y Gasset, Jose (1941) *History as a System* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., New York — London
- _____(1957) *The Revolt of the Masses* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- _____(1962) *Man and Crisis* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- _____(1963) *Man and People* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- _____(1967) *The Origin of Philosophy* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- _____(1975) *An Interpretation of Universal History* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- _____(1986) *Historical Reason* (Authorized Translation from the Spanish), W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Paine, Thomas ([1776] 1989)(1) *Common Sense*, in: Paine (1989)
- _____(1776) [1989](2) *The Crisis, Number I*, in: Paine (1989)
- _____(1791) [1989] *The Rights of Man, Part I*, in: Paine (1989)
- _____(1792) [1989] *The Rights of Man, Part II*, in: Paine (1989)
- _____(1794) [1989] *The Age of Reason, Part First*, in: Paine (1989)
- _____(1989) *Political Writings*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Pascal, Blaise (1993)(1) *The Provincial Letters* (Translated by Thomas M'Crie) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 30
- _____(1993)(2) *Pensées* (Translated by W. F. Trotter) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 30
- _____(1993)(3) *Scientific Treatises* (Translated by Richard Scofield) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 30
- Patterson, Dennis, Ed. (1996) *A Companion to Philosophy of Law and Legal Theory*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- _____(2003) *Philosophy of Law and Legal Theory: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- _____(2010) *A Companion to Philosophy of Law and Legal Theory*, 2nd edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Payton, Theresa M., Theodore Claypoole (2014) *Privacy in the Age of Big Data: Recognizing Threats, Defending Your*

References

- Rights, and Protecting Your Family*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- Pearson, Keith Ansell, Ed. (2006) *A Companion to Nietzsche*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Peels, Rik, René van Woudenberg, Eds. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Common-Sense Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Peirce, Charles Sanders (1931-1958) *The Collected Papers of Charles Sanders Peirce*, 8 vols., Edited by C. Hartshorne and P. Weiss (Vols. 1-6) and A. Burks (Vols. 7-8), Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Peltonen, Markku, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Bacon*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Peperzak, Adriaan T. (1999) *Levinas*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Perry, John, Michael Bratman, Eds. (1993) *Introduction to Philosophy: Classical and Contemporary Readings*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- Philosophical Encyclopedia* (1960-1970) vols. 1-5 (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), Soviet Encyclopedia, Moscow
- Piaget, Jean (1970) *Genetic Epistemology*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Plato (1914) *Euthyphro. Apology. Crito. Phaedo*. (Translated by Harold North Fowler), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (1921) *Theatetus. Sophist* (Translated by Harold North Fowler), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (1922) *Lysis. Symposium. Phaedrus* (Translated by Chris Emlyn-Jones and William Preddy), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (1925) *Statesman. Philebus. Ion* (Translated by Harold North Fowler and W. R. M. Lamb), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (1926)(1) *Laws. Books 1-6* (Translated by R. G. Bury), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (1926)(2) *Laws. Books 7-12* (Translated by R. G. Bury), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (1929) *Timaeus. Critias. Cleitophon. Menexenus. Epistles* (Translated by R. G. Bury), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (1937) *Republic. Books 1-5* (Translated by Paul Shorey), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (1939) *Cratylus. Parmenides. Greater Hippias. Lesser Hippias* (Translated by Harold North Fowler), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (1955) *Charmides. Alcibiades. Hipparchus. Lovers. Theages. Minos. Epinomis* (Translated by W. R. M. Lamb), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (1968-1973) *Collected Works in 3 Volumes (4 Books)* (Translated to Russian), "Mysl", Moscow
- _____. (1993)(1) *The Dialogues of Plato* (Translated by Benjamin Jowett) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 6
- _____. (1993)(2) *The Seventh Letter* (Translated by J. Harward) , in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 6
- _____. (1996) *Lysis. Symposium. Gorgias* (Translated by W.R.M. Lamb), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (2006)(1) *Laches. Protagoras. Meno. Euthydemus* (Translated by W. R. M. Lamb), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (2006)(2) *Republic. Books 6-10* (Translated by Paul Shorey), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____. (2017) *Euthyphro. Apology. Crito. Phaedo* (Translated by Chris Emlyn-Jones and William Preddy), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Plekhanov, Georgi (1976) *Selected Philosophical Works in 5 Volumes* (Translated by Andrew Rothstein and R. Dixon), Progress Publishers, Moscow
- Plotinus (1993) *The Six Enneads* (Translated by Stephen MacKenna and B. S. Page), in: Reference: Encyclopedia

References

- Britannica (1993) v. 11
- Podoksik, Efraim, Ed. (2012) *The Cambridge Companion to Oakeshott*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Pogge, Thomas W. (1999) *Rawls*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Polansky, Ronald, Ed. (2014) *The Cambridge Companion to Aristotle's "Nicomachean Ethics"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Popper, Karl R. (1979) *Objective Knowledge: An Evolutionary Approach*, Oxford University Press, Hong Kong
- _____(1989) *Open Society and Its Enemies*, Vols. 1-2, Routledge, London
- _____(1991) *The Poverty of Historicism*, Routledge, London — New York
- _____(1992)(1) *Open Society and Its Enemies*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: V. N. Bryushinkin, P. I. Bystrov, V. V. Kelle, S. P. Chernozub, A. V. Kartashov, and K. L. Viktorova), “Feniks”, Moscow
- _____(1992)(2) *The Logic of Scientific Discovery*, Routledge, London — New York
- _____(2002) *Objective Knowledge: An Evolutionary Approach* (Translated to Russian by D. G. Lakhuti), “Editorial URSS”, Moscow
- _____(2008) *Conjectures and Refutations: The Growth of Scientific Knowledge* (Translated to Russian by A. L. Nikiforov and G. A. Novichkova), “AST”, Moscow
- Pormann, Peter E., Ed. (2018) *The Cambridge Companion to Hippocrates*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Posner, Richard A. (2000) *The Problematics of Moral and Legal Theory*, The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____(2001)(1) *Frontiers of Legal Theory*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____(2001)(2) *The Problems of Jurisprudence*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Postman, Neil (1993) *Technopoly: The Surrender of Culture to Technology*, Vintage Books, New York
- Potter, Michael, Tom Ricketts, Eds. (2010) *The Cambridge Companion to Frege*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Putnam, Ruth Anna, Ed. (1998) *The Cambridge Companion to William James*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Quinn, Philip L., Charles Taliaferro, Eds. (1997) *A Companion to Philosophy of Religion*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Radcliffe, Elizabeth S., Ed. (2008) *A Companion to Hume*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Radner, Daisie (1999) *Malebranche*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Rakove, Jack N., Colleen A. Sheehan, Eds. (2020) *The Cambridge Companion to The Federalist*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Rand, Ayn (1963) *For the New Intellectual*, Signet, New York
- Rawls, John (1996) *Political Liberalism*, Columbia University Press, New York — Chichester, West Sussex
- _____(1999) *Collected Papers*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____(2000) *Lectures on the History of Moral Philosophy*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____(2001)(1) *A Theory of Justice*, The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- _____(2001)(2) *Justice as Fairness: A Restatement*, The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____(2001)(3) *The Law of Peoples*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Raz, Joseph (1975) *Practical Reasons and Norms*, Hutchinson, London, p. 150-154; cited by: Shiner (1996), p. 443
- _____(1986) *The Morality of Freedom*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, p. 166; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 576
- Reeve, C. D. C. (1999) *Plato*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Reiman, James (1995) Driving to the Panopticon: A Philosophical Exploration of the Risks to Privacy Posed by the

References

- Highway Technology of the Future, *Santa Clara Computer and High Technology Law Journal*, 11(1); cited by: Spinello (2000), p. 103
- Richardson, Alan, Thomas Uebel, Eds. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Logical Empiricism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Richards, Neil (2015) *Intellectual Privacy: Rethinking Civil Liberties in the Digital Age*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Cape Town — Dar es Salam — Hong Kong — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Nairobi — New Delhi — Shanghai — Taipei — Toronto
- _____(2022) *Why Privacy Matters*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Richardson, William D. (1999) *Machiavelli*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Riley, Patrick, Ed. (2001) *The Cambridge Companion to Rousseau*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Rockmore, Tom (1999) *Hegel*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Rondel, David (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Rorty*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Rorty, Amélie Oksenberg, Ed. (1980) *Essays on Aristotle's Ethics*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Rosen, Jeffrey (2000) *The Unwanted Gaze: The Destruction of Privacy in America*, Random House, New York
- _____(2004) *The Naked Crowd: Reclaiming Security and Freedom in an Anxious Age*, Random House, New York
- Rosenberg, Alex, Robert Arp, Eds. (2010) *Philosophy of Biology: An Anthology*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Rosenblatt, Helena, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Constant*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Rotenberg, Marc, Julia Horwitz, Jeramie Scott, Eds. (2015) *Privacy in the Modern Age: The Search for Solutions*, The New Press, New York — London
- Rothbard, Murray N. (1982) *The Ethics of Liberty*, Humanities Press, Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques (1993)(1) *On the Origins of Inequality*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 35
- _____(1993)(2) *On Political Economy*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 35
- _____(1993)(3) *The Social Contract*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 35
- Rowe, William L. (1999) *Reid*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Rozanov, Vasily (2000) *The Metaphysics of Christianity* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- _____(2001) *The Apocalypse of Our Time* (in Russian), “Zakharov”, Moscow
- Ruse, Michael, Robert J. Richards, Eds. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to the “Origin of Species”*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Rush, Fred, Ed. (2005) *The Cambridge Companion to Critical Theory*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Russell, Bertrand (1914) *Our Knowledge of the External World*, Allen & Unwin, London
- _____(1959) *History of Western Philosophy* (Translated to Russian), “Izdatelstvo inostrannoy literature”, Moscow
- _____(1993) *The Problems of Philosophy*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- _____(1996) *History of Western Philosophy*, Routledge, London
- Russell, Daniel C., Ed. (2013) *The Cambridge Companion to Virtue Ethics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Rutherford, Donald, Ed. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Early Modern Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Ruthven, Malise (2000) *Islam: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom — New York, New York, U.S.A. — Auckland, New Zealand — Cape Town, South Africa — Dar es Salam, Tanzania — Hong Kong, China — Karachi, Pakistan — Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — Madrid, Spain — Melbourne, Australia — Mexico City, Mexico — Nairobi, Kenya — New Delhi, India — Shanghai, China — Taipei, Taiwan — Toronto, Canada
- Sandel, M., Ed. (1984) *Liberalism and its Critics*, Blackwell, Oxford; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 582
- Sarkar, Sahotra, Anya Plutynski, Eds. (2008) *A Companion to the Philosophy of Biology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Sartre, Jean-Paul ([1943] 1972) *Being and Nothingness: An Essay on Phenomenological Ontology* (Translated by Hazel

References

- E. Barnes), Routledge, London
 _____ (1946) *Existentialism and Humanism* (Translated by P. Mairet), Methuen, London; cited by:
 Baldwin (2007), p.673
 _____ ([1946] 1993) *Existentialism and Humanism*, in: Sartre (1993)
 _____ (1963) *Essays in Aesthetics* (Translated by Wade Baskin), The Citadel Press, New York
 _____ (1965) *The Psychology of Imagination* (Translated), The Citadel Press, New York
 _____ (1977) *Literature and Existentialism* (Translated by Bernard Frechtman), A Citadel Press Book,
 New York
 _____ (1985) *Existentialism and Human Emotions* (Translated by Hazel E. Barnes), Citadel Press, New
 York
 _____ (1989) *No Exit and Three Other Plays* (Translated), Vintage Books, New York
 _____ (1993) *Essays in Existentialism* (Translated), (Edited with a foreword by Wade Baskin), A
 Citadel Press Book, New York
 Saussure, Ferdinand de (1977) *Linguistics* (Translated to Russian), “Progress”, Moscow
 Scarre, Geoffrey (1999) *Mill*, in: Arrington (1999)
 Schacht, Richard (1999) *Nietzsche*, in: Arrington (1999)
 Scharff, Robert C., Val Dusek, Eds. (2004) *Philosophy of Technology: The Technological Condition: An Anthology*,
 Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
 Scheffler, S., Ed. (1988) *Consequentialism and its Critics*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, p. 270-271; cited by:
 Waldron (1996), p. 582
 Scheuerman, William E., Ed. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Civil Disobedience*, Cambridge University Press,
 Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
 Schiller, H. I. (1989) *Culture Inc.: The Corporate Takeover of Public Expression*, Oxford University Press, Oxford;
 cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
 _____ (1996) *Information Inequality: The Deepening Social Crisis in America*, Routledge, New
 York; cited by: Dutton (1999), p. 58
 Schneider, Susan, Max Velmans, Eds. (2017) *A Companion to Consciousness*, 2nd edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden,
 Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
 Schoeman, F., Ed. (1984) *Philosophical Dimensions of Privacy*, Cambridge University Press, New York; cited by:
 Spinello (2000), p. 103
 Schopenhauer, Arthur (1969) *The World as Will and Representation* (Translated by E. F. J. Payne), Dover, New York
 _____ (1992) *Free Will and Morality* (Translated to Russian), “Respublika”, Moscow
 _____ (2000) *Parerga and Paralipomena: Short Philosophical Essays* (Translated by E. F. J.
 Payne), Clarendon Press, Oxford
 Schrag, Oswald O. (1999) *Jaspers*, in: Arrington (1999)
 Schrift, Alan D. (2006) *Twentieth-Century French Philosophy: Key Themes and Thinkers*, Blackwell, Malden,
 Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
 Schroeder, William R. (1999) *Sartre*, in: Arrington (1999)
 Schufreider, Gregory (1999) *Anselm*, in: Arrington (1999)
 Schweiker, William, Editor in Chief, Maria Antonaccio, Associate Editor (2022) *Encyclopedia of Religious Ethics*,
 Vols. 1-3, John Wiley & Sons Ltd, Oxford
 Scoble, Robert, Shel Israel (2014) *Age of Context: Mobile, Sensors, Data and the Future of Privacy*, Patrick Brewster
 Press, U.S.A.
 Sedley, David, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Greek and Roman Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press,
 Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
 Seeskin, Kenneth, Ed. (2005) *The Cambridge Companion to Maimonides*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge —
 New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
 Segal, Robert A., Nickolas P. Roubekas, Eds. (2021) *The Wiley Blackwell Companion to the Study of Religion*, 2nd Edition,
 Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
 Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (2020) *Selected Works* (Translated to Russian by P. Krasnov, S. Yanushevsky, and S. Solovyev),
 “Eksmo”, Moscow
 Servan-Schreiber, Jean Jacques (1967) *The American Challenge* (Translated by Ronald Steel), Hamish Hamilton, London;
 cited by: Economics: *The Contemporary Scientific Technological Revolution in the Developed Capitalist
 Countries: Economic Problems* (1971)
 Shafarevich, I. R. (1977) *Socialism as a Phenomenon of World History* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris

References

- Shafer-Landau, Russ, Ed. (2007)(1) *Ethical Theory: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Shafer-Landau, Russ, Terence Cuneo, Eds. (2007)(2) *Foundations of Ethics: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Shand, John (1999) *Ockham*, in: Arrington (1999)
_____, Ed. (2019) *A Companion to Nineteenth-Century Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Shearmur, Jeremy, Geoffrey Stokes, Eds. (2016) *The Cambridge Companion to Popper*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Sheehan, Thomas (1999) *Heidegger*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Shestov, Lev (1971)(1) *Dostoyevsky and Nietzsche* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
_____(1971)(2) *Good in the Teaching of Count Tolstoy and F. Nietzsche* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- Shiner, Roger A. (1996) *Law and Morality*, in: Patterson (1996)
- Shklar, Judith N. (1987) *Montesquieu*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Shook, John R., Joseph Margolis, Eds. (2006) *A Companion to Pragmatism*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Sileo, John D. (2010) *Privacy Means Profit*, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Hoboken, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Silverman, Hugh J. (1999) *Merleau-Ponty*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Simons, Peter (1999) *Brentano*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Singer, Peter, Ed. (1997) *A Companion to Ethics*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Skinner, Marilyn B., Ed. (2007) *A Companion to Catullus*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Skinner-Thompson, Scott (2021) *Privacy at the Margins*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — New Delhi — Singapore
- Skorupski, John, Ed. (1998) *The Cambridge Companion to Mill*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Slobogin, Christopher (2007) *Privacy at Risk: The New Government Surveillance and the Fourth Amendment*, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- Slote, Michael (1992) *From Morality to Virtue*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York; referred to by: Boylan (2001), p. 198
- Sluga, Hans, David G. Stern, Eds. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Wittgenstein*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Slyusareva, N. A. (1975) *F. de Saussure's Theory in the Light of Modern Linguistics* (in Russian), Moscow
- Smirin, Moisei (1978) *Erasmus of Rotterdam and the Reformation Movement in Germany* (in Russian), Moscow
- Smith, Barry, David Woodruff Smith, Eds. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Husserl*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Smith, Daniel W., Henry Somers-Hall, Eds. (2012) *The Cambridge Companion to Deleuze*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Smith, Janet E. (2008) *The Right to Privacy*, Ignatius Press, San Francisco, U.S.A.
- Smith, Steven B., Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Leo Strauss*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Solomon, Norman (2000) *Judaism: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom — New York, New York, U.S.A. — Auckland, New Zealand — Cape Town, South Africa — Dar es Salam, Tanzania — Hong Kong, China — Karachi, Pakistan — Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — Madrid, Spain — Melbourne, Australia — Mexico City, Mexico — Nairobi, Kenya — New Delhi, India — Shanghai, China — Taipei, Taiwan — Toronto, Canada
- Solomon, Robert C. (1999) *Camus*, in: Arrington (1999)
_____(2001) *Justice as a Virtue*, in: Sterba (2001)
- Solove, Daniel J., Marc Rotenberg (2004) *The Digital Person: Technology and Privacy in the Information Age*, New York University Press, New York — London
- Solove, Daniel J. (2009) *Understanding Privacy*, Harvard University Press, U.S.A.
_____(2011) *Nothing to Hide: The False Tradeoff between Privacy and Security*, Yale University Press, New Haven — London

References

- _____, Paul M. Schwartz (2021) *Consumer Privacy and Data Protection*, Third Edition, Wolters Kluwer, New York
- Solovyev, E. Yu. (1976) "History and ethics in the phenomenology of E. Husserl" (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1976, No. 6, p. 128-141
- Solovyev, Vladimir (1990) *Works in Two Volumes* (in Russian), Second Edition, "Mysl", Moscow
_____(1999)(1) *A Philosophical Beginning of Universal Knowledge* (in Russian), Harvest, Minsk
_____(1999)(2) *Readings About God-Manhood. Spiritual Foundations of Life. Justification of Good* (in Russian), Harvest, Minsk
- Sorell, Tom, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Hobbes*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Sosa, Ernest, Jaegwon Kim, Eds. (2003) *Epistemology: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Spaak, Torben, Patricia Mindus, Eds. (2021) *The Cambridge Companion to Legal Positivism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Spade, Paul Vincent, Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Ockham*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Spengler, Oswald (1991) *The Decline of the West*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- Spinello, Richard A. (1997) *Case Studies in Information and Computer Ethics*, Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, New Jersey
_____(2000) *Cyberethics: Morality and Law in Cyberspace*, Jones and Bartlett Publishers, Sudbury, Massachusetts — Boston — Toronto — London — Singapore
- Spinoza, Benedict (Baruch) de (1966) *The Correspondence of Spinoza* (Edited and translated by A. Wolf), Allen & Unwin, London (1928). Reprinted Frank Cass, London
_____(1993) *Ethics* (Translated by W. H. White, Revised by A. H. Stirling), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 28
- Springborg, Patricia, Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Hobbes's "Leviathan"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Stack, George J. (1999) *Kierkegaard*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Staples, William G. (1997)(1) *Everyday Surveillance: Vigilance and Visibility in Postmodern Life*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham — Boulder — New York — Oxford
_____(1997)(2) *The Culture of Surveillance: Discipline and Social Control in the United States*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Stepun, Fyodor (1990) *Thoughts about Russia*, in: Literature: Afanasyev (1990)(1)
- Sterba, James P., Ed. (2001) *Social and Political Philosophy: Contemporary Perspectives*, Routledge, London — New York
- Stern, Tom (2019) *The New Cambridge Companion to Nietzsche*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Stewart, Jon, Ed. (2015) *A Companion to Kierkegaard*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Strauss, Leo (2009) *Restatement on Xenophon's "Hiero,"* in: Gourevitch (2009)
- Streltsova, G. Ya. (1968) "Evolution of philosophical views of J.-P. Sartre" (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1968, No. 3
- Structuralism: "For" and "Against"* (1975) (in Russian), "Progress", Moscow
- Stuart, Matthew, Ed. (2016) *A Companion to Locke*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Stuhr, John J. (1987) *American Classical Philosophy: Essential Readings and Interpretive Essays*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- Stump, Eleonore, Normann Kretzmann, Eds. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Augustine*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Stump, J. B., Alan G. Padgett, Eds. (2012) *A Companion to Science and Christianity*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Sufism: The Alchemy of the Heart* (1993) Chronicle Books, San Francisco
- Suggs, M. Jack, Katharine Doob Sakenfeld, James R. Mueller, Eds. (1992) *The Oxford Study Bible: Revised English Bible with the Apocrypha*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Sykes, Charles J. (1999) *The End of Privacy*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York

References

- Sytsma, Justin, Wesley Buckwalter, Eds. (2016) *A Companion to Experimental Philosophy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Taliaferro, Charles, Paul J. Griffiths, Eds. (2003) *Philosophy of Religion: An Anthology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Taliaferro, Charles, Paul Draper, Philip L. Quinn, Eds. (2010) *A Companion to Philosophy of Religion*, Second Edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Tanner, Adam (2014) *What Stays in Vegas: The World of Personal Data — Lifeblood of Big Business — and the End of Privacy as We Know It*, Public Affairs, New York
- Tao: To Know & Not Be Knowing* (1993) Chronicle Books, San Francisco
- Tasioulas, John, Ed. (2020) *The Cambridge Companion to the Philosophy of Law*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Taub, Liba, Ed. (2020) *The Cambridge Companion to Ancient Greek and Roman Science*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Tavrizyan, G. M. (1965) “Religious overtones of existential morality” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1965, No. 3
_____(1971) “‘Metatechnical’ substantiation of the essence of technology by M. Heidegger” (in Russian), *Questions of Philosophy*, 1971, No. 12, p. 122-130
- Taylor, C. (1985) *Atomism*, in: Taylor (1985)(1), p. 187-210; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 582
_____(1985)(1) *Philosophy and the Human Sciences: Philosophical Papers 2*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge; cited by: Waldron (1996), p. 582
- Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre (1987) *Human Phenomenon* (Translated to Russian by N. A. Sadovsky), “Nauka”, Moscow
- The Book of Chuang Tzu* (2006) (Translated by Martin Palmer), Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- The Hutchinson Dictionary of Ideas* (1994) Helicon Publishing Ltd, Oxford
- The Problem of Man in Modern Philosophy* (1960) (in Russian), Moscow
- The World Encyclopedia, Philosophy* (2001) (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow — “Harvest”, “Sovremennyi literator”, Minsk
- The World Encyclopedia, Philosophy, XX Century* (2002) (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow — “Harvest”, “Sovremennyi literator”, Minsk
- Tocqueville, Alexis de (1993) *Democracy in America* (Translated by George Lawrence), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 44
- Tolstoy, Leo N. (1994) *My Religion. The Death of Ivan Ilyitch. How Much Land Does a Man Need. A Reply to the Synod’s Edict of Excommunication*, in: Kaufmann (1994)
_____(2015) *Confession. My Religion. What Is Art?* (in Russian), “Terra”, Moscow
_____(2022) *Tolstoy as Philosopher: Essential Short Writings (1835-1910): An Anthology* (Translated by Inessa Medzhibovskaya), Academic Studies Press, Brookline, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Trottier, Daniel (2016) *Social Media as Surveillance: Rethinking Visibility in a Converging World*, Routledge, London — New York
- Tucker, Aviezer, Ed. (2009) *A Companion to the Philosophy of History and Historiography*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Turner, Stephen, Ed. (2000) *The Cambridge Companion to Weber*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Upanisads* (2008) (Translated by Patrick Olivelle), Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Bangkok — Buenos Aires — Cape Town — Chennai — Dar es Salam — Delhi — Hong Kong — Istanbul — Karachi — Kolkata — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Mumbai — Nairobi — São Paulo — Shanghai — Taipei — Tokyo — Toronto
- Urmson, J. O., Jonathan Réé, Eds. (1989) *The Concise Encyclopedia of Western Philosophy and Philosophers*, Unwin Hyman, London — Boston — Sydney — Wellington
- Vandenabeele, Bart, Ed. (2012) *A Companion to Schopenhauer*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Vélez, Carissa (2020) *Privacy Is Power: Why and How You Should Take Back Control of Your Data*, Bantam Press, London
- Vessey, Mark, Ed. (2012) *A Companion to Augustine*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United

References

- Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Villa, Dana, Ed. (2007) *The Cambridge Companion to Hannah Arendt*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Voltaire (1971) *La Pucelle d'Orléans. Mahomet. Philosophical Stories* (Translated to Russian by: Yu.-F. Gravelo, I. Shafarenko, N. Dmitriev, E. Evnina, F. Sologub, G. Blok, N. Kogan, and N. Pollyak), “Khudojestvennaya literatura”, Moscow
- _____(1988) *Philosophical Dictionary* (Edited and translated by Theodore Besterman), Penguin Books, London, England — New York, USA — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- _____(1993) *Candide, or Optimism* (Translated by Dr. Ralph), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993), v. 34
- _____(1994) *Political Writings* (Edited and Translated by David Williams), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Vvedensky, A. I., A. F. Losev, E. L. Radlov, G. G. Shpet (1991) *Essays on the History of Russian Philosophy* (in Russian), “Izdatelstvo Uralskogo universiteta”, Sverdlovsk
- Wacks, Raymond (2015) *Privacy: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Waldron, Jeremy (1996) *Rights*, in: Goodin (1996)
- Walicki, Andrzej (1987) *Legal Philosophies of Russian Liberalism*, Clarendon Press, Oxford
- Wall, Steven, Ed. (2015) *The Cambridge Companion to Liberalism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Warren, James, Ed. (2009) *The Cambridge Companion to Epicureanism*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Wassstrom, Richard (1984) *Privacy: Some Arguments and Assumptions*, in: Schoeman (1984)
- Wedberg, Anders (1986) *A History of Philosophy*, Vols 1-3, Clarendon Press, Oxford
- Welch, Cheryl B., Ed. (2006) *The Cambridge Companion to Tocqueville*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Whitaker, Reg (1999) *The End of Privacy*, The New Press, New York
- White, Stephen K., Ed. (1999) *The Cambridge Companion to Habermas*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Whitehead, Alfred North (1978) *Process and Reality: An Essay in Cosmology* (Edited by D. R. Griffin and D. W. Sherburne), Free Press, New York
- _____(1993) *Science and the Modern World*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- Williams, Thomas, Ed. (2003) *The Cambridge Companion to Duns Scotus*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- _____(2019) *The Cambridge Companion to Medieval Ethics*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Winkler, Kenneth P., Ed. (2005) *The Cambridge Companion to Berkeley*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Wiredu, Kwasi, Ed. (2004) *A Companion to African Philosophy*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig (1993) *Philosophical Investigations* (Translated by G. E. M. Anscombe), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 55
- Wokler, Robert (1999)(1) *Rousseau*, in: Arrington (1999)
- _____(1999)(2) *Voltaire*, in: Arrington (1999)
- Woodhead, Linda (2004) *Christianity: A Very Short Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, United Kingdom — New York, New York, U.S.A. — Auckland, New Zealand — Cape Town, South Africa — Dar es Salam, Tanzania — Hong Kong, China — Karachi, Pakistan — Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — Madrid, Spain — Melbourne, Australia — Mexico City, Mexico — Nairobi, Kenya — New Delhi, India — Shanghai, China — Taipei, Taiwan — Toronto, Canada
- Worthington, Ian, Ed. (2007) *A Companion to Greek Rhetoric*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Wrathall, Mark A., Ed. (2013) *The Cambridge Companion to Heidegger's "Being and Time"*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi
- Yakhut, Iegoshua (1981) *Suppression of Philosophy in the U.S.S.R. (the 1920s-1930s)* (in Russian), Chalidze Publications, New York

References

- Young, Julian (2007) *Nihilism and the Meaning of Life*, in: Leiter (2007)
- Zaitseko, Georgy (1973) *Locke* (in Russian), “Mysl”, Moscow
- Zen: The Reason of Unreason* (1993) Chronicle Books, San Francisco
- Zinovyev, Aleksandr (1976) *Yawning Heights* (in Russian) (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), L'Age D'Homme, Lausanne
- _____(1979) *Without Illusions* (in Russian), L'Age D'Homme, Lausanne
- _____(1981) *We and the West* (in Russian), L'Age D'Homme, Lausanne
- _____(1995) *Turmoil* (in Russian), “Kelvorn”, Moscow
- Zuboff, Shoshana (2019) *The Age of Surveillance Capitalism: The Fight for a Human Future at the New Frontier of Power*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Zureik, Elia, L. Lynda Harling Stalker, Emily Smith, David Lyon, Yolande E. Chan, Eds. (2010) *Surveillance, Privacy, and the Globalization of Personal Information: International Comparisons*, McGill-Queen's University Press, Montreal & Kingston — London — Ithaca
- Zykova, A. B. (1978) *The Doctrine of Man in the Philosophy of J. Ortega y Gasset* (in Russian), Moscow

Law

Право

- Aaronson, Trevor (2014) *The Terror Factory: Inside the FBI's Manufactured War on Terrorism*, Ig Publishing, Brooklyn, New York
- Aas, Katja Franko, Helene Oppen Gundhus, Heidi Mork Lomell, Eds. (2009) *Technologies of Insecurity: The Surveillance of Everyday Life*, Routledge-Cavendish, New York
- Abrams, Marc H. (2012) *Sioux War Dispatches: Reports from the Field, 1876-1877*, Westholme, Yardley, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Abramson, Rudy (1992) *Spanning the Century: The Life of W. Averell Harriman 1891-1986*, Morrow, New York
- Absher, Kenneth Michael, Michael C. Desch, Roman Popadiuk (2022) *Privileged and Confidential: The Secret History of the President's Intelligence Advisory Board*, The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Accoce, Pierre, Pierre Quet (1966) *A Man Called Lucy, 1939-1945*, Coward-McCann, New York
- ACLU (April 6, 2016) *Stingray Tracking Devices: Who's Got Them?*, www.aclu.org/map/stingray-tracking-devices-whos-got-them#agencies. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- ACM IV Security Services (1993) *Secrets of Surveillance: A Professional's Guide to Tailing Subjects by Vehicle, Foot, Airplane, and Public Transportation*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- _____(1994) *Surveillance Countermeasures: A Serious Guide to Detecting, Evading, and Eluding Threats to Personal Privacy*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- _____(2008) *Countering Hostile Surveillance: Detect, Evade, and Neutralize Physical Surveillance Threats*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Acocella, Nick (2000) *Moe Berg: Catcher and Spy*, ESPN Internet Ventures, espn.go.com/classic/biography/s/berg_moe.html
- Adams, James (1994)(1) *The New Spies: Exploring Frontier*, Random House UK, United Kingdom
- _____(1995) *Sellout: Aldrich Ames and the Corruption of the CIA*, Viking, New York
- Adams, James A., Daniel D. Blinka (2003) *Electronic Surveillance: Commentaries & Statutes*, The National Institute for Trial Advocacy, University of Notre Dame Law School, Indiana
- Adams, Sam (1994)(2) *War of Numbers: An Intelligence Memoir*, Steerforth, South Royalton, Vermont, U.S.A.
- _____(2014) *Underground Privacy Secrets: How to Protect Your Privacy, Identity and Freedom in an Increasingly Unfree World!*, Heritage Press Publications, LLC, Collinsville, Mississippi, U.S.A.
- Adams, Simon (1984) *Eliza Enthroned? The Court and Its Politics*, in: History: Haigh (1984)
- Adler, Bill (1966) *Kids' Letters to the FBI*, Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts (1997-Current) *Wiretap Report*, annual
- Agabekov, Georges (1931) *OGPU: The Russian Secret Terror*, Brentano's, New York
- Agree, Philip (1975) *Inside the Company: CIA Diary*, Stonehill Publishing Company, New York
- _____(1987) *On the Run*, Lyle Stuart, Secaucus, New Jersey, U.S.A.

References

- Agence France Presse (October 10, 2001)
- Agre, Philip E., Marc Rotenberg, Eds. (2001) *Technology and Privacy: The New Landscape*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Aguilar, Luis (1981) *Operation Zapata*, University Publications of America, Frederick, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Ahern, Thomas L., Jr. (2004) *Good Questions, Wrong Answers: CIA's Estimates of Arms Traffic Through Sihanoukville, Cambodia, During the Vietnam War*, CIA Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- _____ (2012) *Vietnam Declassified: The CIA and Counterinsurgency*, The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Aid, Matthew M. (2009) *The Secret Sentry: The Untold History of the National Security Agency*, Bloomsbury Press, New York — Berlin — London
- Akin, Richard H. (1979) *The Private Investigator's Basic Manual*, Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Albarelli, H. P., Jr. (2009) *A Terrible Mistake: The Murder of Frank Olson and the CIA's Secret Cold War Experiments*, Trine Day LLC, Waltermville, Oregon, U.S.A.
- Albats, Yevgenia, Catherine A. Fitzpatrick (1994) *The State Within a State: The KGB and Its Hold on Russia – Past, Present, and Future*, Farrar, Straus & Giroux, New York
- Alberti, Anthony A. (1999) *Wiretaps: A Complete Guide For the Law and Criminal Justice Professional*, Austin & Winfield, Publishers, San Francisco — London — Bethesda
- Albin, Kira (1997) *Julia Child: A Butcher, a Baker, a Mover & Shaker*, Grand Times, El Cerrito, California, U.S.A.
- Albrecht, Katherine, Liz McIntyre (2005) *Spychips: How Major Corporations and Government Plan to Track Your Every Move with RFID*, Nelson Current, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Albright, Joseph, Marcia Kunstel (1997) *Bombshell: The Secret Story of America's Unknown Atomic Spy Conspiracy*, Times Books, U.S.A.
- Alderman, Ellen, Caroline Kennedy (1991) *In Our Defense: The Bill of Rights in Action*, An Avon Book, New York
_____(1997) *The Right to Privacy*, Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, Inc., New York
- Aldrich, Richard J. (2000) *Intelligence and the War against Japan: Britain, America and the Politics of Secret Service*, Cambridge University Press, New York
- _____ (2001) *The Hidden Hand: Britain, America and Cold War Intelligence*, John Murray, London
- _____ (2010) *GCHQ: The Uncensored Story of Britain's Most Secret Intelligence Agency*, Harper Press, United Kingdom
- _____ (2013) *CIA History as a Cold War Battleground: The Forgotten First Wave of Agency Narratives*, in: Moran (2013)
- Alexander, Christine, Mason Kunze (2013) *Eastern Inferno: The Journals of a German Panzerjäger on the Eastern Front, 1941-43*, Casemate, U.S.A.
- Alexander, Michelle (2012) *The New Jim Crow: Mass Incarceration in the Age of Colorblindness*, The New Press, New York
- Alexander, Shana (1988) *The Pizza Connection*, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, New York
- Alibek, Ken, Stephen Handelman (1999) *Biohazard: The Chilling True Story of the Largest Covert Biological Weapons Program in the World – Told from Inside by the Man Who Ran It*, Random House, New York
- Allen, George (2001) *None So Blind: A Personal Account of the Intelligence Failure in Vietnam*, Ivan Dee, Chicago
- Allen, John K., John Carver, Tom Elmore, Eds. (2004)(1) *Tracking the Dragon: National Intelligence Estimates on China During the Era of Mao, 1948-1976*, National Intelligence Council, Washington, D.C.
- _____ (2005) *Estimative Products on Vietnam 1948-1975*, National Intelligence Council, Washington, D.C.
- Allen, Thomas B. (2004)(2) *George Washington, Spymaster: How the Americans Outspied the British and Won the Revolutionary War*, National Geographic, Washington, D.C.
- Allen, Thomas B., Norman Polmar (1988) *Merchants of Treason*, Delacorte, New York
- Allison, Graham, Philip Zelikow (1999) *Essence of Decision: Explaining the Cuban Missile Crisis*, 2nd Edition, Pearson, New York
- Allyn, Bruce J., James G. Blight, David A. Welch (1992) *Back to the Brink*, University Press of America, U.S.A.
- Alsop, Stewart (1968) *The Center: The Anatomy of Power in Washington*, Hodder & Stoughton, London
- Alvarez, David, Edouard Mark (2016) *Spying through a Glass Darkly: American Espionage against the Soviet Union*,

References

- 1945-1946, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Amar, Akil Reed (1999) *The Bill of Rights: Creation and Reconstruction*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Ambrose, Stephen E. (1999) *Ike's Spies: Eisenhower and the Espionage Establishment*, University Press of Mississippi, Jackson, Mississippi, U.S.A.
- American Civil Liberties Union (September 20, 2010) "FBI Improperly Spied On Activists, Says Justice Department Inspector General," <http://www.aclu.org/free-speech-national-security/fbi-improperly-spied-activists-says-justice-department-inspector-general>
- American Technical Publishers, Inc. (2009) *Introduction to Thermography Principles*, The Snell Group, Orland Park, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Amoroso, Edward, Matthew Amoroso (2021) *From CIA to APT: An Introduction to Cyber Security*, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.
- Anders, Karl (1967) *Murder to Order*, Devin-Adair Publications, United Kingdom
- Anderson, Martin (1988) *Revolution*, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, San Diego, California
- Anderson, Robert, Jr. (2022) *L.E.T.S. Lead: Leadership, Energy, and Teamwork = Success*, Freiling Publishing, Warrenton, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Anderson, Scott (2020) *The Quiet Americans: Four CIA Spies at the Dawn of the Cold War*, Anchor Books, New York
- Andregg, Michael (2010) *Ethics and Professional Intelligence*, in: Johnson (2010)
- Andrew, Christopher (1987) *Her Majesty's Secret Service: The Making of the British Intelligence Community*, Penguin Books, New York, New York, U.S.A. — Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- _____(1995) *For the President's Eyes Only: Secret Intelligence and the American Presidency from Washington to Bush*, HarperPerennial, New York
- _____(2010) *Defend the Realm: The Authorized History of MI5*, Vintage Books, New York
- _____(2018) *The Secret World: A History of Intelligence*, Yale University Press, New Haven — London
- Andrew, Christopher, David Dilks, Eds. (1984) *The Missing Dimension: Governments and Intelligence Communities in the Twentieth Century*, Macmillan, Basingstoke
- Andrew, Christopher, Oleg Gordievsky (1990) *KGB: The Inside Story*, Hodder and Stoughton, London
- _____(1991) *Instructions from the Centre: Top Secret Files on KGB Foreign Operations 1975-1985*, Hodder & Stoughton, London
- _____(2012) *More Instructions from the Centre: Top Secret Files on KGB Global Operations 1975-1985*, Routledge, New York — London
- Andrew, Christopher, Vasili Mitrokhin (1999) *The Mitrokhin Archive: The KGB in Europe and the West*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Rosebank, South Africa
- _____(2005) *The Mitrokhin Archive, Vol. II: The KGB and the World*, Allen Lane, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Australia — New Delhi, India — Auckland, New Zealand — Rosebank, South Africa
- Anzum, Rabeya (2020) *Human Gait Recognition: Image Processing Using Averaged Silhouette*, LAP LAMBERT Academic Publishing, Mauritius
- Appel, Edward J., Sr. (2021) *Father of FBI Forensics: The Life of Charles A. Appel*, Jr., Catonsville, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Appleton, Victor ([1910] 2005)(1) *Tom Swift and His Airship*, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____[([1910] 2005)(2) *Tom Swift and His Electric Runabout*, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____[([1910] 2005)(3) *Tom Swift and His Motor-Boat*, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____[([1910] 2005)(4) *Tom Swift and His Motor-Cycle*, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____[([1910] 2005)(5) *Tom Swift and His Submarine Boat*, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____[([1910] 2005)(6) *Tom Swift and His Wireless Message*, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- Apuzzo, Matt, Adam Goldman (2013) *Enemies Within: Inside the NYPD's Secret Spying Unit and Bin Laden's Final Plot Against America*, A & G Books, Inc., New York
- Arbatov, Georgi (1992) *The System: An Insider's Life in Soviet Politics*, Times Books, New York
- Archer, Jules (1977) *SuperSpies: The Secret Side of Government*, Delacorte Press, New York
- Arkin, William M. (2000) *National Security Research on the Internet*, Center for Strategic Education, Washington,

References

- D.C.
- Arnold, Jason Ross (2014) *Secrecy in the Sunshine Era: The Promise and Failure of U.S. Open Government Laws*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Arquilla, John, David F. Ronfeldt (2001) *Networks and Netwars: The Future of Terror, Crime, and Militancy*, RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California — Arlington, Virginia — Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
- Arrigo, Bruce A., Ed. (2018) *The SAGE Encyclopedia of Surveillance, Security, and Privacy*, Vols. 1-3, SAGE Publications, Inc., London
- Ash, Timothy Garton (1993) *The Magic Lantern: The Revolution of '89 Witnessed in Warsaw, Budapest, Berlin, and Prague*, Random House, New York
- _____ (1997) *The File: A Personal History*, Random House, New York
- Ashley, Clarence (2004) *CIA SpyMaster*, Pelican Publishing Company, Gretna, Louisiana
- Asimow, Michael R. (1988) *Administrative Law*, Gilbert Law Summaries, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich Legal and Professional Publications, Inc., Eleventh edition, Chicago
- Assad, Michele Rigby (2018) *Breaking Cover: My Secret Life in the CIA and What It Taught Me about What's Worth Fighting for*, Tyndale Momentum, Carol Stream, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Assistant Secretary of Defense (Intelligence)/Director of Defense Intelligence Agency (1971) *The National Security Agency and the Central Security Service*, U.S.A.
- Atkinson, Rick (1993) *Crusade: The Untold Story of the Persian Gulf War*, Houghton Mifflin, New York
- Attkisson, Sharyl (2014) *Stonewalled: My Fight for Truth Against the Forces of Obstruction, Intimidation, and Harassment in Obama's Washington*, Harper, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney
- Attwood, Shaun (2019) *Clinton Bush and CIA Conspiracies: From the Boys of the Tracks to Jeffrey Epstein*, Gadfly Press, Great Britain
- Attwood, William (1967) *The Reds and the Blacks*, Harper, New York
- Atwan, Abdel Bari (2008) *The Secret History of al Qaeda*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles
- Auerbach, Jerold S. (1966) *Labor and Liberty: The La Follette Committee and the New Deal*, Bobbs-Merrill, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Avella, Steven (1992) *The Confident Church: Catholic Leadership in Chicago, 1940-1965*, Notre Dame University Press, South Bend, U.S.A.
- Axelrod, Alan, Guy Antinozzi (2003) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to Criminal Investigation*, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Ayer, Frederick (1957) *Yankee G-Man*, Regnery, Chicago
- Babaei, Mahdi (2016) *Human Gait Recognition Using Body Measures and Joints Angles: A Study Using Microsoft Kinect*, LAMBERT Academic Publishing, Saarbrücken, Deutschland / Germany
- Babington-Smith, Constance (1957) *Air Spy: The Story of Photo Intelligence in World War II*, Harper & Brothers, New York
- Bade, Rachael, Karoun Demirjian (2022) *Unchecked: The Untold Story Behind Congress's Botched Impeachments of Donald Trump*, HarperCollins, New York
- Baer, Robert (2002) *See No Evil: The True Story of a Ground Soldier in the CIA's War on Terrorism*, Crown Publishers, New York
- _____ (2022) *The Fourth Man: The Hunt for a KGB Spy at the Top of the CIA and the Rise of Putin's Russia*, Hachette, New York
- Bailey, Matthew (2014-2015) *Complete Guide to Internet Privacy, Anonymity & Security*, A Nerel Publication, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Baime, A. J. (2021) *Dewey Defeats Truman: The 1948 Election and the Battle for America's Soul*, Mariner Books, New York
- Bakatin, Vadim V. (1999) *Road in Past Tense* (in Russian), “Dom”, Moscow
- Bakeless, John (1959) *Turncoats, Traitors and Heroes*, Lippincott, Philadelphia
- Baker, James A., III (1995) *The Politics of Diplomacy*, Putnam Adult, U.S.A.
- Baker, Peter, Susan Glasser (2020) *The Man Who Ran Washington: The Life and Times of James A. Baker III*, Random House, New York
- Baker, Robert K. (2015) *Resident: The Espionage Odyssey of Soviet General Vasily Zarubin*, iUniverse, U.S.A.
- Baker, Thomas J. (2022) *The Fall of the FBI: How a Once Great Agency Became a Threat to Democracy*, Post Hill Press, New York — Nashville
- Bakos, Nada (2019) *The Targeter: My Life in the CIA, Hunting Terrorists and Challenging the White House*, Little,

References

- Brown, New York
- Balážia, Michal (2013) *Human Gait Recognition: Based on Body Component Trajectories*, Lambert Academic Publishing, Saarbrücken, Germany
- Bales, James (1970) *J. Edgar Hoover Speaks*, Capitol Hill Press, Washington, D.C.
- Balko, Radley (2013) *Rise of Warrior Cop: The Militarization of America's Police Forces*, Public Affairs, New York
- Ball, Desmond (1989) *Soviet Signals Intelligence (SIGINT): Intercepting Satellite Communications*, Canberra, Australia
- Ball, George W. (1982) *The Past Has Another Pattern: Memoirs*, Norton, New York
- Bamford, James (1982) *The Puzzle Palace: Inside the National Security Agency, America's Most Secret Intelligence Organization*, Penguin Books, New York
- _____ (2001) *Body of Secrets: Anatomy of the Ultra-Secret National Security Agency*, Doubleday, New York
- _____ (2004) *A Pretext for War: 9/11, Iraq, and the Abuse of America's Intelligence Agencies*, Doubleday, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Auckland
- _____ (2009) *The Shadow Factory: The Ultra-Secret NSA from 9/11 to the Eavesdropping on America*, Anchor Books, New York
- _____ (March 30, 2012) *The Black Box: Inside America's Massive New Surveillance Centre*, Wired UK, www.wired.co.uk/magazine/archive/2012/05/features/the-black-box. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Bankston, Kevin, Ashkan Soltani (2013) “Tiny Constables and the Cost of Surveillance: Making Cents Out of United States v. Jones,” *The Yale Law Journal*. Available at: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/3733116-1231-jjd1qz1e.html>. Cited by: Farivar (2018)
- Bar-Zohar, Michael, Nissim Mishal (2014) *Mossad: The Greatest Missions of the Israeli Secret Service*, Ecco, New York
- _____ (2015) *No Mission Is Impossible: The Death-Defying Missions of the Israeli Special Forces*, HarperCollins, New York
- _____ (2021) *The Mossad Amazons: The Amazing Women in the Israeli Secret Service*, KTAV Publishing House, Brooklyn, New York
- Barber, David (2001) *Archibald MacLeish's Life and Career*, University of Illinois Department of English, Modern American Poetry, Urbana-Champaign, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Bardsley, Marilyn (1998) *J. Edgar Hoover*, The Crime Library, Dark Horse Multimedia, crimelibrary.com/hoover/bardsley.html
- Barnes, Trevor (2020) *Dead Doubles: The Extraordinary Worldwide Hunt for One of the Cold War's Most Notorious Spy Rings*, Harper, New York
- Barnet, Richard J. (1992) *A Balance Sheet: Lippmann, Kennan, and the Cold War*, in: Hogan (1992)
- Barr, William P. (2022) *One Damn Thing After Another: Memories of an Attorney General*, William Morrow, Harper Collins, New York
- Barrass, Gordon S. (2009) *The Great Cold War: A Journey Through the Hall of Mirrors*, Stanford Security Studies, Stanford, California, U.S.A.
- Barrett, David M. (2005) *The CIA and Congress: The Untold Story from Truman to Kennedy*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Barrett, David M., Max Holland (2012) *Blind over Cuba: The Photo Gap and the Missile Crisis*, Texas A&M University Press, Texas, U.S.A.
- Barrett, Devlin (2020) *October Surprise: How the FBI Tried to Save Itself and Crashed an Election*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Barron, John (1974) *KGB: The Secret World of Soviet Secret Agents*, Reader's Digest Press, New York
- _____ (1983) *KGB Today: The Hidden Hand*, Reader's Digest Press, New York
- _____ (1987) *Breaking the Ring*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- _____ (1996) *Operation SOLO: The FBI's Man in the Kremlin*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- Barth, Jack (2004) *The Handbook of Practical Spying*, National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.
- Batchelor, Dahn (2013) *How to Be a Good Private Investigator*, XLIBRIS, U.S.A.
- Bates, Gene (2020) *Secrets, Lies and Video: How Private Investigators Conduct Surveillance and Gather Information About You*, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.
- Batvinis, Raymond J. (2007) *The Origins of FBI Counter-Intelligence*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.

References

- _____. (2014) *Hoover's Secret War Against Axis Spies: FBI Counterespionage During World War II*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Bauer, Deborah (2021) *Marianne Is Watching: Intelligence, Counterintelligence, and the Origins of the French Surveillance State*, University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.
- Bazhanov, Boris, David W. Doyle (1990) *Bazhanov and the Damnation of Stalin*, Ohio University Press, Chubb Hall, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Bazzell, Michael (2014) *Open Source Intelligence Techniques: Resources for Searching and Analyzing Online Information*, 3rd Edition, Charleston, South Carolina, U.S.A.
- _____, Justin Carroll (2016) *The Complete Privacy & Security Desk Reference; Volume I: Digital, Volume II: Physical*, Middletown, DE, U.S.A.
- _____. (2021) *Extreme Privacy: What It Takes to Disappear*, Third Edition, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Bearce, Stephanie (2015) *Top Secret Files: The Cold War: Secrets, Special Missions, & Hidden Facts About the CIA, KGB, and MI6*, Prufrock Press Inc., Waco, Texas
- Bearden, Milton A., James Risen (2003) *The Main Enemy: The Inside Story of the CIA's Final Showdown with the KGB*, Random House, New York
- Beauvois, Xavier. Director (2010) *Of Gods and Men*, Armada Films
- Becker, Marc (2017) *The FBI in Latin America: The Ecuador Files*, Duke University Press, Durham, North Carolina
- Becket, Henry S. A. (1986) *The Dictionary of Espionage: Spookspeak in English*, Stein and Day, New York
- Becnel, Philip A. IV (2013) *Introduction to Conducting Private Investigations: Private Investigator Entry Level (02E)*, Coventry House Publishing, Washington, D.C.
- Beesly, Patrick (1981) *Very Special Intelligence: The Story of the Admiralty's Operational Intelligence Centre 1939-1945* (Translated to Russian by S. T. Loginov), "Progress", Moscow
- _____. (2000) *Very Special Intelligence: The Story of the Admiralty's Operational Intelligence Centre 1939-1945*, Greenhill, London
- Beevor, Antony (2003) *Berlin: The Downfall 1945*, Penguin Books, New York
- Belknap, Michal (1987) *Federal Law and Southern Order: Racial Violence and Constitutional Conflict in the Post-Brown South*, University of Georgia Press, Athens, Georgia, U.S.A.
- Bellaby, Ross W. (2016) *The Ethics of Intelligence: A New Framework*, Routledge, New York
- Belton, Catherine (2022) *Putin's People: How the KGB Took Back Russia and Then Took on the West*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Benjamin, Daniel, Steven Simon (2002) *The Age of Sacred Terror*, Random House, New York
- Bennett, Gill (2013) *Six Moments of Crisis: Inside British Foreign Policy*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- _____. (2018) *The Zinoviev Letter: The Conspiracy That Never Dies*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Bennett, James, Ed. (1987) *Control of Information in the United States*, Meckler, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Bennett, Richard M. (2002) *Espionage: An Encyclopedia of Spies and Secrets*, Virgin Books, London
- Benson, Michael, Danny O. Coulson, Allan Swenson (2003) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to National Security*, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Benson, Robert Louis, Michael Warner, Eds. (1996) *Verona: Soviet Espionage and the American Response 1939-1957*, National Security Agency / Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Bentley, Elizabeth (2018) *Out of Bondage*, Muriwai Books, U.S.A.
- Berg, Raffi (2020) *Red Sea Spies: The True Story of Mossad's Fake Diving Resort*, Clays Ltd, Elcograf S.p.A., London
- Bergen, Peter L. (2012) *Manhunt: The Ten-Year Search for Bin Laden from 9/11 to Abbottabad*, Broadway, New York
- Berger, D. H. (2003) *The Use of Covert Paramilitary Activity as a Policy Tool: An Analysis of Operations Conducted by the United States Central Intelligence Agency, 1949-1951*, Marine Corps Command and Staff College, Quantico, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Berger, Mark (2021-2022) *Infrared Thermography: A Beginners Guide*, Kindle Direct Publishing, Monee, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Berghahn, Volker (2001) *America and the Intellectual Cold War in Europe: Shepard Stone between Philanthropy, Academy and Diplomacy*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Bergman, Ronen (2018) *Rise and Kill First: The Secret History of Israel's Targeted Assassinations* (Translated by Ronnie Hope), Random House, New York

References

- Beria, Sergo, Françoise Thom (2001) *Beria – My Father: Inside Stalin’s Kremlin*, Duckworth Publishing, United Kingdom
- Berkowitz, Bruce D., Allan E. Goodman (1989) *Strategic Intelligence for American National Security*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- _____(2002) *Best Truth: Intelligence in the Information Age*, Yale University Press, New Haven — London
- Berkowitz, Bruce (2003) *The New Face of War: How War Will Be Fought in the 21st Century*, The Free Press, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Singapore
- Berle, Beatrice, Travis B. Jacobs, Eds. (1973) *Navigating the Rapids 1918-1971: From the Papers of Adolphe A. Berle*, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, New York
- Berle, Ian (2020) *Face Recognition Technology: Compulsory Visibility and Its Impact on Privacy and the Confidentiality of Personal Identifiable Images*, Springer, Sutton, Surrey, United Kingdom
- Berman, Jerry J., Morton H. Halperin, Eds. (1975) *The Abuses of the Intelligence Agencies*, Center for National Security Studies, Washington, D.C.
- Bernikow, Louise (1970) *Abel*, Trident, New York
- Bernstein, Carl, Bob Woodward (1975) *All the President’s Men*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Berntsen, Gary, Ralph Pezzullo (2005) *Jawbreaker: The Attack on Bin Laden and Al-Qaeda: A Personal Account by the CIA’s Key Field Commander*, Three Rivers Press, New York
- Berry, Jr., F. Clifton (1997) *Inside the CIA: The Architecture, Art & Atmosphere of America’s Premier Intelligence Agency*, Community Communications, Montgomery, Alabama, U.S.A.
- Beschloss, Michael R. (1986) *Mayday: Eisenhower, Khrushchev, and the U-2 Affair*, Harper & Row, New York
- _____(2016)(1) *The Crisis Years: Kennedy and Khrushchev, 1960-1963*, Open Road Media, U.S.A.
- Beschloss, Michael R., Strobe Talbott (2016)(2) *At the Highest Levels: The Inside Story of the End of the Cold War*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London
- Best, Richard A., Andrew Feickert (2006) *Special Operations Forces (SOF) and CIA Paramilitary Operations: Issues for Congress*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Bethell, Nicholas William (1984) *The Great Betrayal: The Untold Story of Kim Philby’s Biggest Coup*, Hodder and Stoughton, United Kingdom
- Betts, Richard K. (2007) *Enemies of Intelligence: Knowledge & Power in American National Security*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Bew, John (2017) *Clement Attlee: The Man Who Made Modern Britain*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Bhanu, Bir, Ajay Kumar, Eds. (2017) *Deep Learning for Biometrics*, Springer, New York
- Bhanu, Bir, Ju Han (2011) *Human Recognition at a Distance Video*, Springer, London — Dordrecht — Heidelberg — New York
- Bidwell, Bruce W. (1986) *History of the Military Intelligence Division, Department of the Army General Staff, 1775-1941*, University Publications of America, Frederick, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Bill, James A. (1988) *The Eagle and the Lion: The Tragedy of American-Indian Relations*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Birch, Ivan, Michael Nirenberg, Wesley Vernon OBE, Maria Birch, Eds. (2020) *Forensic Gait Analysis: Principles and Practice*, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, U.S.A.
- Bird, Kay (2014) *The Good Spy: The Life and Death of Robert Ames*, Crown, New York
- Birstein, Vadim J. (2013) *SMERSH: Stalin’s Secret Weapon: Soviet Military Counterintelligence in WWII*, Biteback Publishing, U.S.A.
- Bissell, Richard M., Jr. (1996) *Reflections of a Cold Warrior: From Yalta to the Bay of Pigs*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Bittman, Ladislav (1972) *The Deception Game: Czechoslovak Intelligence in Soviet Political Warfare*, Syracuse University Research Corporation, Syracuse, New York
- _____(1985) *The KGB and Soviet Disinformation: An Insider’s View*, Pergamon Press, U.S.A.
- Bjarnason, Siggi (2019) *Your Safety and Privacy Online: The CIA and NSA*, InfoSecHelp LLC, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Bjelopera, Jerome P. (2014) *The Federal Bureau of Investigation and Terrorism Investigations*, Congressional Research Service, San Bernardino, California, U.S.A.
- Bjerre-Poulsen, Niels, Helene Balslev Clausen, Jan Gustafsson, Eds. (2012) *Projections of Power in the Americas*,

References

- Routledge, New York — London
- Black, Ian, Benny Morris (1991) *Israel's Secret Wars: A History of Israel's Intelligence Services*, Grove Press, New York
- Blackstock, Nelson (1975) *COINTELPRO: The FBI's Secret War on Political Freedom*, Vintage Books, New York
- Blackwell, Gene (1979) *The Private Investigator*, Security World Publishing Co., Inc., Los Angeles, California
- Blair, Clay, Jr. (1975) *Silent Victory: The U.S. Submarine War against Japan*, J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia
- Blake, George (1991) *No Other Choice: An Autobiography*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Blake, William F. (2011)(1) *Advanced Private Investigation: A Manual of Advanced Investigative Skills for the Private Investigator*, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- _____(2011)(2) *Basic Private Investigation: A Guide to Business Organization, Management, and Basic Investigative Skills for the Private Investigator*, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- _____(2013) *A Manual of Private Investigation Techniques: Developing Sophisticated Investigative and Business Skills to Meet Modern Challenges*, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Blaufarb, Douglas S. (1977) *The Counterinsurgency Era: U.S. Doctrine and Performance, 1950 to Present*, Free Press, New York
- Blaustein, Albert P., Gispert H. Flanz (1971) *Constitutions of the Countries of the World: A Series of Updated Texts, Constitutional Chronologies, & Annotated Bibliographies*, 17 Vols., Oceana Publications, Incorporated
- Blecher, Jan-Peter (2019) *The Benefits of IoT-based GPS-Location Tracking Hardware: How much Insight can Companies gain through the Use of GPS Trackers?* Lambert Academic Publishing, Mauritius
- Blight, James G., Peter Kornbluh, Eds. (1998) *Politics of Illusion: The Bay of Pigs Invasion Re-Examined*, Lynne Rienner, Boulder, Colorado
- Blinken, Anthony J. (1987) *Ally Versus Ally: America, Europe, and the Siberian Pipeline Crisis*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Blitzer, Wolf (1989) *Territory of Lies*, Harper & Row, New York
- Bloch, Jonathan, Patrick Fitzgerald (1984) *British Intelligence and Covert Action: Africa, Middle East and Europe Since 1945*, Barndon Books, United Kingdom
- blog.reidreport.com/2013/06/fisa-or-patriot-act-questions-on-the-guardianwapo-surveillance-scoops/
- Blokdyk, Gerardus (2018) *Closed-circuit Television: Standard Requirements*, The Art of Service, U.S.A.
- Blum, Howard (1992) *Gangland: The Secret Wars of the FBI's Gambling Squad*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- _____(2018) *In the Enemy's House: The Secret Saga of the FBI Agent and the Code Breaker Who Caught the Russian Spies*, Harper, U.S.A.
- _____(2022) *The Spy Who Knew Too Much: An Ex-CIA Officer's Quest Through a Legacy of Betrayal*, Harper, U.S.A.
- Blum, John Morton, Ed. (1974) *The Price of Vision: The Diary of Henry A. Wallace, 1942-1946*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- Blum, William (1995) *Killing Hope: U.S. Military and CIA Interventions since World War II*, Common Courage Press, Monroe, Maine, U.S.A.
- Blumenthal, Ralph (1988) *Last Days of the Sicilians: At War with the Mafia*, Times Books, New York
- Blutrich, Michael D. (2017) *Scores: How I Opened the Hottest Strip Club in New York City, Was Extorted out of Millions by the Gambino Family, and Became One of the Most Successful Mafia Informants in FBI History*, BenBella Books, Inc., Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.
- Blye, Irwin, Ardy Friedberg (1987) *Secrets of a Private Eye: Or, How to Be Your Own Private Investigator*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Blythe, Hal, Charlie Sweet, John Landreth (1993) *Private Eyes: A Writer's Guide to Private Investigators*, Writer's Digest Books, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Bock, Alan W. (1996) *Ambush at Ruby Ridge*, Berkley Publishing Group, New York
- Bogdanor, Vernon, Ed. (1992) *The Blackwell Encyclopedia of Political Science*, Blackwell Publishers, Oxford, U.K. — Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Boghardt, Thomas (2012) *The Zimmermann Telegram: Intelligence, Diplomacy, and America's Entry into World War I*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Boghosian, Heidi (2013) *Spying on Democracy: Government Surveillance, Corporate, and Public Resistance*, City Lights Books, San Francisco, California

References

- Bohlen, Charles E. (1973) *Witness to History: 1929-1969*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Bohlman, K. J. (1978) *Closed Circuit Television for Technicians, Vol. 1, Industrial and Commercial CCTV (Principles and Circuits)*, Norman Price (Publishers) Ltd., London
- Bohning, Don (2005) *The Castro Obsession: U.S. Covert Operations against Cuba. 1959-1965*, Potomac Books, Washington, D.C.
- Bolton, John (2020) *The Room Where It Happened: A White House Memoir*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Boot, Max (2018) *The Road Not Taken: Edward Lansdale and the American Tragedy in Vietnam*, Liveright, U.S.A.
- Booth, Alan R. (1991) *The Development of the Espionage Film*, in: Wark (1991)
- Booth, Robert David (2014) *State Department Counterintelligence: Leaks, Spies, and Lies*, Brown Books Publishing Group, Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.
- Borosage, Robert, John Marks, Eds. (1976) *The CIA File*, Grossman, New York
- Borovik, Genrikh (1994) *The Philby Files*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Bossie, David N. (2004) *Intelligence Failure: How Clinton's National Security Policy Set the Stage for 9/11*, WorldNetDaily Books, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Bovard, James (2003) *Terrorism and Tyranny: Trampling Freedom, Justice, and Peace to Rid the World of Evil*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York —Basingstoke, England
- Bower, Tom (1984) *Blind Eye to Murder: Britain, America and the Purgings of Nazi Germany: A Pledge Betrayed*, Granada, London
- Bowie, Robert R., Richard H. Immerman (1998) *Waging Peace: How Eisenhower Shaped an Enduring Cold War Strategy*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Bowles, Chester (1971) *Promises to Keep: My Years in Public Life 1941-1969*, Harper & Row, New York
- Boyd, Carl (1993) *Hitler's Japanese Confidant: General Oshima Hiroshi and Magic Intelligence, 1941-1945*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- _____(1995) *American Command of the Sea through Carriers, Codes, and the Silent Service: World War II and Beyond*, Mariners' Museum, Newport News, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Boyle, Andrew (1979) *The Fourth Man*, Dial Press, New York
- Braddock, John (2019) *A Spy's Guide to Taking Risks*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Bradlee, Benjamin C. (1995) *Ben Bradlee: A Good Life — Newspapering and Other Adventures*, Simon and Schuster, New York
- Bradley, Mark A. (2014) *A Very Principled Boy: The Life of Duncan Lee, Red and Cold Warrior*, Basic Books, New York
- Brady, Jim (2022) *FBI: My Days Gone By*, WestBow Press, Bloomington, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Braithwaite, Rodric (2002) *Across the Moscow River: The World Turned Upside Down*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- _____(2013) *Afgantsy: The Russians in Afghanistan 1979-89*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- _____(2018) *Armageddon and Paranoia: The Nuclear Confrontation since 1945*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- _____(2022) *Russia: Myths and Realities*, Pegasus Books, New York — London
- Branch, Taylor (1988) *Parting the Waters: America in the King Years, 1954-1963*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- _____(1998) *Pillar of Fire: America in the King Years, 1963-1965*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Brands, H. W. (1991) *Inside the Cold War: Loy Henderson and the Rise of the American Empire, 1918-1961*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Brands, Hal (2012) *Latin America's Cold War*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- _____(2022) *The Twilight Struggle: What the Cold War Teaches US about Great-Power Rivalry Today*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Brandt, Daniel (1997) *Journalism and the CIA: The Mighty Wurlitzer*, NameBase NewsLine, San Antonio, Texas, U.S.A.
- Branscomb, Anne Wells (1994) *Who Owns Information: From Privacy to Public Access*, Basic Books, New York
- Bratzel, John, Leslie Rout (1989) *The Shadow War: German Espionage and U.S. Counterespionage in Latin America during World War II*, University Publications of America, Frederick, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Braude, Michael, Howard Lindberg (1968) *Jeff Learns about the FBI*, T.S. Denison, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Brazinsky, Gregg A. (2017) *Winning the Third World: Sino-American Rivalry during the Cold War*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Breckinridge, Scott D. (1986) *The CIA and the U.S. Intelligence System*, Westview, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.

References

- _____(1993) *CIA and the Cold War: A Memoir*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Breetvelt, Kurt (2020) *How to Become a Private Investigator: Break Into the Industry With Little or No Experience*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Breglio, Nola K. (2003) *Leaving FISA Behind: The Need to Return to Warrantless Foreign Intelligence Surveillance*, Note, 113 Yale Law Journal, p. 179, 203-204, 209, 212; cited by: Solove (2021), p. 198
- Breitman, George (1976) *The Assassination of Malcolm X*, Pathfinder Press, New York
- Breitman, Richard (1998) *Official Secrets: What the Nazis Planned, What the British and Americans Knew*, Hill & Wang Publications, United Kingdom
- Brendon, Piers (2010) *The Decline and Fall of the British Empire, 1781-1997*, Vintage Books, New York
- Brenes, Michael (2020) *For Might and Right: Cold War Defense Spending and the Remaking of American Democracy*, University of Massachusetts Press, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Brennan, John (1980) *Human Rights: A Case Study of Egypt*, University of Texas at Austin, MA thesis
- _____(2020) *Undaunted: My Fight Against America's Enemies, at Home and Abroad*, Celadon Books, New York
- Brenner, Philip (1995-2001) *The National Security Archive: Turning History on Its Head*, George Washington University Gelman Library, Washington, D.C.
- Breuer, William (1989) *Hitler's Undercover War: The Nazi Espionage Invasion of the U.S.A.*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- _____(1995) *J. Edgar Hoover and His G-Men*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- _____(1996) *Shadow Warriors: The Covert War in Korea*, John Wiley, New York
- Brinkley, Douglas, Luke Nichter (2014) *The Nixon Tapes: 1971-1972*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, New York
- _____(2015) *The Nixon Tapes: 1973*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, New York
- Brinson, Charmian, Richard Dove (2014) *A Matter of Intelligence: MI5 and the Surveillance of Anti-Nazi Refugees, 1933-50*, Manchester University Press, Manchester, United Kingdom
- Brislin, Ralph (2014) *The Effective Security Officer's Training Manual*, 3rd Edition, Elsevier, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Brissaud, André (1974) *Canaris*, Grosset & Dunlap, New York
- Broda, Paul (2011) *Scientist Spies: A Memoir of My Three Parents and the Atom Bomb*, Troubador Publishing, United Kingdom
- Broder, James F., Eugene Tucker (2012) *Risk Analysis and the Security Survey*, 4th Edition, Elsevier, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Bromfield, Morton (1983) *The Wire-Tapping of Washington: Dial 1984*, The American Privacy Foundation, Boston, Massachusetts
- Brook-Shepherd, Gordon (1989) *The Storm Birds*, Weidenfeld & Nicholson, New York
- Brookes, Paul (1996) *Electronic Surveillance Devices*, Newnes, Oxford — Auckland — Boston — Johannesburg — Melbourne — New Delhi
- Browder, Bill (2015) *Red Notice: A True Story of High Finance, Murder, and One Man's Fight for Justice*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Brown, Anthony Cave (1975) *Bodyguard of Lies*, Bantam, New York
- _____(1976) *The Secret War Report of the OSS*, Berkeley, U.S.A.
- _____(1982) *The Last Hero: Wild Bill Donovan*, Times Books, New York
- _____(1987) "C", Macmillan, New York
- Brown, Archie (2009) *The Rise and Fall of Communism*, Ecco, United Kingdom
- _____(2020) *The Human Factor: Gorbachev, Reagan, and Thatcher, and the End of the Cold War*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Brown, Brian T. (2019) *Someone Is Out to Get Us: A Not So Brief History of Cold War Paranoia and Madness*, Twelve, New York — Boston
- Brown, Gordon (2018) *My Life, Our Times*, Vintage UK, United Kingdom
- Brown, JPat, B. C. D. Lipton, Michael Morisy, Eds. (2018) *Writers under Surveillance: The FBI Files*, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, U.S.A.
- Brown, Steven Kerry (2003) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to Private Investigating*, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- _____(2007) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to Private Investigating*, 2nd Edition, Alpha Books,

References

- Indianapolis, Indiana
_____(2013) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to Private Investigating*, 3rd Edition, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Bruce, David K. E. (1991)(1) *OSS against the Reich: The World War II Diaries of David K. E. Bruce*, Ed. Nelson D. Lankford, Kent University Press, Kent, Ohio
- Bruce, Vicki, Ed. (1991)(2) *Face Recognition*, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers, Hove and London, United Kingdom — Hillsdale, United States
- Brugioni, Dino A. (1990) *Eyeball to Eyeball: The Inside Story of the Cuban Missile Crisis*, Random House, New York
- Bruner, Seamus (2018) *Compromised: How Money and Politics Drive FBI Corruption*, Bombardier, New York — Nashville
- Bruno, Bob (1992) *Serious Surveillance for the Private Investigator*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Brunton, Finn, Helen Nissenbaum (2015) *Obfuscation: A User's Guide for Privacy and Protest*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Bryan, George S. (1943) *The Spy in America*, J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Brzezinski, Zbigniew, Brent Scowcroft, David Ignatius (2009) *America and the World: Conversations on the Future of American Foreign Policy*, Basic Books, New York
- Buchanan, Ben (2022) *The Hacker and the State: Cyber Attacks and the New Normal of Geopolitics*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Bucher, Lloyd M., Mark Rosovich (1970) *Bucher: My Story*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Budiansky, Stephen (2000) *Battle of Wits: The Complete Story of Codebreaking in World War II*, Free Press, New York
_____(2016) *Code Warriors: NSA's Codebreakers and the Secret Intelligence War Against the Soviet Union*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Bugman, Shifty (1999) *The Basement Bugger's Bible: The Professional's Guide to Creating, Building, and Planting Custom Bugs and Wiretaps*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Buitrago, Ann, Leon Immerman (1981) *Are You Now or Have You Ever Been in the FBI Files?* Grove, New York
- Buitrago, Ann (1988) *Report on CISPES Files Maintained by FBI Headquarters and Released under the Freedom of Information Act*, FOIA, Inc., New York
- Bullock, Jane A., George D. Haddow, Damon P. Coppola (2016) *Introduction to Homeland Security*, 5th Edition, Elsevier, Waltham, Massachusetts
- Bundy, McGeorge (1990) *Danger and Survival: Choices About the Bomb in the First Fifty Years*, Vintage Books, New York
- Bungert, Heike, Jan G. Heitmann, Michael Wala, Eds. (2003) *Secret Intelligence in Twentieth Century*, Frank Cass, London
- Buranelli, Vincent, Nan Buranelli (1982) *Spy/Counterspy: An Encyclopedia of Espionage*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Burke, David (2021) *Family Betrayal: Agent Sonya, MI5 and the Kuczynski Network*, The History Press, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, United Kingdom
- Burkhardt, Bonnie (2020) *Manufacturing Criminals: Fourth Amendment Decay in the Electronic Age*, Blue Ridge Software Consulting, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Burleigh, Michael (2014) *Small Wars, Faraway Places: The Genesis of the Modern World: 1945-1965*, Pan, U.S.A.
_____(2018) *The Best of Times, the Worst of Times: A History of Now*, Macmillan UK, London
_____(2021) *Day of the Assassins: A History of Political Murder*, Picador, New York
- Burleigh, Nina (1998) *A Very Private Woman: The Life and Unsolved Murder of Presidential Mistress Mary Meyer*, Bantam Books, New York
- Burleson, Clyde W. (1977) *The Jennifer Project*, Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Burnham, David (1983) *The Rise of the Computer State*, Random House, New York
- Burns, Adam (2020) *William Howard Taft and the Philippines: A Blueprint for Empire*, University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville, Tennessee
- Burns, Thomas L. (2014) *The Quest for Cryptologic Centralization and the Establishment of the NSA: 1940-1952 Declassified*, San Bernardino, California, U.S.A.
- Burns, William J. (2019) *The Back Channel: American Diplomacy in a Disordered World*, Hurst, London
- Burrough, Bryan (1992) *Vendetta: American Express and the Smearing of Edmond Safra*, Harper Collins, New York
_____(2009) *Public Enemies: America's Greatest Crime Wave and the Birth of the FBI, 1933-34*, Penguin Books, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell,

References

- Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, North Shore, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- _____. (2015) *Days of Rage: America's Radical Underground, the FBI, and the Forgotten Age of Revolutionary Violence*, Penguin Books, New York
- Burrows, William E. (1986) *Deep Black: The Startling Truth Behind America's Top-Secret Satellites*, Random House, New York
- Burt, Leonard (1959) *Commander Burt of Scotland Yard*, Heinemann, London
- Butler, Ewan (1972) *Mason-Mac: The Life of Lieutenant-General Sir Noel Mason-Macfarlane: A Biography*, Macmillan, London
- Byrne, Malcolm (2014) *Iran-Contra: Reagan's Scandal and the Unchecked Abuse of Presidential Power*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Cagin, Seth, Philip Dray (1988) *We Are Not Afraid: The Mississippi Murder of Goodman, Schwerner and Chaney*, Macmillan, New York
- Cahn, Anne Hessing (1998) *Killing Détente: The Right Attacks the CIA*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania
- Cain, Frank (1994) *The Australian Security Intelligence Organization: An Unofficial History*, Frank Cass, Ilford, Essex, England — U.S.A.
- Cairncross, John (2021) *The Enigma Spy: The Story of the Man Who Changed the Course of World War Two*, Lume Books, United Kingdom
- California v. Riley, Appellant's Opening Brief, D059840. Available at: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4046687-Riley-Aob.html>. Cited by: Farivar (2018)
- Callanan, James (2010) *Covert Action in the Cold War: U.S. Policy, Intelligence, and CIA Operations*, Tauris, New York
- Cameron, David (2019) *For the Record*, Harper, New York
- Campbell, Alastair (2007) *The Blair Years: The Alastair Campbell Diaries*, Knopf, New York
- _____. (2012) *The Burden of Power: Countdown to Iraq*, Hutchinson, United Kingdom
- Campbell, Josh (2019) *Crossfire Hurricane: Inside Donald Trump's War on the FBI*, Algonquin, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Canales, Beto, Habits of Wisdom (2019) *How to Analyze People: Instantly Learn Body Language, Social Skills, and Secret Techniques That Psychologists and FBI Agents Use to Read People*, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.
- Cane, Peter, Mark Tushnet, Eds. (2003) *The Oxford Handbook of Legal Studies*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Caputo, Anthony C. (2014) *Digital Video Surveillance and Security*, 2nd Edition, Elsevier, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Carle, Glenn L. (2011) *The Interrogator: An Education*, National Books, New York
- Carley, Michael Jabara (2014) *Silent Conflict: A Hidden History of Early Soviet-Western Relations*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Oxford
- Carlin, Willie (2019) *Thatcher's Spy: My Life as an MI5 Agent Inside Sinn Féin*, Merrion Press, Newbridge, Ireland
- Carlisle, Rodney (2003) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to Spies and Espionage*, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Carson, Clayborne (2012) *Malcolm X: The FBI File*, A Herman Graf Book, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Carter, Miranda (2001) *Anthony Blunt: His Lives*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Caruso, A. Brooke (1991) *The Mexican Spy Company: United States Covert Operations in Mexico, 1845-1848*, McFarland, Jefferson, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Carvin, Stephanie, Thomas Juneau, Craig Forcese, Eds. (2020) *Top Secret Canada: Understanding Canadian Intelligence and National Security Community*, University of Toronto Press, Toronto — Buffalo — London
- Casey, William (1988) *The Secret War Against Hitler*, Regnery Gateway, Washington, D.C.
- Castlehow, Ray, Rick Armstrong (2012) *So You Want to Be a... Private Investigator: Top Tips for PI's*, Fisher King Publishing, Pool-in-Wharfedale, England
- Cate, Fred H. (1997) *Privacy in the Information Age*, Brookings Institute Press, Washington, D.C.
- Catterall, Peter (2003) *The MacMillan Diaries: The Cabinet Years, 1950-1957*, Macmillan, London
- Caute, David (1978) *The Great Fear: The Anti-Communist Purge under Truman and Eisenhower*, Secker & Warburg, London
- _____. (2022) *Red List: MI5 and British Intellectuals in the Twentieth Century*, Verso, London — New York

References

- Cavallaro, Michael J. (2011) *How to Open & Operate a Financially Successful Private Investigation Business*, Atlantic Publishing Group, Inc., Ocala, Florida
- Caza, Shawn (1998) *History: Cheka to KGB*, sovietarmy.com
- Cecil, Robert (1988) *A Divide Life*, Morrow, New York
- Cederbaums, Juris (1969) *Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance: The Law and Its Implications: A Comparative Study*, Criminal Law Education and Research Center, New York University, School of Law, New York
- Central Intelligence Agency (2007)(1) *CIA Family Jewels: Secret Documents: Attempted Castro Assassination and the Mafia, Watergate Scandal, Domestic Spying, Wiretapping, Surveillance, Intercepts, Project Mockingbird*, U.S.A.
- _____(2007)(2) *Intelligence in the Civil War*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- _____(2007)(3) *Intelligence in the War of Independence*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- _____(2012) *The Office of Strategic Services: America's First Intelligence Agency*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Central Intelligence Agency, The Rote Kapelle (1979) *The Central Intelligence Agency's History of Soviet Intelligence and Espionage Networks in Western Europe, 1936-1945*, University Press of America, Washington, D.C.
- Cepeda, Simon, Ed. (2014) *NSA Intelligence Collection, Leaks, and the Protection of Classified Information: Background and Issues*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Chaffetz, Jason (2018) *The Deep State: How an Army of Bureaucrats Protected Barack Obama and is Working to Destroy the Trump Agenda*, Broadside, New York
- Chamberlin, Paul Thomas (2019) *The Cold War's Killing Fields: Rethinking the Long Peace*, Harper Paperbacks, New York
- Chambers, Chuck (2005) *The Private Investigator's Handbook: The Do-It-Yourself Guide to Protect Yourself, Get Justice, or Get Even*, Penguin, New York
- Chambers, Whittaker (2014) *Witness*, Regnery History, Washington, D.C.
- Chandler, Michael (2020) *A Quick, Reliable and Straightforward Guide to Bug Sweeping: Technical Surveillance Countermeasures*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Chang, Laurence, Peter Kornbluh (1998) *The Cuban Missile Crisis, 1962*, New Press, New York
- Chang, Nancy (2002) *Silencing Political Dissent: How Post-September 11 Anti-Terrorism Measures Threaten Our Civil Liberties*, Seven Stories Press, New York
- Chapman, Bert (2004) *Researching National Security and Intelligence Policy*, CQ Press, Washington, D.C.
- Chard, Daniel S. (2021) *Nixon's War at Home: The FBI, Leftist Guerrillas, and the Origins of Counterterrorism*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Charles, Douglas M. (2012) *The FBI's Obscene File*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Charles River Editors (2020) *The Mossad: The History and Legacy of Israel's National Intelligence Agency*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- _____(2022) *The FBI and J. Edgar Hoover: The History and Legacy of the Federal Bureau of Investigation Under Its Director*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Charns, Alexander (1992) *Cloak and Gavel: FBI Wiretaps, Bugs, Informers, and the Supreme Court*, University of Illinois Press, Urbana and Chicago
- Charrett, Sheldon (1999) *Electronic Circuits and Secrets of an Old-Fashioned Spy*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Chavchavadze, David (1990) *Crowns and Trenchcoats: A Russian Prince in the CIA*, Atlantic International Publishers, New York
- Chemerinsky, Erwin (2021) *Presumed Guilty: How the Supreme Court Empowered the Police and Subverted Civil Rights*, Liveright Publishing Corporation, New York
- Cherkashin, Victor, Gregory Feifer (2005) *Spy Handler: Memoir of a KGB Officer – The True Story of the Man Who Recruited Robert Hanssen and Aldrich Ames*, Basic Books, New York
- Chernyaev, Anatoly C., Robert English, Elizabeth Tucker (2000) *My Six Years with Gorbachev*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania
- Chesbro, Michael (2002) *The Privacy Handbook: Proven Countermeasures for Combating Threats to Privacy, Security and Personal Freedom*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Chester, Thomas (1995) *Covert Network: Progressives, the International Rescue Committee, and the CIA*, M. E. Sharpe, Armonk, New York
- Chiaroscuro, Nick (1997) *The Home Workshop Spy: Spookware for the Serious Hobbyist*, Paladin Press, Boulder,

References

Colorado

- Childers, Erskine (2013) *The Riddle of the Sands: (A Record of Secret Service): (Introductory Notes from MI5 and The National Archive)*, Pearle Necklace Books, London, England
- Chumley, Cheryl K. (2014) *Police State U.S.A.: How Orwell's Nightmare Is Becoming Our Reality*, WND Books, Washington, D.C.
- Church Committee (U.S. Senate Select Committee on Intelligence Activities Within the United States) (2007) *Intelligence Activities and the Rights of Americans: 1976 U.S. Senate Report on Illegal Wiretaps and Domestic Spying by the FBI, CIA and NSA*, Red and Black Publishers, Saint Petersburg, Florida
- Churchill, Ward, Jim Vander Wall (2002)(1) *Agents of Repression: The FBI's Secret Wars Against the Black Panther Party and the American Indian Movement*, 2nd Edition, South End Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
_____(2002)(2) *The COINTELPRO Papers: Documents from the FBI's Secret Wars Against Dissent in the United States*, South End Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts; cited by: *International Socialist Review* (January-February 2002)
- Cieszynski, Joe (2001) *Closed Circuit Television*, Newnes, Oxford — Auckland — Boston — Johannesburg — Melbourne — New Delhi
_____(2004) *Closed Circuit Television*, 2nd edition, Newnes, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
_____(2007) *Closed Circuit Television*, 3rd edition, Newnes, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Cincotta, Thomas (2011) "Intelligence Fusion Centers: A De-Centralized National Intelligence Agency," Political Research Associates, <http://www.publiceye.org/magazine/v24n4/intelligence-fusion-centers.html>
- Clancey, Thomas K. (2008) *The Fourth Amendment: Its History and Interpretation*, Carolina Academic Press, Durham, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Clapper, James R. (2018) *Facts and Fears: Hard Truths From a Life in Intelligence*, Viking, New York
- Clark, Laura, William E. Algaier (2007) *Surveillance Detection: The Art of Prevention*, Cradle Press, St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Clarke, Peter F. (2002) *The Cripps Version: The Life of Sir Stafford Cripps, 1889-1952*, Allen Lane, London
- Clarke, Peter F., Dennis Holland (2008) *The Last Thousand Days of the British Empire*, Audible Studios, United Kingdom
- Clarke, Richard A., Michael J. Morell, Geoffrey R. Stone, Cass R. Sunstein, Peter Swire, The President's Review Group on Intelligence and Communications Technologies (2014) *The NSA Report: Liberty and Security in a Changing World*, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford
- Clarridge, Duane, Digby Diehl (1997) *A Spy for All Seasons: My Life in the CIA*, Scribner, New York
- Clayton, Merle (1975) *The Union Station Massacre: The Shootout That Started the FBI's War on Crime*, Bobbs-Merrill, Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Clifford, Clark (1991) *Counsel to the President: A Memoir*, Random House, New York
- Cline, Marjorie, Carla Christiansen, Judith Fontaine, Eds. (1983) *Scholar's Guide to Intelligence Literature*, University Publications, Frederick, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Cline, Ray S. (1976) *Secret Spies and Scholars: Blueprint of the Essential CIA*, Acropolis Books, Washington, D.C.
_____(1981) *The CIA under Reagan, Bush & Casey: The Evolution of the Agency from Roosevelt to Reagan*, Acropolis Books, Washington, D.C.
- Clinton, Hillary Rodham (2014) *Hard Choices: A Memoir*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Close, Frank (2020) *Trinity: The Treachery and Pursuit of the Most Dangerous Spy in History*, Penguin, New York
- Clover, Charles (2022) *Black Wind, White Snow: Russia's New Nationalism*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- CNN (11 December 2001) CNN.com/2001/TECH/internet/12/11/on-line.surveillance.idg/index.html?related
_____(2 December 2003) CNN.com/2003/LAW/12/02/hamdi.lawyer.access/index.html
_____(9 April, 2004) CNN.com/2004/LAW/04/09/dean.clarke/index.html
_____(7 July, 2004) CNN.com/2004/LAW/07/07/gitmo.review.panel/index.html
_____(22 September, 2005) edition.cnn.com/2005/WORLD/europe/09/22/lennon.fbi/index.html
_____(9 January 2006) CNN.com/2006/US/01/09/terrorism.mail.reut/index.html
- Coben, Stanley (1963) *A. Mitchell Palmer: Politician*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Cockburn, Alexander, Jeffrey St. Clair (1999) *Whiteout: The CIA, Drugs, and the Press*, Verso, London — New York

References

- Cockburn, Leslie (1987) *Out of Control*, Atlantic Monthly, New York
- Codevilla, Angelo (1992) *Informing Statecraft: Intelligence for a New Century*, The Free Press, New York
- Cohen, Aaron (2009) *Brotherhood of Warriors: Behind Enemy Lines With a Commando in One of the World's Most Elite Counterterrorism Units*, Ecco, New York
- Cohen, Eliot A. (2002) *Supreme Command: Soldiers, Statesmen and Leadership in Wartime*, Free Press, New York
- Cohen, Herb (1980) *You Can Negotiate Anything: How to Get What You Want*, Lyle Stuart Inc., Secaucus, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Cohen, William S., George J. Mitchell (1988) *Men of Zeal*, Viking, New York
- Cohn, Marjorie, Ed. (2011) *The United States and Torture: Interrogation, Incarceration, and Abuse*, New York University Press, New York
- Colbourn, Susan (2022) *Euromissiles: The Nuclear Weapons That Nearly Destroyed NATO*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London
- Colby, William, Peter Forbath (1978) *Honorable Men: My Life in the CIA*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Cole, D. J. (1998) *Geoffrey Prime: The Imperfect Spy*, Robert Hale Ltd, United Kingdom
- Cole, David, James X. Dempsey (2002) *Terrorism and the Constitution: Sacrificing Civil Liberties in the Name of National Security*, The New Press, New York
- Cole, David (2003) *Enemy Aliens: Double Standards and Constitutional Freedoms in the War on Terrorism*, The New Press, New York
- Colitt, Leslie (1995) *Spymaster: The Definitive Story of Markus Wolf*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts
- Coll, Steve (2004) *Ghost Wars: The Secret History of the CIA, Afghanistan, and Bin Laden, from the Soviet Invasion to September 10, 2001*, The Penguin Press, New York
_____(2019) *Directorate S: The C.I.A. and America's Secret Wars in Afghanistan and Pakistan*, Penguin Books, U.S.A.
- Collier, Basil (1982) *Hidden Weapons: Allied Secret or Undercover Services in World War II*, Hamilton, London
- Collingsworth, Jonathon W., Ed. (2010) *The State Secrets Privilege and Other Limits on Classified Information*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Colville, John (1986) *The Fringes of Power: 10 Downing Street Diaries, 1939-1955*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Comey, James (2018) *A Higher Loyalty: Truth, Lies, and Leadership*, Flatiron Books, New York
- Commission Studies (1976) *Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance: Supporting Materials for the Report of the National Commission for the Review of Federal and State Laws Relating to Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance*, Loompanics Unlimited, Pt. Townsend, Washington, U.S.A.
- Conboy, Ken (2004) *Intel: Inside Indonesia's Intelligence Service*, Equinox Publishing, Jakarta — Singapore
_____(2021) *Spies on the Mekong: CIA Clandestine Operations in Laos*, Casemate Publishers, Havertown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Conconi, Charles, Tony House (1979) *The Washington Sting*, Coward, McCann, and Geoghegan, New York
- Conroy, John (2000) *Unspeakable Acts, Ordinary People: The Dynamics of Torture*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Constant, Mike, Philip Ridgeon (2000) *The Principles and Practice of CCTV*, Second Edition, Miller Freeman UK Ltd, London
- Constantine, Alex (1997) *Virtual Government: CIA Mind Control Operations in America*, Feral House, Port Townsend, Washington, U.S.A.
- Constantinides, George (1983) *Intelligence and Espionage: An Analytic Bibliography*, Westview, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Cook, Andrew (2004) *M: MI5's First Spymaster*, Tempus Publishing Ltd., London
- Cook, Fred J. (1964) *The FBI Nobody Knows*, Pyramid Books, New York
- Cook, Terry L. (2014) *Big Brother NSA: The National Security Agency's Global Surveillance Network*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Cookridge, E. H. (1971) *Gehlen: Spy of the Century*, Random House, New York
- Cooper, Courtney Ryley (1935) *The Thousand Public Enemies*, Little, Brown, Boston
_____(1939) *Designs in Scarlet*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Cooper, Phillip (2002) *By Order of the President: The Use and Abuse of Executive Direct Action*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Copeland, Bill (1997) *Private Investigation: How to Be Successful, Absolutely Zero Loss*, Inc., Mesa, Arizona

References

- Copeland, Miles (1969) *The Game of Nations: The Immorality of Power Politics*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Corera, Gordon (2013) *The Art of Betrayal: The Secret History of MI6: Life and Death in the British Secret Service*, Pegasus Books LLC, New York — London
- _____(2015) *Cyber Spies: The Secret History of Surveillance, Hacking, and Digital Espionage*, Pegasus Books, New York — London
- _____(2021) *Russians Among Us: Sleeper Cells, Ghost Stories, and the Hunt for Putin's Spies*, William Collins, U.S.A.
- Corke, Sarah-Jane (2007) *U.S. Covert Operations and Cold War Strategy: Truman, Secret Warfare and the CIA, 1945-53*, Routledge, New York
- Cormac, Rory (2021) *Disrupt and Deny: Spies, Special Forces, and the Secret Pursuit of British Foreign Policy*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Corn, David (1994) *Blond Ghost: Ted Shackley and the CIA's Crusades*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Corson, William R. (1977) *The Armies of Ignorance: The Rise of the American Intelligence Empire*, Dial Press, New York
- Corson, William R., Robert T. Crowley (1985) *The New KGB: Engine of Soviet Power*, William Morrow & Co., New York
- Corson, William R., Susan B. Trento, Joseph J. Trento (1989) *Widows: Three Spies and the Wives They Left Behind*, Crown, New York
- Cortois, Stéphane, Nicolas Werth, Jean-Louis Panné, Andrzej Paczkowski, Karel Bartosek, Jean-Louis Margolin (1999) *The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression* (Translated by Jonathan Murphy and Mark Kramer), Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Corwin, Edward S., Revised by Harold W. Chase and Craig R. Ducat (1978) *The Constitution and What It Means Today*, 14th edition, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford
- Costello, John (1989) *Mask of Treachery*, Morrow, New York
- Costello, John, Oleg Tsarev (1993) *Deadly Illusions: The KGB Orlov Dossier Reveals Stalin's Master Spy*, Crown, New York
- Costigliola, Frank (2023) *Kennan: A Life between Worlds*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Coulson, Danny O., Elaine Shannon (1999) *No Heroes: Inside the FBI's Secret Counterterror Force*, Pocket Books, New York
- Covert Action Quarterly* (1996) No. 56, "Big Brother Goes High-Tech," By David Banisar
_____(1996-1997) No. 59, "Inside the US-Canada Spyworld," By Mike Frost
_____(Winter 2001) No. 71, *The Agency's Visa Machine*
_____(2001) No. 71, "The USA Patriot Act," By Nancy Chang
_____(2005) No. 78, "The Supreme Court and 'Enemy Combatants,'" By Marc Norton
- Cox, Chris, United States Congress House Select Committee on U.S. National Security (1999) *The Unanimous and Bipartisan Report of the House Select Committee on U.S. National Security and Military Commercial Concerns with the People's Republic of China*, Regnery Publishing, Washington, D.C.
- Cradock, Percy (2002) *Know Your Enemy: How the Joint Intelligence Committee Saw the World*, John Murray, London
- Craig, Campbell, Sergey Radchenko (2020) *The Atomic Bomb and the Origins of the Cold War*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Criley, Richard (1990) *The FBI v. The First Amendment*, First Amendment Foundation, Los Angeles
- Cristol, A. Jay (2002) *The 'Liberty' Incident: The 1967 Israeli Attack on the U.S. Navy Spy Ship*, Brassey's, Dulles, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Cromie, Robert, Joseph Pinkston (1962) *Dillinger: A Short and Violent Life*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Cron, Ian Morgan (2011) *Jesus, My Father, the CIA, and Me: A Memoir ... of Sorts*, Thomas Nelson, Nashville — Dallas — Mexico City — Rio De Janeiro
- Crosby, Ken (2022) *Crosby's Luck: Wartime Counter-Espionage with the FBI*, Columbia, South Carolina, U.S.A.
- Crowdy, Terry (2006) *The Enemy Within: A History of Espionage*, Osprey Publishing Limited, New York
- Cruickshank, Charles Greig (1977) *The Fourth Arm: Psychological Warfare 1938-1945*, Davis Poynter, United Kingdom
_____(1986)(1) *SOE in Scandinavia*, Oxford University Press, New York
_____(1986)(2) *SOE in the Far East*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Crumpton, Henry A. (2012) *The Art of Intelligence: Lessons from a Life in the CIA's Clandestine Service*, Penguin

References

- Books, New York
- Cruz, Eddie (2017) *Surveillance: A Concept of the Art*, CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, North Charleston, South Carolina
- Cuddihy, William (2009) *The Fourth Amendment: Origins and Original Meaning*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Cull, Nicholas J. (1996) *Selling War: The British Propaganda Campaign against American "Neutrality" in World War II*, Oxford University Press, New York
- _____(2009) *The Cold War and the United States Information Agency: American Propaganda and Public Diplomacy, 1945-1989*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Cullather, Nick (1999) *Secret History: The CIA's Classified Account of Its Operations in Guatemala, 1952-1954*, Stanford University Press, Stanford
- Cumming, Neil (1992) *Security: A Guide to Security System Design and Equipment Selection and Installation*, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston — Oxford — London — Singapore — Sydney — Toronto — Wellington
- Cummings, Alfred (2007) *Covert Action: Legislative Background and Possible Policy Questions*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Cunningham, David (2004) *There's Something Happening Here: The New Left, The Klan, and FBI Counterintelligence*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Curran, James (2015) *Unholy Fury: Whitlam and Nixon at War*, Melbourne University Press, Melbourne
- Currey, Cecil B. (1988) *Edward Lansdale: The Unquiet American*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- Currey, John (1999) *The Security Service 1908-1945: The Official History*, Public Record Office, United Kingdom
- Dadge, David (2004) *Casualty of War: The Bush Administration's Assault on a Free Press*, Prometheus Books, New York
- Daigler, Kenneth A. (1914) *Spies, Patriots, and Traitors: American Intelligence in the Revolutionary War*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Dallin, David (1956) *Soviet Espionage*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Damaskin, Igor (2001) *Kitty Harris: The Spy with 17 Names*, St. Ermin's Press, New York
- Damjanovski, Vlado (2000) *CCTV*, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston — Oxford — Auckland — Johannesburg — Melbourne — New Delhi
- _____(2005) *CCTV: Networking and Digital Technology*, Second Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- _____(2014) *CCTV: From Light to Pixels*, Third Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Danchev, Alex, Daniel Todman, Eds. (2003) *War Diaries 1939-1945*, University of California Press, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Danner, Mark (2004) *Torture and Truth: America, Abu Ghraib, and the War on Terror: Includes the Torture Photographs and the Major Documents and Reports*, New York Review Books, New York
- Darcan, Emirhan (2014) *The Impact of Police-Monitored CCTV Cameras on Crime Patterns*, Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany
- Darling, Arthur (1990) *The Central Intelligence Agency: An Instrument of Government, to 1950*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Darwin, John (2013) *Unfinished Empire: The Global Expansion of Britain*, Bloomsbury Press, New York — London
- Dash, Samuel (2004) *The Intruders: Unreasonable Searches and Seizures from King John to John Ashcroft*, Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Dash, Samuel, Richard F. Schwartz, Robert E. Knowlton (1959) *The Eavesdroppers*, Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Daugherty, William J. (2004) *Executive Secrets: Covert Action & the Presidency*, The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky
- Davenport-Hines, Richard (2018) *Enemies Within: Communists, the Cambridge Spies and the Making of Modern Britain*, United Kingdom
- Davies, Joseph E. (2011) *Mission to Moscow*, Mcgiffert Press, New York
- Davies, Philip H. J. (2004) *MI6 and the Machinery of Spying*, Frank Cass, London — Portland, Oregon
- _____(2012) *Intelligence and Government in Britain and the United States*, Vol. I: *Evolution of*

References

- the U.S. Intelligence Community*, Praeger, Santa Barbara, California
- Davies, Philip H. J., Kristian C. Gustafson, Eds. (2013) *Intelligence Elsewhere: Spies and Espionage Outside the Anglosphere*, Georgetown University Press, U.S.A.
- Davis, Donald E., Eugene P. Trani (2018) *The First Cold War: The Legacy of Woodrow Wilson in U.S. – Soviet Relations*, University of Missouri Press, Columbia, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Davis, James Kirkpatrick, Clarence M. Kelley (1987) *Kelley: The Story of an FBI Director*, Andrews McMeel, Kansas City, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Davis, James Kirkpatrick (1992)(1) *Spying on America: The FBI's Domestic Counterintelligence Programs*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut — London
- Davis, Kenneth C. (1990) *Don't Know Much about History*, Crown, New York
_____(1992)(2) *Don't Know Much about Geography*, William Morrow, New York
- Day, Martin (2009) *The Private Investigator's Instant Success Secrets: How to Get Thousands of Extra \$\$\$ Into Your Business*, Martin Day Publications, Noosaville, Queensland, Australia
- De La Rue, Keith (1998) *The Name's Fleming. Ian Fleming*, Keith De La Rue's Island in the Big Pond, Pascoe Vale, Australia
- De Silva, Peer (1978) *Sub Rosa: The CIA and the Uses of Intelligence*, Times Books, New York
- Deacon, Richard (1969) *A History of the British Secret Service*, Frederick Muller, London
_____(1972) *A History of the Russian Secret Service*, Frederick Muller, London
_____(1974) *A History of the Chinese Secret Service*, Frederick Muller, London
_____(1984) "C": *A Biography of Sir Maurice Oldfield, Head of MI6*, Macdonald, London
_____(1988) *Spyclopedia: The Comprehensive Handbook of Espionage*, William Morrow, New York
- Dean, Graham (1935) *Agent Nine Solves His First Case: A Story of Thrilling Exploits of the G-Men*, Goldsmith Publishing, Chicago
- Dean, Josh (2017) *The Taking of K-129: How the CIA Used Howard Hughes to Steal a Russian Sub in the Most Daring Covert Operation in History*, Dutton Caliber, New York
- Deane, J. Allen, Brian G. Shellum, Eds. (2002) *At the Creation 1961-1965*, Defense Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Debo, Richard K. (1979) *Revolution and Survival: The Foreign Policy of Soviet Russia, 1917-18*, University of Toronto Press, Toronto
_____(1992) *Survival and Consolidation: The Foreign Policy of Soviet Russia, 1918-1921*, McGill-Queen's University Press, Montreal — Kingston
- DeCew, Judith Wagner (1997) *In Pursuit of Privacy: Law, Ethics, and the Rise of Technology*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London
- DeForest, Orrin (1990) *Slow Burn: The Rise and Fall of American Intelligence in Vietnam*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- DeLoach, Cartha D. (1995) *Hoover's FBI: The Inside Story of Hoover's Trusted Lieutenant*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- DeLong, Candice (2001) *Special Agent: My Life on the Front Lines as a Woman in the FBI*, Hyperion, New York
- Delury, John (2022) *Agents of Subversion: The Fate of John T. Downey and the CIA's Covert War in China*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London
- Demaris, Ovid (1975) *The Director: An Oral Biography of J. Edgar Hoover*, Harper's Magazine Press, New York
- DeMille, Nelson (2004) *Night Fall*, Warner Books, New York
- Denning, Dorothy E. (1999) *Information Warfare and Security*, Addison-Wesley, Boston — San Francisco — New York — Toronto — Montreal — London — Munich — Paris — Madrid — Capetown — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore — Mexico City
- Denson, Bryan (2016) *The Spy's Son: The True Story of the Highest-Ranking CIA Officer Ever Convicted of Espionage and the Son He Trained to Spy for Russia*, Atlantic Monthly Press, New York
- Department of Army, Headquarters (2005) *PSYOP: Military Psychological Operations Manual*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Depue, Roger L. (2005) *Between Good and Evil: A Master Profiler's Hunt for Society's Most Violent Predators*, Warner Books, New York
- Der Spiegel Magazine (2002) *Inside 9-11: What Really Happened*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Deriabin, Peter, with Frank Bigney (1982) *The Secret World*, Ballantine Books, New York

References

- Deriabin, Peter, T. H. Bagley (1990) *The KGB: Masters of the Soviet Union*, Hippocrene Books, New York
- Dershowitz, Alan M. (2004) *America on Trial: Inside the Legal Battles that Transformed Our Nation*, Warner Books, New York
- DeToledano, Ralph (1973) *J. Edgar Hoover: The Man in His Time*, Arlington House, Bayside, New York, U.S.A.
- Detzer, David (1979) *The Brink: Cuban Missile Crisis 1962*, Thomas Y. Crowell, New York
- Devine, Miranda (2021) *Laptop from Hell*, A Liberatio Protocol Book, New York — Nashville
- Devlin, Lawrence (2008) *Chief of Station, Congo: Fighting the Cold War in a Hot Zone*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Dew, Rosemary (2021) *Your FBI: How the FBI Suppresses Whistleblowers to Hide FBI Scandals & Crimes*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Dezenhall, Eric, Gus Russo (2018) *Best of Enemies: The Last Great Spy Story of the Cold War*, Twelve, U.S.A.
- Diamond, John (2008) *The CIA and the Culture of Failure: US Intelligence from the End of the Cold War to the Invasion of Iraq*, Stanford University Press, Stanford, California
- Diamond, Sigmund (1992) *Compromised Campus: The Collaboration of Universities with the Intelligence Community, 1945-1955*, Oxford University Press, New York
- DiEgidio, Tom (1999) *Salon People: Leo Castelli*, Salon.com, San Francisco
- Dikötter, Frank (2018) *Mao's Great Famine: The History of China's Most Devastating Catastrophe, 1958-62*, Bloomsbury Paperbacks, New York — London
- Dilks, David, Ed., Alexander Cadogan (1972) *The Diaries of Sir Alexander Cadogan, 1938-1945*, G. P. Putnam's, New York
- Dillon, Eva (2017) *Spies in the Family: An American Spymaster, His Russian Crown Jewel, and the Friendship That Helped End the Cold War*, Harper, New York
- Dillon, Greg (2022) *The Thin Blue Lie: An Honest Cop vs the FBI*, Bombardier, Post Hill Press, New York — Nashville
- Dimitrakis, Panagiotis (2010) *Greek Military Intelligence and the Crescent: Estimating the Turkish Threat: Crises, Leadership and Strategic Analyses 1974-1996*, University of Plymouth Press, Plymouth, United Kingdom
- Dimitrov, Georgi, Ivo Banac (2003) *The Diary of Georgi Dimitrov, 1933-1949*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- DiSalvatore, Anthony V. (2019) *Security Surveillance Centers: Design, Implementation, and Operation*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York
- Dittmer, Robert, Ed. (2013) *Fourth Amendment Supreme Court Decisions*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Dixon, Thomas Jr. (1967 [1905]) *The Clansman: A Historical Romance of the Ku Klux Klan*, Gregg Press, Ridgewood, New Jersey
- Dobbs, Michael (1998) *Down with Big Brother: The Fall of the Soviet Empire*, Knopf, New York
- _____ (2008) *One Minute to Midnight: Kennedy, Khrushchev, and Castro on the Brink of Nuclear War*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- _____ (2012) *Six Months in 1945: FDR, Stalin, Churchill, and Truman – from World War to Cold War*, Knopf, New York
- Dobrynin, Anatoly (2001) *In Confidence: Moscow's Ambassador to Six Cold War Presidents*, University of Washington Press, Seattle — London
- Doel, Ronald E., Allan A. Needell (1997) *Science, Scientists, and the CIA: Balancing International Ideals, National Needs, and Professional Opportunities*, in: Jeffreys-Jones (1997)
- Dolgopolov, Nikolai M. (2010) *Abel Fisher* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- _____ (2018) *Kim Philby* (in Russian), “Molodaya gvardiya”, Moscow
- Domaradskij, Igor V., Wendy Orent (2003) *Biowarrior: Inside Soviet / Russian Biological War Machine*, Prometheus Books, New York
- Donaghy, Aaron (2021) *The Second Cold War: Carter, Reagan, and the Politics of Foreign Policy*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Donnelly, Jack (2003) *Universal Human Rights in Theory and Practice*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London
- Donner, Frank (1980) *The Age of Surveillance: The Aims and Methods of America's Political Intelligence System*, Knopf, New York
- _____ (1990) *Protectors of Privilege: Red Squads and Police Repression in Urban America*, University of California Press, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Donohue, Laura (2015) *Section 702 and the Collection of International Telephone and Internet Content*, Harvard Journal of Law & Public Policy. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Donovan, Michael M. (1997)(1) *National Intelligence and the Iranian Revolution*, in: Jeffreys-Jones (1997)

References

- _____(1997)(2) *U.S. Political Intelligence and American Policy on Iran, 1950-1979*, University of Edinburgh, Ph.D. dissertation
- Dorril, Stephen (2000) *MI6: Inside the Covert World of Her Majesty Intelligence Service*, Free Press, New York
- Dorwart, Jeffrey M. (1979) *The Office of Naval Intelligence [1865-1918]*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, U.S.A.
- _____(1983) *Conflict of Duty: The U.S. Navy's Intelligence Dilemma, 1919-1945*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, U.S.A.
- Doshi, Rush (2021) *The Long Game: China's Grand Strategy to Displace American Order*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Douglas, John, Mark Olshaker (2017) *Mindhunter: Inside the FBI's Elite Serial Crime Unit*, Gallery Books, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- _____(2019) *Journey into Darkness*, Arrow Books, London
- Down, P. H. (1979) *Closed Circuit Television for Technicians*, Vol. 2, *Video Recording in CCTV*, Norman Price (Publishers) Ltd., London
- Downing, Taylor (2018) *1983: The World at the Brink*, Little, Brown, London
- Doyle, David (2001) *True Men and Traitors: From the OSS to the CIA, My Life in Shadows*, John Wiley, New York
- Draper, Theodore (1991) *A Very Thin Line: The Iran-Contra Affairs*, Hill & Wang, New York
- Drea, Edward (1992) *MacArthur's ULTRA*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Dreeke, Robin, Cameron Stauth (2020) *Sizing People Up: A Veteran FBI Agent's User Manual for Behavior Prediction*, Portfolio/Penguin, Canada
- Drozdov, Yuri (1996) *Notes of the Head of Secret Intelligence* (in Russian), “Almanakh ‘Vymel’”, Moscow
- Ducat, Craig R., Harold W. Chase (1988)(1) *Constitutional Interpretation: Rights of the Individual*, West Publishing Company, St. Paul — New York — Los Angeles — San Francisco
- _____(1988)(2) *Constitutional Interpretation: Powers of Government*, West Publishing Company, St. Paul — New York — Los Angeles — San Francisco
- Duff, William E. (2007) *A Time for Spies: Theodore Stephanovich Mally and the Era of the Great Illegals*, Vanderbilt University Press, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Duffy, Brian, Steven Emerson (1990) *The Fall of Pan Am 103: Inside the Lockerbie Investigation*, G.P. Putnam's, New York
- Duffy, John, Ray Nowosielski (2018) *The Watchdogs Didn't Bark: The CIA, NSA, and the Crimes of the War on Terror*, Hot Books, New York
- Duijn, Max van, Mike Preuss, Viktoria Spaizer, Frank Takes, Suzan Verberne, Eds. (2020) *Disinformation in Open Online Media: Second Multidisciplinary International Symposium, MISDOOM 2020, Leiden, Netherlands, October 26-27, 2020*, Springer, Switzerland
- Dujmovic, Nicholas (2011) *Ronald Regan, Intelligence, William Casey, and CIA: A Reappraisal*, in: *Ronald Reagan, Intelligence, and the End of the Cold War* (2011)
- Dukes, Paul (1922) *Red Dusk and the Morrow: Adventures and Investigations in Red Russia*, Williams and Norgate, London
- _____(1938) *The Story of “ST 25”: Adventure and Romance in the Secret Intelligence Service in Red Russia*, Cassell and Co., London
- Dulles, Allen (1963) *The Craft of Intelligence: America's Legendary Spy Master on the Fundamentals of Intelligence Gathering for a Free World*, Harper & Row, New York
- Dungan, Nelson V. N. (1989) *Secret Agent X Counterintelligence Corps*, Vantage Press, New York
- Dunham, Roger C. (1996) *Spy Sub: A Top Secret Mission to the Bottom of the Pacific*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Dunlop, Richard (1982) *Donovan: Master Spy*, Rand McNally, Chicago
- Duns, Jeremy (2015) *Codename: Hero: The True Story of Oleg Penkovsky and the Cold War's Most Dangerous Operation*, U.S.A.
- Durbin, Brent (2017) *The CIA and the Politics of U.S. Intelligence Reform*, Cambridge University Press, New York
- Durk, David, Ira Silverman (1976) *The Pleasant Avenue Connection*, Harper & Row, New York
- Dylan, Huw, David V. Gioe, Michael S. Goodman (2020) *The CIA and the Pursuit of Security: History, Documents and Contexts*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh
- Dzhirkvelov, Ilya (1987) *Secret Servant: My Life With the KGB and the Soviet Elite*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Dziak, John J. (1988) *Chekisty: A History of the KGB*, Lexington Books, Lexington, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

References

- Earley, Pete (1988) *Family of Spies: Inside the John Walker Spy Ring*, Bantam, New York
- _____ (1997) *Confessions of a Spy: The Real Story of Aldrich Ames*, Putnam's, New York
- _____ (2009) *Comrade J: The Untold Secrets of Russia's Master Spy in America After the End of the Cold War*, Berkley, Berkley — New York
- Ebersole, William "Billy", Alex Dejesus (2022) *Another in the Fire: An FBI Agent's Life, Faith, and Relentless Pursuit of Crime*, Coalcracker Publications, LLC, Monee, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Ebon, Martin (1983) *The Andropov File: The Life and Ideas of Yuri V. Andropov, General Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Edgar, Timothy H. (2017) *Beyond Snowden: Privacy, Mass Surveillance, and the Struggle to Reform the NSA*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- Edwards, Aaron (2021) *Agents of Influence: Britain's Secret Intelligence War Against the IRA*, Merrion Press, Newbridge, Co. Kildare, Ireland
- Eftimiades, Nicholas (1994) *Chinese Intelligence Operations*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- _____ (2020) *Chinese Espionage Operations and Tactics*, Vitruvian Press, U.S.A.
- Ehrlichman, John (1982) *Witness to Power: The Nixon Years*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Eichenwald, K. (2012) *500 Days: Secrets and Lies in the Terror Wars*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Eisenberg, Dennis, Uri Dan, Eli Landau (1978) *The Mossad: Israel's Secret Intelligence Service*, A Signet Book, New York
- Eitan, Rafi (2022) *Capturing Eichmann: The Memoir of a Mossad Spymaster* (Translated by Galina Vromen), Greenhill Books, United Kingdom
- Electronic Frontier Foundation (1998) *Cracking DES: Secrets of Encryption Research, Wiretap Politics & Chip Design*, O'Reilly & Associates, Inc., Sebastopol, California, U.S.A.
- Electronic Privacy Information Center (1996) *Cryptography and Privacy Sourcebook: Documents on Wiretapping, Cryptography, the Clipper Chip, Key Escrow and Export Controls*, Diane Publishing Co., Washington, D.C.
- _____ (April 5, 2016) *EPIC v. FBI — Stingray / Cell Site Simulator*, <http://epic.org/foia/fbi/stingray/>. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Elliff, John T. (1979) *The Reform of FBI Intelligence Operations*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Ellis, Rafaela (1988) *The Central Intelligence Agency*, Chelsea House, Broomall, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Elliston, Jon (1966) *MKULTRA*, Parascope, parascope.com/ds/mkultrao.html
- Ellsberg, Daniel (2002) *Secrets: A Memoir of Vietnam and the Pentagon Papers*, Viking, New York
- Elwell-Sutton, Lawrence P. (1955) *Persian Oil: A Study in Power Politics*, Lawrence & Wishart, London
- Emerson, Clint (2015) *100 Deadly Skills: The SEAL Operative's Guide to Eluding Pursuers, Evading Capture, and Surviving Any Dangerous Situation*, Touchstone, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Emery, Fred (1995) *Watergate: The Corruption of American Politics and the Fall of Richard Nixon*, Touchstone, New York
- Emotional Pathway (2022) *How to Analyze People with Psychology: The Ultimate Guide to Speed Reading People through Body Language Analysis and Behavioral Psychology*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Engdahl, Sylvia, Ed. (2008) *Domestic Wiretapping*, Greenhaven Press, Farmington Hills, Michigan
- Engel, Jeffrey A. (2018) *When the World Seemed New: George H. W. Bush and the End of the Cold War*, Mariner Books, New York
- Engelhardt, Tom (2014) *Shadow Government: Surveillance, Secret Wars, and a Global Security State in a Single-Superpower World*, Haymarket Books, Chicago, Illinois
- English, T. J. (2015) *Where the Bodies were Buried: Whitey Bulger and the World That Made Him*, William Morrow, New York
- Epstein, Jay Edward (1978) *Legend: The Secret Life of Lee Harvey Oswald*, McGraw Hill/Reader's Digest Press, New York
- _____ (1989) *Deception: The Invisible War Between the KGB and the CIA*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Ermann, M. David, Mary B. Williams, Michele S. Shauf, Eds. (1997) *Computers, Ethics, and Society*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- Erwin, Marshall C., Amy Belasco (2013) *Intelligence Spending and Appropriations: Issues for Congress*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Eshed, Haggai (2005) *Reuven Shiloah: The Man Behind the Mossad*, Frank Cass, London — Portland, Oregon — New York

References

- Etzioni, Amitai (1999) *The Limits of Privacy*, Basic Books, New York
- Evans, M. Stanton, Herbert Romerstein (2012) *Stalin's Secret Agents: The Subversion of Roosevelt's Government*, Threshold Editions, U.S.A.
- Ewing, K. D., Joan Mahoney, Andrew Moretta (2020) *MIS, the Cold War, and the Rule of Law*, Oxford University Press, London
- Executive Order 12139 (23 May 1979), <https://www.archives.gov/federal-register/codification/executive-order/12139.html>
- Executive Order 12231 (4 August 1980), <https://www.archives.gov/federal-register/codification/executive-order/12231.html>
- Executive Order 12333 (4 December 1981), <https://www.archives.gov/federal-register/codification/executive-order/12333.html>
- Executive Order 12949 (9 February 1995), <https://fas.org/irp/offdocs/eo/eo-12949.htm>
- Executive Order 13228 (4 October 2001), <https://fas.org/irp/offdocs/eo/eo-13228.htm>
- Executive Order 13493 (22 January 2009), https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Executive_Order_13493
- Executive Order 13567 (7 March 2011), https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Executive_Order_13567
- Executive Order 13691 (13 February 2015), <https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/the-press-office/2015/02/13/executive-order-promoting-private-sector-cybersecurity-information-shari>
- Fabre, Cécile (2022) *Spying through a Glass Darkly: The Ethics of Espionage and Counter-Intelligence*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Faddis, Sam (2020) *The CIA War in Kurdistan: The Untold Story of the Northern Front in the Iraq War*, Casemate Publishers, Havertown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Fahey, John (2018) *Australia's First Spies: The Remarkable Story of Australia's Intelligence Operations, 1901-45*, Allen & Unwin, Crows Nest, New South Wales, Australia
- Fain, Tyrus, Katherine Plant, Ross Milloy, Eds. (1977) *The Intelligence Community: History, Organization, and Issues*, R. R. Bowker, New York
- Faligot, Roger, Natasha Lehrer (2022) *Chinese Spies: From Chairman Mao to Xi Jinping*, Hurst, London
- Fallis, Greg, Ruth Greenberg (1998)(1) *Be Your Own Detective*, M. Evans and Company, Inc., New York
- Fallis, Greg (1998)(2) *Just the Facts Ma'am: A Writer's Guide to Investigators and Investigation Techniques*, Writer's Digest Books, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Fanon, Franz (1967 [1961]) *The Wretched of the Earth* (Translated by Constance Farrington), Penguin, Harmondsworth
- Farago, Ladislas (1971) *The Game of Foxes: The Untold Story of German Espionage in the United States and Great Britain during World War II*, David McKay, New York
- Farber, David (2005) *Taken Hostage: The Iran Hostage Crisis and America's First Encounter with Radical Islam*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- Farivar, Cyrus (2018) *Habeas Data: Privacy vs. the Rise of Surveillance Tech*, Melville House, Brooklyn — London
- Farmelo, Graham (2013) *Churchill's Bomb: How the United States Overtook Britain in the First Nuclear Arms Race*, Faber and Faber, United Kingdom
- Farrar-Hockley, Anthony (1990)(1) *The British Part in the Korean War, Volume 1: A Distant Obligation*, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London
- _____, (1990)(2) *The British Part in the Korean War, Volume 2: An Honourable Discharge*, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London
- Fay, John J. (2011) *Contemporary Security Management*, 3rd Edition, Elsevier, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- _____, Ed. (2016) *Key Terms and Concepts for Investigation: A Reference for Criminal, Private, and Military Investigators*, Routledge, New York — London
- FBI (1992) *Advanced Communications Technologies Pose Wiretapping Challenges: IMTEC-92-68BR*, U.S. Government Accountability Office (GAO), U.S.A.
- Feaver, Peter D. (2003) *Armed Servants: Agency, Oversight, and Civil-Military Relations*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Feaver, Peter D., Richard H. Kohn, Eds. (2001) *Soldiers and Civilians: The Civil-Military Gap and American National Security*, MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Federal Bureau of Investigations (2015)(1) *Best Practices for the Retrieval of Video Evidence from Digital CCTV*

References

- Systems*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- _____(2015)(2) *FBI Handbook of Crime Scene Forensics: The Authoritative Guide to Navigating Crime Scenes*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- _____(2022)(1) *ABSCAM – The FBI Files (Volume One)*, Filiquarian Publishing, Qontro, U.S.A.
- _____(2022)(2) *Aryan Brotherhood: The FBI Los Angeles Field Office File*, Monee, Illinois, U.S.A.
- _____(2022)(3) *Charlie Chaplin FBI Files (The Full FBI Vault File), Volume 1*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- _____(2022)(4) *The Tesla FBI Files*, Discovery Publisher, Monee, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Fein, Bruce (2008) *Constitutional Peril: The Life and Death Struggle for Our Constitution and Democracy*, Palgrave MacMillan, New York
- _____(2010) *American Empire Before the Fall*, Campaign for Liberty, San Bernardino, California, U.S.A.
- Feklislov, Alexander, Sergei Kostin (2001) *The Man Behind the Rosenbergs*, Enigma Books, New York
- Feldman, Jay (2011) *Manufacturing Hysteria: A History of Scapegoating, Surveillance, and Secrecy in Modern America*, Anchor Books, New York
- Feliciano, Hector (1997) *The Lost Museum: The Nazi Conspiracy to Steal the World's Greatest Works of Art*, Basic Books, New York
- Felix, Christopher (1992) *A Short Course in the Secret War*, Madison Books, Lanham — New York — London
- Felt, W. Mark (1979) *The FBI Pyramid: From the Inside*, G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York
- Felt, W. Mark, John O'Conner (2006) *A G-Man Life: The FBI, Being "Deep Throat," and the Struggle for Honor in Washington*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Fennelly, Lawrence J. (2017) *Effective Physical Security*, Fifth Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Fensterwald, Bernard Jr., Michael Ewing, the Committee to Investigate Assassinations (1977) *Coincidence or Conspiracy?* Zebra Books, Kensington Publishing Corp., New York
- Ferguson, Harry (2009) *Operation Kronstadt: The True Story of Honor, Espionage, and the Rescue of Britain's Greatest Spy, The Man with a Hundred Faces*, The Overlook Press, New York
- Ferguson, Niall (2015) *Kissinger: 1923-1968: The Idealist*, Penguin Press, New York
- _____(2021) *Kissinger, Volume II*, Brilliance, U.S.A.
- Ferguson, Niall, Charles S. Maier, Erez Manela, Daniel J. Sargent, Eds. (2011) *The Shock of the Global: The 1970s in Perspective*, Belknap Press: An Imprint of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Fernandez-Zayas, Marcelo (2000) *A Man Called Macho*, Organo Oficial de la Sociedad Economica de Amigos del Pais, amigospais-guaracabuya.org/oagmf023.html
- Ferris, John (2020) *Behind the Enigma: The Authorized History of GCHQ, Britain's Secret Cyber-Intelligence Agency*, Bloomsbury Publishing, New York — London
- Fesperman, Dan (2010) *Layover in Dubai*, Vintage Books, New York
- Figliuzzi, Frank (2021) *The FBI Way: Inside the Bureau's Code of Excellence*, Custom House, New York
- Fingar, Thomas (2011) *Reducing Uncertainty: Intelligence Analysis and National Security*, Stanford University Press, Stanford, California
- _____(2021) *From Mandate to Blueprint: Lessons from Intelligence Reform*, Stanford University Press, Stanford, California
- Fink, Gernot A. (2014) *Markov Models for Pattern Recognition: From Theory to Applications*, Second Edition, Springer, Dortmund, Germany
- Finn, Peter, Petra Couvée (2015) *The Zhivago Affair: The Kremlin, the CIA, and the Battle over a Forbidden Book*, Vintage, New York
- FISA Summary, *FISA: Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act*, <http://www.loyola.edu/dept/politics/intel/FISA-Summary.html>
- Fischer, Ben B., Ed. (2020) *At Cold War's End: U.S. Intelligence on the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe 1989-1991*, Military Bookshop, U.S.A.
- Fischer, Beth A. (2013) *The Reagan Reversal: Foreign Policy and the End of the Cold War*, University of Missouri Press, Columbia, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Fischer, David (1992) *The Ceremony: The Mafia Initiation Tapes*, Dell Publishing, U.S.A.

References

- Fischer, Robert J., Gion Green (2004) *Introduction to Security*, 7th edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Fisher, David (1995) *Hard Evidence: How Detectives Inside the FBI's Sci-Crime Lab Have Helped Solve America's Toughest Cases*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Fisher, Jim (1987) *The Lindbergh Case*, Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Fitzgerald, Dennis G. (2015) *Informants, Cooperating Witnesses, and Undercover Investigations: A Practical Guide to Law, Policy, and Procedure*, Second Edition, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York
- Fleming, Thomas (2001) *The New Dealers' War: Franklin Roosevelt and the War within World War II*, Basic Books, New York
- Foerstel, Herbert (1991) *Surveillance in the Stacks: The FBI's Library Awareness Program*, Greenwood Press, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Fogelson, Robert M., Ed. (1974) *Wiretapping in New York City*, Arno Press, New York
- Foglesong, David S. (2014) *America's Secret War against Bolshevism: U.S. Intervention in the Russian Civil War, 1917-1920*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Folly, Martin H. (2000) *Churchill, Whitehall and the Soviet Union, 1940-45*, Palgrave Macmillan, London
- Foot, M. R. D. (1999) *SOE: The Special Operations Executive 1940-1946*, Pimlico, London
- Ford, Gerald R. (1979) *A Time to Heal: The Autobiography of Gerald R. Ford*, Harper & Row / Reader's Digest, New York
- Ford, Harold P. (1993) *Estimate Intelligence: The Purposes and Problems of National Estimating*, University Press of America, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- _____ (1998) *CIA and the Vietnam Policymakers: Three Episodes 1962-1968*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Foreign Intelligence Service (2003) *Essays on the History of Russian Foreign Intelligence* (in Russian), in Six Volumes, "Mejdunarodnye otnosheniya", Moscow
- _____ (2020) *100 Years. Documents and Evidence* (in Russian), Moscow
- Forno, Richard, Ronald Baklarz (1999) *The Art of Information Warfare: Insight into the Knowledge Warrior Philosophy*, Universal Publishers, Dunkirk, Maryland
- Forster, Arnold, David Kirschenbaum (1994) *CIA Aims at Pollard for Scapegoating*, Justice for Jonathon Pollard, Toronto
- Fox, Amayllis (2019) *Life Undercover: Coming of Age in the CIA*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Fox, Stephen (1989) *Blood and Power: Organized Crime in Twentieth Century America*, William Morrow, New York
- Francis, Clare (2013) *Wolf Winter*, Pan Books, London
- Francis, Daniel (2022) *Michael Jackson: The FBI Found Nothing*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Frank, Anthony R. (2021) *Destroying America: The CIA's Quest to Control the Government*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Franscell, Ron (2022) *Shadow Man: An Elusive Psycho Killer and the Birth of FBI Profiling*, Berkley, Berkley — New York
- Frazier, Howard, Ed. (1978) *Uncloaking the CIA*, The Free Press, New York
- Freedman, Lawrence (1977) *US Intelligence and the Soviet Strategic Threat*, Macmillan, London
- Freedom House, *Freedom in the World: The Annual Survey of Political Rights and Civil Liberties* (1981-Current) Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Oxford, annual
- _____ (2000-2008) *Freedom of the Press: A Global Survey of Media Independence*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc., Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Oxford, annual
- Freeh, Louis J., with Howard Maens (2005) *My FBI: Bringing Down the Mafia, Investigating Bill Clinton, and Fighting the War on Terror*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Freemantle, Brian (1984) *CIA*, Stein and Day, New York
- French, Scott (1975) *The Big Brother Game: Bugging, Wiretapping, Tailing, Optical and Electronic Surveillance, Surreptitious Entry*, GNU Publishing, Inc., San Francisco, California
- French, Scott, Lee Lapin (1985) *Spy Game: Winning Through Super Technology*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Friedman, Jeremy (2018) *Shadow Cold War: The Sino-Soviet Competition for the Third World*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- _____ (2022) *Ripe for Revolution: Building Socialism in the Third World*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts

References

- Friedman, Matti (2020) *Spies of No Country: Israel's Secret Agents at the Birth of the Mossad*, Algonquin Books of Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Frost, Scott (1991) *The Autobiography of FBI Special Agent Dale Cooper: My Life, My Tapes*, Pocket Books, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore
- Fursenko, Aleksandr, Timothy Naftali (2006) *Khrushchev's Cold War: The Inside Story of an American Adversary*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- _____(2014) “One Hell of a Gamble”: *Khrushchev, Castro, and Kennedy, 1958-1964*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Gabler, Neal (1994) *Walter Winchell: Gossip, Power, and the Culture of Celebrity*, Papermac, London
- Gaddis, John Lewis (1997) *Now We Know*, Oxford University Press, New York
- _____(2005) *Strategies of Containment: A Critical Appraisal of American National Security Policy during the Cold War*, Oxford University Press, New York
- _____(2006) *The Cold War: A New History*, Penguin Books, U.S.A.
- _____(2011) *George F. Kennan: An American Life*, W. W. Norton, New York
- Gage, Beverly (2022) *G-Man: J. Edgar Hoover and the Making of the American Century*, Viking Press, New York
- Galbraith, John Kenneth (1981) *A Life in Our Times*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, New York
- Gandhi, Indira (1980) *My Truth*, Orient Paperbacks, New Delhi
- Gane-McCalla, Casey (2016) *Inside the CIA's Secret War in Jamaica*, Over the Edge Books, Los Angeles
- Garbler, Florence Fitzsimmons (1994) *CIA Wife*, Fithian Press, Santa Barbara, California
- Gardner, Thomas J., Terry M. Anderson (2016) *Criminal Evidence: Principles and Cases*, Cengage Learning, Australia — Brazil — Japan — Korea — Mexico — Singapore — Spain — United Kingdom — United States
- Garnett, David, Andrew Roberts (2002) *The Secret History of PWE: The Political Warfare Executive 1939-1945*, Little, Brown Book Group, London
- Garrow, David J. (1981) *The FBI and Martin Luther King, Jr.: From "SOLO" to Memphis*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Garthoff, Douglas (2005) *Directors of Central Intelligence as Leaders of the U.S. Intelligence Community 1946-2005*, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- Garthoff, Raymond L. (1985) *Détente and Confrontation: American-Soviet Relations from Nixon to Reagan*, Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C.
- _____(1987) *Reflections on the Cuban Missile Crisis*, Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C.
- _____(1994) *The Great Transition: American-Soviet Relations and the End of the Cold War*, The Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C.
- _____(2001) *A Journey through the Cold War: A Memoir of Containment and Coexistence*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- _____(2015) *Soviet Leaders and Intelligence: Assessing the American Adversary during the Cold War*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Gasparyan, A. S. (2008) *Operation "Trust": Soviet Intelligence against Russian Emigration, 1921-1937* (in Russian), “Veche”, Moscow
- Gates, Kelly A. (2011) *Our Biometric Future: Facial Recognition Technology and the Culture of Surveillance*, New York University Press, New York — London
- Gates, Robert M. (1996) *From the Shadow: The Ultimate Insider's Story of Five Presidents and How They Won the Cold War*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- _____(2015) *Duty: Memoirs of a Secretary at War*, W. H. Allen, London
- _____(2020) *Exercise of Power: American Failures, Successes, and a New Path Forward in the Post-Cold War World*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Gati, Charles (2006) *Failed Illusions: Moscow, Washington, Budapest and the 1956 Hungarian Revolt*, Stanford University Press, Stanford, California
- Gavin, Dr. K. (2001) *The Private Investigator's Handbook*, Carlton Books Limited, London
- Gawthrop, William (2021) *The Criminal Investigator-Intelligence Analysts Handbook of Islam*, Outskirts Press, Parker, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Gazeta.ru (July 19, 2021) “The Dangerous Instrument”: What Is Known About Spy Software PEGASUS”, by Valeria Bunina, https://www.gazeta.ru/tech/2021/07/19/13765898/spy_Pegasus.shtml
- Gazur, Edward (2002) *Alexander Orlov: The FBI's KGB General*, Carroll & Graf, New York

References

- Gearty, Conor, Adam Tomkins, Eds. (1999) *Understanding Human Rights*, Pinter, London — New York
- Gehlen, Reinhard (1972) *The Service: The Memoirs of General Reinhard Gehlen*, Popular Library, New York
- Gelb, Leslie H., Richard K. Betts (1979) *The Irony of Vietnam: The System Worked*, Brookings, Washington, D.C.
- Gelbspan, Ross (1991) *Break-ins, Death Threats and the FBI: The Covert War Against the Central America Movement*, South End Press, Boston
- Gellhorn, Ernest, Barry B. Boyer (1981) *Administrative Law and Process*, West Publishing Company, St. Paul, Minnesota
- Gellman, Barton (2020) *Dark Mirror: Edward Snowden and the American Surveillance State*, Penguin Press, New York
- Gentry, Curt (1991) *J. Edgar Hoover: The Man and the Secrets*, Norton, New York
- Gentry, John A. (1993) *Lost Promise: How CIA Analysis Misserves the Nation*, University Press of America, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- _____, (2023) *Neutering the CIA: Why U.S. Intelligence versus Trump Has Long-Term Consequences*, Armin Lear Press Inc., Estes Park, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Gentry, John A., Joseph S. Gordon (2019) *Strategic Warning Intelligence: History, Challenges, and Prospects*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- George, Roger Z., Ed. (2008) *Analyzing Intelligence: Origins, Obstacles, and Innovations*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- George, Roger Z., Harvey Rishikof, Eds. (2011) *The National Security Enterprise: Navigating the Labyrinth*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Geraghty, Tony (2010) *Black Ops: The Rise of Special Forces in the CIA, the SAS, and Mossad*, Pegasus Books, New York
- Gerard, Emmanuel, Bruce Kuklick (2015) *Death in the Congo: Murdering Patrice Lumumba*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- German, Mike (2019) *Disrupt, Discredit, and Divide: How the New FBI Damages Democracy*, The New Press, New York — London
- Gerovitch, Slava (2004) *From Newspeak to Cyberspeak: A History of Soviet Cybernetics*, MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Gertz, Bill (2021) *Deceiving the Sky: Inside Communist China's Drive for Global Supremacy*, Encounter Books, New York
- Gessen, Masha (2013) *The Man Without a Face: The Unlikely Rise of Vladimir Putin*, Riverhead Books, U.S.A.
- _____, (2018) *The Future Is History: How Totalitarianism Reclaimed Russia*, Riverhead Books, U.S.A.
- Getchell, Michelle (2018) *The Cuban Missile Crisis and the Cold War: A Short History with Documents*, Hackett Publishing Company, Inc., U.S.A.
- Gewirtz, Jason (2016) *Israel's Edge: The Story of the IDF's Most Elite Unit — Talpiot*, Gefen Publishing House Ltd, Jerusalem, Israel
- Geyer, Georgie Anne (1991) *Guerrilla Prince: The Untold Story of Fidel Castro*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Ghattas, Kim (2020) *Black Wave: Saudi Arabia, Iran, and the Forty-Year Rivalry That Unraveled Culture, Religion, and Collective Memory in the Middle East*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Ghazvinian, John (2020) *America and Iran: A History, 1720 to the Present*, Oneworld, London
- Gibson, Tony (1972) *Closed-circuit Television Single-handed*, Pitman Publishing, London, England — Nairobi, Kenya — Carlton, Victoria, Australia — Johannesburg, South Africa — New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada
- Giladi, Naeim (2003) *Ben-Gurion's Scandals: How the Haganah and the Mossad Eliminated Jews*, A Dandelion Books Publications, Temple, Arizona, U.S.A.
- Gilbert, James L., John P. Finnegan, Eds. (1993) *U.S. Army Signals Intelligence of World War II*, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- Gilbert, James L. (2012) *World War I and the Origins of U.S. Military Intelligence*, Scarecrow Press, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Gill, Martin, Ed. (2003) *CCTV*, Palgrave MacMillan, New York
- Gillers, Stephen, Pat Watters, Eds. (1973) *Investigating the FBI*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York, U.S.A.
- Gilligan, Tom (2003) *CIA Life: 10,000 Days with the Agency*, 2nd edition, Intelligence Book Division, IEP, Boston, Massachusetts
- Gilmore, Christopher (1987) *Hoover vs. Kennedys: The Second Civil War*, St. Martin's Press, New York

References

- Gladwyn, Hubert Miles, Jebb Gladwyn (1972) *The Memoirs of Lord Gladwyn*, Weybright and Talley, United Kingdom
- Glantz, David (1990) *Soviet Military Intelligence in War*, Frank Cass, London
- Gleijeses, Piero (1991) *Shattered Hope: The Guatemalan Revolution and the United States, 1944-1954*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- _____(2002) *Conflicting Missions: Havana, Washington, and Africa, 1959-1976*, University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Gleick, James (2011) *The Information: A History, a Theory, a Flood*, Vintage Books, New York
- Glennon, Michael J. (2015) *National Security and Double Government*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Glick, Brian (1989) *War at Home: Covert Action Against U.S. Activists and What We Can Do about It*, South End Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Goddard, Donald (1992) *The Insider: The FBI's Undercover "Wise Guy" Goes Public*, Pocket Books, New York
- Godson, Roy, Ed. (1980) *Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s: Counterintelligence*, National Strategy Information Center, Washington D.C.
- _____, Ed. (1981) *Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s: Covert Action*, National Strategy Information Center, Washington, D.C.
- _____, Ed. (1982) *Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s: Clandestine Collection*, National Strategy Information Center, Washington, D.C.
- _____, Ed. (1986)(1) *Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s: Domestic Intelligence*, D.C. Heath, Lexington, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- _____, Ed. (1986)(2) *Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s: Intelligence and Policy*, National Strategy Information Center, Washington, D.C.
- _____, Ernest May, Gary Schmitt, Eds. (1995) *U.S. Intelligence at Crossroads: Agendas for Reform*, Brassey's, Washington, D.C.
- _____(2001) *Dirty Tricks or Trump Cards: U.S. Covert Action & Counterintelligence*, Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, U.S.A. — London, U.K.
- _____, James J. Wirtz, Eds. (2002) *Strategic Denial and Deception: The Twenty-First Century Challenge*, Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, U.S.A. — London, U.K.
- Goldberg, Bernard (2001)(1) *Bias: A CBS Insider Exposes How the Media Distort the News*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- Goldberg, Jan (1999) *Private Investigator*, Capstone Press, Mankato, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Goldberg, Joe (2014) *Secret Wars: An Espionage Story*, CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, North Charleston, South Carolina
- Goldberg, Robert A. (2001) *Enemies Within: The Culture of Conspiracy in Modern America*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Golden, Daniel (2017) *Spy Schools: How the CIA, FBI, and Foreign Intelligence Secretly Exploit America's Universities*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Goldgeier, James M. (2022) *Not Whether But When: The U.S. Decision to Enlarge NATO*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- Goldsmith, Jack (2007) *The Terror Presidency: Law and Judgment inside the Bush Administration*, W.W. Norton & Company, New York
- _____(2012) *Power and Constraint: The Accountable Presidency after 9/11*, Norton, New York
- Goldstein, Robert (1978) *Political Repression in Modern America*, Schencken, Cambridge
- Golitsyn, Anatoliy (1984) *New Lies For Old*, GSG & Associates, San Pedro, California, U.S.A.
- Gong, Shaogang, Tao Xiang (2011) *Visual Analysis of Behaviour: From Pixels to Semantics*, Springer, New York
- Gonzales, Mike (2020) *The Plot to Change America: How Identity Politics is Dividing the Land of the Free*, Encounter, New York
- _____(2021) *BLM: The Making of a New Marxist Revolution*, Encounter, New York
- Goode, James (1988) *Wiretap: Listening in on America's Mafia*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Goodman, Allan E., Gregory F. Trevorton, Philip Zelikow (1996)(1) *In from the Cold*, Twentieth Century Fund Press, New York
- _____(1996)(2) *The Report of the Twentieth Century Fund Task Force on the Future of U.S. Intelligence*, Twentieth Century Fund Press, New York
- Goodman, Melvin A. (2008) *Failure of Intelligence: The Decline and Fall of the CIA*, Rowman and Littlefield,

References

- Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- _____. (2017) *Whistleblower at the CIA: An Insider's Account of the Politics of Intelligence*, City Lights Books, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.
- Goodman, Michael E. (2014)(1) *Mossad And Other Israeli Spies*, Creative Paperbacks, Mankato, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Goodman, Michael S. (2014)(2) *The Official History of the Joint Intelligence Committee: Volume I: From the Approach of the Second World War to the Suez Crisis*, Routledge, London — New York
- Goold, Benjamin J. (2004) *CCTV and Policing: Public Area Surveillance and Police Practices in Britain*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Cape Town — Dar es Salaam — Hong Kong — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Nairobi — New Delhi — Shanghai — Taipei — Toronto
- Gordievsky, Oleg (2022) *Next Stop Execution: The Autobiography of Oleg Gordievsky*, Lume Books, United Kingdom
- Gorodetsky, Gabriel (1999) *Grand Delusion: Stalin and the German Invasion of Russia*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- _____. (2007) *Stafford Cripps in Moscow 1940-1942: Diaries and Papers*, Vallentine Mitchell, United Kingdom
- Goulden, Joseph C. (1988) *Fit to Print: A. M. Rosenthal and His New York Times*, Lyle Stuart, Secaucus, New Jersey
- Gouzenko, Igor (1948) *The Iron Curtain: Inside Stalin's Spy Ring*, E. P. Dutton, New York
- Gowing, Margaret, Lorna Arnold (1974)(1) *Independence and Deterrence: Volume 1: Policy Making (Britain and Atomic Energy, 1945-1952)*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York
- _____. (1974)(2) *Independence and Deterrence: Volume 2: Policy Execution (Britain and Atomic Energy, 1945-1952)*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York
- Gowing, Margaret (1982) *Britain and Atomic Energy 1939-1945*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York
- Grabo, Cynthia, with Jan Goldman (2015) *Handbook of Warning Intelligence*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Grachev, Andrei (1995) *Final Days: The Inside Story of the Collapse of the Soviet Union*, Westview Press, Boulder — San Francisco — Oxford
- _____. (2008) *Gorbachev's Gamble: Soviet Foreign Policy and the End of the Cold War*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Graham, Bob, Jeff Nussbaum (2004) *Intelligence Matters: The CIA, the FBI, Saudi Arabia, and the Failure of America's War on Terror*, Random House, New York
- Grann, David (2017) *Killers of the Flower Moon: The Osage Murders and the Birth of the FBI*, Doubleday, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Auckland
- Grant, R. G. (1989) *MI5, MI6: Britain's Security and Secret Intelligence Services*, Gallery Books, New York
- Grathwohl, Larry, Frank Reagan (2013) *Bringing Down America: An FBI Informer with the Weathermen*, Second Edition, Arlington House Publishers, Inc. of New Rochelle, New York
- Grau, J.J., Ed. (1993) *Criminal and Civil Investigation Handbook*, 2nd edition, McGraw-Hill, Inc.
- Graves, Melissa (2020) *Nixon's FBI: Hoover, Watergate, and a Bureau in Crisis*, Lynne Rienner Publishers, Inc., Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Gray, David (2017) *The Fourth Amendment in an Age of Surveillance*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — Sao Paulo
- Gray, Geoffrey (2012) *Skyjack: The Hunt for D. B. Cooper*, Broadway Paperbacks, New York
- Grayson, Robert (2010) *The FBI and Cyber Crimes*, Mason Crest Publishers, Broomall, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Greaves, William (2001) *Ralph Bunche: An American Odyssey*, William Greaves Productions and PBS, williamgreaves.com
- Greenberg, Andy (2019) *Sandworm: A New Era of Cyberwar and the Hunt for the Kremlin's Most Dangerous Hackers*, Anchor Books, New York
- Greenberg, Ivan (2014) *Surveillance in America: Critical Analysis of the FBI, 1920 to the Present*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — Toronto — Plymouth, UK
- _____. (2020) *The Machine Never Blinks: A Graphic History of Spying and Surveillance*, Fantagraphics Books, Inc., Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.
- Greenberg, Karen J., Joshua L. Dratel, Eds. (2005) *The Torture Papers: The Road to Abu Ghraib*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — Sao Paulo
- Greenberg, Martin, Mark Sabljak (1990) *Most Wanted: A History of the FBI's Most Wanted List*, Bonanza Books, New York

References

- Greene, Graham (1955) *The Quiet American*, Heinemann, London
- Greene, Marilyn, Gary Provost (1988) *Finder: The True Story of a Private Investigator*, Pocket Books, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore
- Greene, Robert (1981) *The Sting Man: Inside Abscam*, Dutton, New York
- Greenman, Frederick F. (1938) *Wire-Tapping: Its Relation to Civil Liberties*, The Overbook Press, Stamford, Connecticut
- Greenmeier, Larry (June 25, 2015) *What Is the Big Secret Surrounding Stingray Surveillance?*, www.scientificamerican.com/article/what-is-the-big-secret-surrounding-stingray-surveillance/. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Greenwald, Glenn (2006) *How Would a Patriot Act?: Defending American Values from a President Run Amok*, Working Assets Publishing, San Francisco
- _____(2008) *Great American Hypocrites: Toppling the Big Myth of Republican Politics*, Three Rivers Press, New York
- _____(2011) *With Liberty and Justice for Some: How the Law Is Used to Destroy Equality and Protect the Powerful*, Metropolitan Books, Henry Holt and Company, LLC, New York
- _____(2014) *No Place to Hide: Edward Snowden, the NSA, and the U.S. Surveillance State*, Metropolitan Books, Henry Holt and Company, LLC, New York
- Grenier, Robert L. (2015) *88 Days to Kandahar: A CIA Diary*, Simon & Schuster, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Gribkov, Anatoli I., William Y. Smith, Alfred Friendly (1994) *Operation Anadyr: U.S. and Soviet Generals Recount the Cuban Missile Crisis*, Edition Q, U.S.A.
- Griffin, David Ray (2004) *The New Pearl Harbor: Disturbing Questions about the Bush Administration and 9/11*, Interlink Books, Olive Branch Press, Northampton, Massachusetts
- _____(2005) *The 9/11 Commission Report: Omissions and Distortions*, Olive Press, Northampton, Massachusetts
- Griffiths, Rudyard, Ed. (2014) *Does State Spying Make Us Safer?: Hayden and Dershowitz vs. Greenwald and Ohanian: The Munk Debate on Mass Surveillance*, House of Anansi Press, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
- Grimes, Sandra, Jeanne Vertefeuille (2013) *Circle of Treason: A CIA Account of Traitor Aldrich Ames and the Men He Betrayed*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Gromyko, Andrei (1990) *Memoirs*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Grooms, Tom (2020) *History of Spies and Agencies*, U.S. — U.K. — Canada — Europe — Japan — India — Brazil — Mexico — Australia
- Grose, Peter (1994) *Gentleman Spy: The Life of Allen Dulles*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- _____(2000) *Operation Rollback: America's Secret War Behind the Iron Curtain*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- Groseclose, Tim (2011) *Left Turn: How Liberal Media Bias Distorts the American Mind*, St. Martin's, New York
- Groves, Leslie R. (1983) *Now It Can Be Told: The Story of the Manhattan Project*, Da Capo Press, U.S.A.
- Grow, Michael (2008) *U.S. Presidents and Latin American Interventions: Pursuing Regime Change in the Cold War*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Guéraiche, William, Kristian Alexander, Eds. (2022) *Facets of Security in the United Arab Emirates*, Routledge, London — New York
- Guisnel, Jean (1997) *Cyber Wars: Espionage on the Internet*, Plenum Trade, U.S.A.
- Gup, Ted (2001) *The Book of Honor: The Secret Lives and Deaths of CIA Operatives*, Anchor Books, New York
- Gurnow, Michael (2014) *The Snowden Affair: Exposing the Politics and Media Behind the NSA Scandal*, Blue River Press, Indianapolis, U.S.A.
- Gutiérrez, José Angel (2021) *FBI Files on Mexicans and Chicanos, 1940-1980*, Lexington Books, Lanham — Boulder — New York — London
- Guyer, J. Paul, P.E., R.A., Ed. (2019) *An Introduction to CCTV Security Systems*, Middletown, DE, U.S.A.
- Haaretz (January 31, 2008) *Winograd: Current use of cluster bombs not in line with int'l law*
- Haas, Jeffrey (2019) *The Assassination of Fred Hampton: How the FBI and the Chicago Police Murdered a Black Panther*, Lawrence Hill Books, Chicago
- Haas, Ronald W. (2008) *Enter the Past Tense: My Secret Life as a CIA Assassin*, Potomac Books, Inc., Washington, D.C.
- Hack, Richard (2004) *Puppetmaster: The Secret Life of J. Edgar Hoover*, New Millennium Press, California, U.S.A.
- Hacking, Rod (2022) *An Accidental Saviour: MI5 and the Continuity IRA*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Hadden, Sally E., Alfred L. Brophy, Eds. (2013) *A Companion to American Legal History*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Hadley, David P. (2019) *The Rising Clamor: The American Press, the Central Intelligence Agency, and the Cold War*,

References

- University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky
- Hagedorn, Ann (2022) *Sleeper Agent: The Atomic Spy in America Who Got Away*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Hager, Nicky (1996) *Secret Power: New Zealand's Role in the International Spy Network*, Potton & Burton, Nelson, New Zealand
- Haines, Gerald, David Langbart (1993) *Unlocking the Files of the FBI: A Guide to Its Record and Classification System*, Scholarly Resources, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Haines, Gerald, Robert Leggett, Eds. (2001) *CIA's Analysis of the Soviet Union 1947-1991*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Halberstam, David (1993) *The Best and the Brightest*, Ballantine Books, New York
- _____ (2008) *The Coldest Winter: America and the Korean War*, Hachette Books, New York
- Haldeman, H. R., Joseph Dimona (2019) *The Ends of Power: An Explosive Insider's Account of Watergate*, Lume Books, U.S.A.
- Halevy, Efraim (2006) *Man in the Shadows: Inside the Middle East Crisis with a Man Who Led the Mossad*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Halifax, Lord (1957) *Fulness of Days*, Dodd Mead / Penguin Putnam, United Kingdom
- Hall, Angus (1976) *The Crime Busters: The FBI, Scotland Yard, Interpol: The Story of Criminal Detection*, Verdict Press, New York
- Hall, Kermit L., Ed. (1992) *The Oxford Companion to the Supreme Court of the United States*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- _____ (1999) *The Oxford Guide to United States Supreme Court Decisions*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Athens — Auckland — Bangkok — Bogota — Buenos Aires — Calcutta — Cape Town — Chennai — Dar es Salaam — Delhi — Florence — Hong Kong — Istanbul — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Mumbai — Nairobi — Paris — São Paulo — Shanghai — Singapore — Taipei — Tokyo — Toronto — Warsaw
- _____ (2002) *The Oxford Companion to American Law*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Athens — Auckland — Bangkok — Bogota — Buenos Aires — Calcutta — Cape Town — Chennai — Dar es Salaam — Delhi — Florence — Hong Kong — Istanbul — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Mumbai — Nairobi — Paris — São Paulo — Shanghai — Singapore — Taipei — Tokyo — Toronto — Warsaw — Berlin
- _____ (2005) *The Oxford Companion to the Supreme Court of the United States*, 2nd edition, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Athens — Auckland — Bangkok — Bogota — Buenos Aires — Calcutta — Cape Town — Chennai — Dar es Salaam — Delhi — Florence — Hong Kong — Istanbul — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Mumbai — Nairobi — Paris — São Paulo — Shanghai — Singapore — Taipei — Tokyo — Toronto — Warsaw — Berlin
- Halperin, Morton, Jerry Berman, Robert Borosage, Christine Marwick (1976) *The Lawless State*, Penguin, New York
- Hamilton, Dwight (2011) *Inside Canadian Intelligence: Exposing the New Realities of Espionage and International Terrorism*, Second Edition, Dundurn, Toronto
- Hamilton, Norman R. (1987) *Accused: R. Craig Smith: The Spy Left Out in the Cold*, Horizon Publishers, Bountiful, Utah
- Hankin, Ron (2009) *Private Investigator's Legal Pocket Guide*, Looseleaf Law Publications, Inc., New York
- Hansen, David A., John J. Kolbmann (1970) *Closed Circuit Television for Police*, Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Hansen, Ralph, Deborah J. Roberts (1988) *The Frank Church Papers: A Summary Guide*, Albertsons Library Special Collections, Boise State University, Boise, Idaho, U.S.A.
- Hanson, Jason (2015) *Spy Secrets That Can Save Your Life*, Perigee, U.S.A.
- Harnden, Toby (2021) *First Casualty: The Untold Story of the CIA Mission to Avenge 9/11*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London
- Harper, Tim (2023) *Underground Asia: Global Revolutionaries and the Assault on Empire*, Belknap Press: An Imprint of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Harris, Richard (1976) *Freedom Spent*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Harris, Robert, Jeremy Paxman (1982) *A Higher Form of Killing: The Secret History of Chemical and Biological Warfare*, Hill & Wang, U.S.A.
- Harris, Shane (2011) *The Watchers: The Rise of America's Surveillance State*, Penguin Books, U.S.A.
- _____ (2014) *@War: The Rise of the Military-Internet Complex*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, New

References

- York
- Harrison, Wayne (1991) *PI School: How to Become a Private Detective*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Hart, Jenifer (1998) *Ask Me No More: An Autobiography*, Peter Halban, United Kingdom
- Hart, John Limond (2003) *The CIA's Russians*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Hartman, Saidiya V. (1997) *Scenes of Subjection: Terror, Slavery, and Self-Making in Nineteenth-Century America*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Harwood, Emily (2008) *Digital CCTV: A Security Professional's Guide*, Butterworth-Heinemann, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Haslam, Jonathan (2005) *The Nixon Administration and the Death of Allende's Chile: A Case of Assisted Suicide*, Verso, London
- _____(2012) *Russia's Cold War: From the October Revolution to the Fall of the Wall*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- _____(2015) *Near and Distant Neighbors: A New History of Soviet Intelligence*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- _____(2021) *The Spectre of War: International Communism and the Origins of World War II*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Hastedt, Glenn P. (2011) *Spies, Wiretaps, and Secret Operations: An Encyclopedia of American Espionage*, Vols. 1-2, ABC-CLIO, Santa Barbara, California — Denver, Colorado — Oxford, England
- Hastings, Max (2017) *The Secret War: Spies, Ciphers, and Guerrillas, 1939-1945*, Harper Perennial, New York
- _____(2022) *The Abyss: Nuclear Crisis Cuba 1962*, Harper, New York
- Hattonn, Gyeorgos Ceres (1990) *The Mossad Connection: Hotfoot for the Phoenix*, America West Publishers, Tehachapi, California, U.S.A.
- Haulley, Fletcher (2006) *The Department of Homeland Security*, The Rosen Publishing Group, Inc., New York
- Hayes, Paddy (2016) *Queen of Spies: Daphne Park, Britain's Cold War Spy Master*, G. Duckworth, United Kingdom
- Hayden, Michael V. (2016) *Playing to the Edge: American Intelligence in the Age of Terror*, Penguin Press, New York
- _____(2018) *The Assault on Intelligence: American National Security in an Age of Lies*, Penguin, New York
- Haynes, James Earl, E. Harvey Klehr (2000) *Venona: Decoding Soviet Espionage in America*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Haynes, John Earl, Harvey Klehr (2010) *Spies: The Rise and Fall of the KGB in America*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Hazelwood, Roy, Stephen G. Michaud (2001) *Dark Dreams: A Legendary FBI profiler Examines Homicide and the Criminal Mind*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
- Hebditch, David (2021) *Covert Radio Agents, 1939-1945: Signals from Behind Enemy Lines*, Pen & Sword Military, Yorkshire — Philadelphia
- Hedley, John Hollister (1998) *Secrets, Free Speech, and Fig Leaves*, <http://www.cia.gov/csi/studies/spring98/Secret.html>
- _____(2008) *The Evolution of Intelligence Analysis*, in: George (2008)
- Hegseth, Pete, with David Goodwin (2022) *Battle for the American Mind: Uprooting a Century of Miseducation*, Broadside, New York
- Helgerson, John L. (2012) *Getting to Know the President: Intelligence Briefings of Presidential Candidates, 1952-2004*, 2nd Edition, Central Intelligence Agency, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- _____(2021) *Getting to Know the President: Intelligence Briefings of Presidential Candidates, 1952-2016*, 3rd Edition, Central Intelligence Agency, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- Heller, Mikhail (1988) *Cogs in the Wheel: The Formation of Soviet Man*, Knopf, New York
- Helms, Richard (2003) *A Look over My Shoulder: A Life in the Central Intelligence Agency*, Ballantine Books, New York
- Hembry, Boris (2011) *Malaysian Spymaster: Memoirs of a Rubber Planter, Bandit Fighter and Spy*, Monsoon Books Pte Ltd, Singapore
- Hemingway, Mollie (2021) *Rigged: How the Media, Big Tech, and the Democrats Seized Our Elections*, Regnery Publishing, Washington, D.C.
- Hemming, Henry (2017) *Agent M: The Lives and Spies of MI5's Maxwell Knight*, PublicAffairs, New York

References

- Henderson, Lance (2021) *Tor and the Deep Web: Bitcoin, Darknet & Cryptocurrency in 2017-2018: NSA Spying Defeated*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Hennesey, Thomas, Claire Thomas (2009) *Spooks: The Unofficial History of MI5*, Amberley Publishing, Chalford Stroud, Gloucestershire, United Kingdom
- Hennessy, Peter (2004) *The Secret State: Whitehall and the Cold War*, Penguin Global, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- _____(2012) *Distilling the Frenzy: Writing the History of Our Times*, Biteback Publishing, United Kingdom
- _____(2020) *Having It So Good*, Penguin UK, United Kingdom
- Hentoff, Nat (2003) *The War on the Bill of Rights and the Gathering Resistance*, Seven Stories Press, New York — London — Toronto — Melbourne
- Hepburn, Allan (2005) *Intrigue: Espionage and Culture*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Herbig, Katherine L., Martin F. Wiskoff (2002) *Espionage against the United States by American Citizens 1947-2001*, Defense Personnel Security Research Center, Monterey, California
- Hermiston, Roger (2013) *The Greatest Traitor: The Secret Lives of Agent George Blake*, Aurum Press, United Kingdom
- Herrington, Ian (2021) *Special Operations in Norway: SOE and Resistance in World War II*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Hersh, Burton (1992) *The Old Boys: The American Elite and the Origins of the CIA*, Scribner, New York
- Hersh, Seymour M. (1986) *The Target is Destroyed: What Really Happened to Flight 007 and What America Knew About It*, Random House, New York
- _____(1997) *The Dark Side of Camelot*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London
- _____(2004) *Chain of Command: The Road from 9/11 to Abu Ghraib*, Harper-Collins Publishers, New York
- Hesketh, Roger (2000) *FORTITUDE: The D-Day Deception Campaign*, Overlook Press, Woodstock, New York
- Hess, John E. (2015) *Interviewing Interrogation for Law Enforcement*, 2nd Edition, Routledge, London — New York
- Hessel, Shalva (2017) *Married to the Mossad*, Translated from the Hebrew by Elhanan Miller, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Hetherington, Cynthia, Michael Sankey (2013) *The Manual to Online Public Records*, 3rd Edition, BRB Publications, Inc., Tempe, Arizona
- Heuer, Richards J., Jr. (1999) *Psychology of Intelligence Analysis*, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- Hewgley, William Albert, (1), *The Intelligence Community, In Brief*, <http://www.angelfire.com/hi/IntellCommunity/index.html>
- Heymann, Philip B. (2003) *Terrorism, Freedom, and Security: Winning without War*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____, Juliette N. Kayyem (2005) *Protecting Liberty in an Age of Terror*, MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Hiam, C. Michael (2006) *Who the Hell Are We Fighting: The Story of Sam Adams and the Vietnam Intelligence Wars*, Steerforth, Hanover, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
- Higginbotham, Adam (2020) *Midnight in Chernobyl: The Untold Story of the World's Greatest Nuclear Disaster*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Higgins, Melissa (2017) *Edward Snowden: NSA Whistle-Blower*, Abdo Consulting Group, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Hill, Fiona (2021) *There Is Nothing for You Here: Finding Opportunity in the Twenty-First Century*, Mariner Books, New York
- Hill, Robert (1995) *The FBI's RACON: Racial Conditions in the United States during World War II*, Northeastern University Press, Boston
- Hill, Thomas (2019) *CCTV Handbook: Buying, Installing, Configuring & Troubleshooting: A User's Guide to CCTV Security*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- _____(2021) *CCTV Technology Handbook: From Buying, Setting Up to Configuring, Troubleshooting and Much More*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.

References

- Hill, William H. (2018) *No Place for Russia: European Security Institutions Since 1989*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Hingley, Ronald (1970) *The Russian Secret Police*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Hinsley, F. Harry, Alan Stripp, Eds. (1993) *Code Breakers*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Hinsley, F. Harry, E. E. Thomas, C. F. G. Ranson, R. C. Knight (1979-1990) *British Intelligence in the Second World War*, 4 Vols., Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London
- Hiss, Alger (1988) *Recollections of a Life*, Seaver Books, U.S.A.
- Hitchcock, William I. (2019) *The Age of Eisenhower: America and the World in the 1950s*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Hoare, Oliver (2000) *Camp 020: MI5 and the Nazi Spies*, Public Record Office, Richmond, Surrey, U.K.
- Hochschild, Adam (1999) *King Leopold's Ghost: A Story of Greed, Terror, and Heroism in Colonial Africa*, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston
- Hockersmith, Brian D. (2008) *Statistical Removal of Shadow for Applications to Gait Recognition*, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Hodgson, Godfrey (2000) *The Gentleman from New York: Daniel Patrick Moynihan: A Biography*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston, Massachusetts
- Hodgson, Lynn Philip (1999) *Inside Camp X*, Blake Books, Ontario, Canada
- Hoffman, David E. (2010) *The Dead Hand: The Untold Story of the Cold War Arms Race and Its Dangerous Legacy*, Anchor Books, New York
- _____ (2016) *The Billion Dollar Spy: A True Story of Cold War Espionage and Betrayal*, Anchor Books, New York
- Hogan, Michael J., Ed. (1992) *The End of the Cold War: Its Meanings and Implications*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- _____ (1998) *A Cross of Iron: Harry S. Truman and the Origins of the National Security State, 1945-1954*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Höhne, Heinz, Hermann Zolling (1972) *The General Was a Spy*, Coward, McCann & Geoghegan, New York
- Höhne, Heinz (1979) *Canaris: Hitler's Master Spy*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Holcomb, Raymond W., Lillian S. Weiss (2011) *Endless Enemies: Inside FBI Counterterrorism*, Potomac Books, Washington, D.C.
- Holden, Henry M. (2008) *FBI 100 Years: An Unofficial History*, Zenith Press, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Hollander, Paul (1981) *Political Pilgrims: Travels of Western Intellectuals to the Soviet Union, China and Cuba, 1928-1978*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Holliday, Nick (2010) *Internet Marketing for Private Investigators: How to Use the Internet to Get New Customers and Improve Your Bottom Line*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Holloway, David (1996) *Stalin and the Bomb: The Soviet Union and Atomic Energy, 1939-1956*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Holmes, Wilfred Jay (1979) *Double-Edged Secrets*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Holober, Frank (1999) *Raiders of the China Coast: CIA Covert Operations During the Korean War*, The Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland
- Holt, J. C. (1992) *Magna Carta*, Second Edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Holt, Nathalia (2022) *Wise Gals: The Spies Who Built the CIA and Changed the Future of Espionage*, G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York
- Holt, Pat (1995) *Secret Intelligence and Public Policy: A Dilemma of Democracy*, Congressional Quarterly, Washington, D.C.
- Holt, Thaddeus (2010) *The Deceivers: Allied Military Deception in the Second World War*, Scribner, New York
- Holtzman, Michael (2008) *James Jesus Angleton, the CIA, and the Craft of Counterintelligence*, University of Massachusetts Press, Amherst, Massachusetts
- Holzman, Michael (2021) *Kim and Jim: Philby and Angleton, Friends and Enemies in the Cold War*, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, London
- Home Office (1998) *MI5: The Security Service*, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, United Kingdom
- Hood, William (1983) *Mole: The True Story of the First Russian Spy to Become an American Counterspy*, Ballantine Books, New York
- Hoover, J. Edgar (1938) *Persons in Hiding*, Little, Brown, Boston
- _____ (1958) *Masters of Deceit: The Story of Communism in America and How to Fight It*, Holt,

References

- New York
- Hopkins, Michael F. (2002) *Oliver Franks and the Truman Administration: Anglo-American Relations, 1948-1952*, Routledge, New York — United Kingdom
- Horan, James D. (1954) *Confederate Agent: A Discovery in History*, Crown, New York
- Horesh, Joshua (1997) *An Iraqi Jew in the Mossad: Memoir of an Israeli Intelligence Officer*, McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, Jefferson, North Carolina — London, England
- Horton, Scott (2015) *Lords of Secrecy: The National Security Elite and America's Stealth Warfare*, Nation Books, New York
- Hougan, Jim (1978) *Spooks*, Flammarion, Printed in France
_____(1984) *Secret Agenda: Watergate, Deep Throat, and the CIA*, Random House, New York
- Hounam, Peter (1999) *The Woman from Mossad: The Story of Mordechai Vanunu & the Israeli Nuclear Program*, Frog, Ltd., Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- House Select Committee on Intelligence (1977) *CIA Pike Report*, Spokesman Books, Nottingham, United Kingdom
- Houston, Philip, Michael Floyd, Susan Carnicero, with Don Tennant (2012) *Spy the Lie: Former CIA Officers Teach You How to Detect Deception*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Howard, David (2017) *Chasing Phil: The Adventures of Two Undercover Agents with The World's Most Charming Con Man*, Broadway Books, New York
- Howard, Edward (1995) *Safe House: The Compelling Memoirs of the Only CIA Spy to Seek Asylum in Russia*, National Press, Bethesda, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Howard, Micheal (2016) *British Intelligence in the Second World War, Vol. V: Strategic Deception*, United Kingdom
- Howarth, Patrick (1986) *Intelligence Chief Extraordinary: The Life of the Ninth Duke of Portland*, Bodley Head, United Kingdom
- Howe, Geoffrey (1995) *Conflict of Loyalty*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York
- Howe, Russell (1993) *Sleeping with the FBI: Sex, Booze, Russians and the Saga of an American Counterspy Who Couldn't*, National Books, New York
- <http://defence.pk/threads/voices-of-rationality-on-u-s-%E2%80%93-russian-ties-rise-to-the-surface.306147/> (March 25, 2014) By Dv Rules
- <http://reason.com/archives/2014/03/23/ukraine-american-interventionist-disease> (March 23, 2014) "Ukraine and the American Interventionist Disease," By Sheldon Richman
- <http://rt.com/usa/nsa-target-tor-network-739/> (October 6, 2013) "Tor anonymizer network among NSA's targets, Snowden leaks reveal"
- <http://thinkprogress.org/security/2013/05/17/2028121/how-to-end-gitmo-hunger-strike/?mobile=nc> (May 17, 2013)
"Gitmo Detainee Lawyers Explain How To End The Hunger Strike," By Ben Armbruster
- <http://www.njsp.org/divorg/homelandsec/index.html>, New Jersey State Police. Division Organization. Homeland Security Branch
- <http://www.njsp.org/divorg/invest/intel-section.html>, New Jersey State Police. Division Organization. Investigation Branch. Intelligence & Criminal Enterprise Section
- <http://www.state.nj.us/nj/gov/deptserv/>, The State of New Jersey. Government. Departments & Agencies
- Hubbard, Robert W., Peter M. Brauti, Scott K. Fenton (2014) *Wiretapping and Other Electronic Surveillance: Law and Procedure*, Canada Law Book, A Division of Thomson Reuters Canada Ltd., Toronto, Ontario
- Hubbart, Phillip A. (2015) *Making Sense of Search and Seizure Law: A Fourth Amendment Handbook*, Second Edition, Carolina Academic Press, Durham, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Huff, Mickey, Peter Phillips (1994-Current) *Censored: The Top 25 Censored Stories*, annual, Seven Stories Press, New York — London — Melbourne — Toronto; see also: Phillips (1994-Current)
- Hulnick, Arthur (1999) *Fixing the Spy Machine: Preparing American Intelligence for the Twenty-first Century*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
_____(2004) *Keeping us Safe: Secret Intelligence and Homeland Security*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut
- Human Rights Watch Report 1998* (1997) Yale University Press, U.S.A.
- Humana, Charles (1986) *World Human Rights Guide*, The Economist Publications Ltd., London
_____(1992) *World Human Rights Guide*, Oxford University Press
- Hunt, E. Howard (1974) *Memoirs of an American Secret Agent*, Berkley, New York
- Hunt, Linda (1991) *Secret Agenda: The United States Government, Nazi Scientists, and Project Paperclip*, St. Martin's Press, New York

References

- Huntington, Samuel P. (1960) *The Soldier and the State: The Theory and Politics of Civil-Military Relations*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Hurt, Henry (1981) *Shadrin: The Spy Who Never Came Back*, Reader's Digest Press, New York
- _____ (1985) *Reasonable Doubt: An Investigation into the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy*, Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, New York
- Hutchings, Robert, Gregory F. Treverton, Eds. (2019) *Truth to Power: A History of the US National Security Council*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Hvistendahl, Mara (2020) *The Scientist and the Spy: A True Story of China, the FBI, and Industrial Espionage*, Riverhead Books, New York
- Hyam, Ronald (2000)(1) *The Labour Government and the End of Empire, 1945-1951 (British Documents on the End of Empire)*(Pt. 3), Her Majesty Stationery Office, United Kingdom
- _____ (2000)(2) *The Labour Government and the End of Empire, 1945-1951 (British Documents on the End of Empire)*(Pt. 3), Her Majesty Stationery Office, United Kingdom
- _____ (2007) *Britain's Declining Empire: The Road to Decolonisation, 1918-1968*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Hyam, Ronald, Roger Louis (2000)(3) *The Conservative Government and the End of Empire, 1957-1964: Economics, International relations, and the Commonwealth (British Documents of the End of Empire)*, The Stationery Office Books, United Kingdom
- _____ (2000)(4) *The Conservative Government and the End of Empire, 1957-1964: High Policy, Political and Constitutional Change (British Documents of the End of Empire)*, The Stationery Office Books, United Kingdom
- Hyatt, Michael S. (2001) *Invasion of Privacy: How to Protect Yourself in the Digital Age*, Regnery Publishing, Inc., Washington, D.C.
- Hyde, H. Montgomery (1977) *Room 3603: The Story of the British Intelligence Center in New York during World War II*, Ballantine, New York
- _____ (1981) *The Atom Bomb Spies*, Ballantine Books, New York
- _____ (1982) *Secret Intelligence Agent: British Espionage in America and the Creation of the OSS*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Hyland, Jason P., David B. Shear (1991) *Remembering the Cold War*, Triangle Institute for Strategic Studies, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Immerman, Richard (1982) *The CIA in Guatemala: The Foreign Policy of Intervention*, University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
- _____ (1998) *John Foster Dulles: Piety, Pragmatism and Power in U.S. Foreign Policy*, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Inboden, William (2022) *The Peacemaker: Ronald Reagan, the Cold War, and the World on the Brink*, Dutton, New York
- Indyk, Martin (2021) *Master of the Game: Henry Kissinger and the Art of Middle East Diplomacy*, Knopf, New York
- International Association of Arson Investigators (2016) *Fire Investigator: Principles and Practice to NFPA 921 and 1033, Fourth Edition*, Jones & Bartlett Learning, LLC, U.S.A.
- International Herald Tribune (Monday, March 5, 2001) "As Wireless Tracking Is Born, Does Privacy Die?", By Simon Romero
- _____ (Friday, December 19, 2003) "Secret Universe Holds U.S. Terror Suspects," By James Risen and Thom Shanker
- _____ (Tuesday, January 20, 2004) "Punishing Conscience," By Bob Herbert
- _____ (Wednesday, April 14, 2004) "9/11 Panel Faults FBI and Ashcroft," By Brian Knowlton
- _____ (Saturday-Sunday, April 24-25, 2004) "Intelligence Requires Smarts," By Adlai E. Stevenson 3rd
- _____ (Saturday-Sunday, February 12-13, 2005) "Outsourcing Torture," By Bob Herbert
- _____ (Friday, December 23, 2005) "Spying Revelation Puts Agency in Tough Spot," By Scott Shane
- International Socialist Review (January-February 2002, Issue 21) "Federal Bureau of Intimidation: The FBI's Record of Repression", By Annie Zirin
- Isaacson, Walter (2005) *Kissinger: A Biography*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Israel, Fred L. (1986) *FBI*, Chelsea House Publishers, New York — New Haven — Philadelphia

References

- Ivanov, Yevgeny, with Gennady Sokolov (1992) *The Naked Spy*, Blake, London
- Jack, Andrew (2005) *Inside Putin's Russia: Can There Be Reform without Democracy?*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Jacobsen, Anne M. (2019) *Surprise, Kill, Vanish: The Secret History of CIA Paramilitary Armies, Operators, and Assassins*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston — London
- Jacobson, Jon (1994) *When the Soviet Union Entered World Politics*, University of California Press, Oakland, California, U.S.A.
- Jacquith, Cindy, Diane Wang (1977) *FBI vs. Women*, Pathfinder Press, New York
- James, Sir William (1955) *The Eyes of the Navy*, Methuen, London
- Jamieson, Kathleen Hall (2018) *Cyberwar: How Russian Hackers and Trolls Helped Elect a President*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Janeczko, Paul B. (2012) *The Dark Game: True Spy Stories from Invisible Ink to CIA Moles*, Candlewick Press, Eagan, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Janis, Irving (1972) *Victims of Groupthink: A Psychological Study of Foreign-Policy Decisions and Fiascoes*, Houghton-Mifflin, Boston
- Janowitz, Morris (1960) *The Professional Soldier: A Social and Political Portrait*, Free Press, New York
- Jansen, Marc, Nikita Petrov (2002) *Stalin's Loyal Executioner: People's Commissar Nikolai Ezhov, 1895-1940*, Hoover Institution Press, Stanford, California
- Jarrett, Gregg (2019) *Witch Hunt: The Story of the Greatest Nass Delusion in American Political History*, Broadside, New York
- Jarvis, Robert (2010) *Why Intelligence Fails: Lessons from the Iranian Revolution and the Iraq War*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York
- Jayko, Margaret, Ed. (2009) *FBI on Trial: The Victory in the Socialist Workers Party Suit Against Government Spying*, Pathfinder, New York — London — Montreal — Sydney
- Jeffers, H. Paul (1991) *Who Killed Precious?* Pharos Books, New York
- Jeffery, Keith (2010) *The Secret History of MI6, 1909-1949*, Penguin Books, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- _____(2011) *MI6: The History of the Secret Intelligence Service, 1909-1949*, Bloomsbury, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Jeffrey, Grant R. (2000) *Surveillance Society*, WaterBrook Press, Colorado Springs, Colorado
- _____(2009) *Shadow Government: How the Secret Global Elite Is Using Surveillance Against You*, WaterBrook Press, Colorado Springs, Colorado
- Jeffreys, D. (1994) *The Bureau: Inside Today's FBI*, Macmillan, London
- Jeffreys-Jones, Rhodri (1977) *American Espionage: From Secret Service to CIA*, Free Press, New York
- _____(1989) *The CIA and American Democracy*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- _____, Christopher Andrew, Eds. (1997) *Eternal Vigilance? 50 Years of the CIA*, Frank Cass, London
- _____(1999) *Peace Now! American Society and the Ending of the Vietnam War*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- _____(2002) *Cloak and Dollar: A History of American Secret Intelligence*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- _____(2007) *The FBI: A History*, Yale University Press, New Haven — London
- _____(2013)(1) *In Spies We Trust: The Story of Western Intelligence*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- _____(2013)(2) *The American Left: Its Impact on Politics and Society since 1900*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh
- _____(2020) *The Nazi Spy Ring in America: Hitler's Agents, the FBI, and the Case That Stirred the Nation*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- _____(2022) *A Question of Standing: The History of the CIA*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Jenkins, Gary (2016) *Leaving Vegas: The True Story of How the FBI Wiretaps Ended Mob Domination of Las Vegas Casinos*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Jenkins, Peter (2010) *Surveillance Tradecraft: The Professional Guide to Covert Surveillance Training*, Intel Publishing, United Kingdom

References

- Jenkins, Tricia (2012) *The CIA in Hollywood: How the Agency Shapes Film and Television*, University of Texas Press, Austin, U.S.A.
- Jennings, Laurel, Richard M. Eastman, Eds. (2013) *Wiretaps and Electronic Eavesdropping: Federal Law and Legal Ethics*, Nova Publishers, New York
- Jensen, Joan (1968) *The Price of Vigilance*, Rand McNally & Company, New York
_____(1991) *Army Surveillance in America, 1775-1980*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Jensen, Richard Bach (2006) *The United States, International Policing and the War against Anarchist Terrorism, 1900-1914*, in: Rapoport (2006)
- Jensen, Steven L. B. (2016) *The Making of International Human Rights: The 1960s, Decolonization, and the Reconstruction of Global Values*, Cambridge University Press, New York
- Jenssen, Lars C., Olave Riste, Eds. (2001) *Intelligence in the Cold War: Organization, Role and International Cooperation*, Norwegian Institute for Defense Studies, Oslo
- Jervis, Robert (2010) *Why Intelligence Fails: Lessons from the Iranian Revolution and the Iraq War*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca
- Jett, Philip (2021) *Taking Mr. Exxon: The Kidding of an Oil Giant's President*, John Hunt Publishing, U.S.A.
- Ji, Qiang, Thomas B. Moeslund, Gang Hua, Kamal Nasrollahi, Eds. (2015) *Face and Facial Expression Recognition from Real World Videos*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Jian, Chen (2001) *Mao's China and the Cold War*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Jimenez, Alderic, Ed. (2010) *Privacy: An Overview of Federal Law Concerning Wiretapping and Electronic Eavesdropping*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Johnson, A. Ross (2010)(1) *Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty: The CIA Years and Beyond*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Johnson, Chalmers (2004) *The Sorrows of Empire: Militarism, Secrecy, and the End of the Republic*, Henry Holt, New York
- Johnson, Haynes (1964) *The Bay of Pigs: The Leader's Story of Brigade 2506*, W. W. Norton, New York
- Johnson, James W. (1990 [1955]) *Along This Way: The Autobiography of James Weldon Johnson*, Penguin, New York
- Johnson, Loch K. (1985) *A Season of Inquiry: The Senate Intelligence Investigation*, University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
_____(1989) *America's Secret Power: The CIA in a Democratic Society*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
_____(1996) *Secret Agencies: U.S. Intelligence in a Hostile World*, Yale University Press, New Haven
_____(2000) *Bombs, Bugs, Drugs, and Thugs: Intelligence and America's Quest for Security*, New York University Press, New York — London
_____, James J. Wirtz, Eds. (2004) *Strategic Intelligence: Windows Into a Secret World: An Anthology*, Roxbury Publishing Company, Los Angeles
_____, Ed. (2007) *Strategic Intelligence, Vol. 4: Counterintelligence and Counterterrorism: Defending the Nation against Hostile Forces*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut
_____, Ed. (2010)(2) *The Oxford Handbook of National Security Intelligence*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
_____(2011) *The Threat on the Horizon: An Inside Account of America's Search for Security after the Cold War*, Oxford University Press, New York
_____(2012) *National Security Intelligence*, Polity, Cambridge
_____(2018) *Spy Watching: Intelligence Accountability in the United States*, Oxford University Press, New York
_____(2022) *The Third Option: Covert Action and American Foreign Policy*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Johnson, Machelle (2022) *Catharsis: Why I Left the FBI*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Johnson, Sylvester A., Steven Weitzman, Eds. (2017) *The FBI and Religion: Faith and National Security Before and After 9/11*, University of California Press, Oakland, California, U.S.A.
- Johnson, Thomas R. (1995) *American Cryptology During the Cold War, 1945-1989: The Complete Declassified Official Four-Volume History of the NSA*, Red and Black Publishers, Florida

References

- Johnston, James H. (2019) *Murder, Inc.: The CIA under John F. Kennedy*, Potomac / University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Nebraska
- Johnston, Mark (2015) *FBI and an Ordinary Guy: The Private Price of Public Service*, Page Publishing, Inc., New York
- Johnston, Rob (2005) *Analytic Culture in the U.S. Intelligence Community: An Ethnographic Study*, Central Intelligence Agency, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- Jonas, George (2005) *Vengeance: The True Story of an Israeli Counter-Terrorist Team*, Simon & Schuster, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney
- Jones, Al X. (2021) *Unmasking the ObamaGate Conspiracy: All the Crimes, Scandals, Schemes, Betrayals, Fabrications, Wire Taps and Lies!*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Jones, Clive (2020) *The Clandestine Lives of Colonel David Smiley: Code Name 'Grin'*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, United Kingdom
- Jones, Howard (2008) *The Bay of Pigs*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Jones, John P. (1917) *The German Spy in America: The Secret Plotting of German Spies in the United States and the Inside Story of the Sinking of the Lusitania*, Hutchinson, London
- Jones, Marie D., Larry Flaxman (2015) *Mind Wars: A History of Mind Control, Surveillance, and Social Engineering by the Government, Media, and Secret Societies*, The Career Press, Inc., Pompton Plains, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Jones, Matthew (2012) *After Hiroshima: The United States, Race and Nuclear Weapons in Asia, 1945-1965*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Jones, Nate (2016) *Able Archer 83: The Secret History of the NATO Exercise That Almost Triggered Nuclear War*, The New Press, New York
- Joske, Alex (2022) *Spies and Lies: How China's Greatest Covert Operations Fooled the World*, Hardie Grant, U.S.A.
- Judah, Ben (2013) *Fragile Empire: How Russia Fell In and Out of Love with Vladimir Putin*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Jurafsky, Daniel, James H. Martin (2009) *Speech and Language Processing: An Introduction to Natural Language Processing, Computational Linguistics, and Speech Recognition*, Second Edition, Pearson Education, Inc., Upper Saddle River, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Kahn, Albert E. (1950) *High Treason: The Plot against the People*, Lear, New York
- Kahn, David (1967) *The Codebreakers: The Story of Secret Writing*, Weidenfeld and Nicholson, London
- _____ (1978) *Hitler's Spies: German Military Intelligence in World War II*, Macmillan, New York
- _____ (1983) *Kahn on Codes*, Macmillan, New York
- _____ (1991) *Seizing Enigma: The Race to Break the German U-boat Codes, 1939-1943*, Houghton, Mifflin, Boston
- _____ (2004) *The Reader of Gentlemen's Mail: Herbert O. Yardley and the Birth of American Codebreaking*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Kahn, Howie (2019) *Becoming a Private Investigator*, Simon & Schuster, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Kalb, Madeleine (1982) *The Congo Cables: The Cold War in Africa – From Eisenhower to Kennedy*, Macmillan Publications Company, London
- Kalugin, Oleg, Fen Montaigne (1994) *The First Directorate: My 32 Years in Intelligence and Espionage Against the West*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Kamath, Uday, John Liu, James Whitaker (2019) *Deep Learning for NLP and Speech Recognition*, Springer, Switzerland
- Kamel, David (2021) *Reckonings of an FBI Agent: A Street Agent's Inspiring 31-Year Career*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Kanovitz, Jacqueline R., Jefferson L. Ingram, Christopher J. Devine (2019) *Constitutional Law for Criminal Justice*, 15th Edition, Routledge, New York — Abingdon, Oxon, United Kingdom
- Kanu, Greatbarak (2021) *CCTV Made Easy*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Kaplan, Fred (2016) *Dark Territory: The Secret History of Cyber War*, Simon & Schuster Paperbacks, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Karalekas, Anne (1977) *History of the Central Intelligence Agency*, Aegean Park Press, Laguna Hills, California, U.S.A.
- Karl, Terry Lynn (2011) *The Case of El Salvador*, in: Cohn (2011)
- Karpis, Alvin (1972) *The Alvin Karpis Story*, University of California Press, Berkeley

References

- Kassenova, Togzhan (2022) *Atomic Steppe: How Kazakhstan Gave Up the Bomb*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Katz, Barry M. (1989) *Foreign Intelligence: Research and Analysis in the Office of Strategic Services 1942-1945*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Katz, Catherine Grace (2021) *The Daughters of Yalta: The Churchills, Roosevelts, and Harrimans: A Story of Love and War*, Mariner Books, New York
- Katz, Moshe (2012-2015) *Israel, A Nation of Warriors*, Israeli Krav Maga International, Maaleh Adumim, Israel
- Kaye, Larry (2020) *How to Make Money as a Private Investigator: Essential Tactics Guaranteed to Boost Sales*, Amazing Productions, LLC, Grove City, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Kearns, Erin M., Joseph K. Young (2020) *Tortured Logic: Why Some Americans Support the Use of Torture in Counterterrorism*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Keefe, Patrick Radden (2005) *Chatter: Dispatches from the Secret World of Global Eavesdropping*, Random House, New York
- _____(2010) *Privatized Spying: The Emerging Intelligence Industry*, in: Johnson (2010)
- Keller, William (1989) *The Liberals and J. Edgar Hoover*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Kelly, John F., Phillip K. Wearne (1998) *Tainting Evidence: Inside the Scandals at the FBI Crime Lab*, Free Press, New York
- Kelly, Sean (1993) *America's Tyrant: The CIA and Mobutu of Zaire: How the United States Put Mobutu in Power, Protected Him from His Enemies, Helped Him*, American University Press, U.S.A.
- Kendall, Bridget (2017) *The Cold War: A New Oral History of Life Between East and West*, BBC, London
- Kengor, Paul (2017) *A Pope and A President: John Paul II, Ronald Reagan, and the Extraordinary Untold Story of the 20th Century*, ISI Books, Willington, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Kennan, George F. (1964 [1951]) *American Diplomacy 1900-1950*, New American Library, New York
- _____(1983)(1) *Memoirs 1925-1950*, Pantheon, New York
- _____(1983)(2) *Memoirs 1950-1963*, Pantheon, New York
- _____(1989)(1) *Russia Leaves the War: Soviet-American Relations, 1917-1920*, Vol. 1, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- _____(1989)(2) *The Decision to Intervene: Soviet-American Relations, 1917-1920*, Vol. 2, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- _____(1991) *Measures Short of War: The George F. Kennan Lectures at the National War College, 1946-47*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- Kennan, George F., Frank Costigliola (2014) *The Kennan Diaries*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Kennedy, G. E., L. S. P. Prabhu (2020) *Data Privacy Law: A Practical Guide*, Third Edition, G. E. Kennedy & L. S. P. Prabhu, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Kennedy, Paul (2013) *Engineers of Victory: The Problem Solvers Who Turned the Tide in the Second World War*, Random House Trade Paperbacks, New York
- Kennedy, Robert F., Arthur Meier Schlesinger (1999) *Thirteen Days: A Memoir of the Cuban Missile Crisis*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Kent, Sherman (1949) *Strategic Intelligence of American World Policy*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Kerbaj, Richard (2023) *The Secret History of the Five Eyes: The Untold Story of the International Spy Network*, United Kingdom
- Kern, Gary (2003) *A Death in Washington: Walter G. Krivitsky and the Stalin Terror*, Enigma Books, New York
- Kerry, John (2018) *Every Day Is Extra*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Kerry, John, Hank Brown (1992) *The BCCI Affair: A Report to the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate*, 102nd Congress, Washington, D.C.
- Kershaw, Ian (2008) *Fateful Choices: Ten Decisions That Changed the World, 1940-1941*, Penguin Books, New York
- Kesan, Jay P., Carol M. Hayes (2019) *Cybersecurity and Privacy Law in a Nutshell*, West Academic Publishing, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Kessler, Lauren (2009) *Clever Girl: Elizabeth Bentley, the Spy Who Ushered in the McCarthy Era*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Kessler, Mike (November 23, 2011) *The Pest Who Shames Companies Into Fixing Security Flaws*, http://www.wired.com/magazine/2011/11/mf_soghoian/all/1
- Kessler, Pamela (1992)(1) *Undercover Washington: Touring the Sites Where Famous Spies Lived, Worked, and Loved*, EPM Publications, Delaplane, Virginia, U.S.A.

References

- Kessler, Ronald (1988) *Spy vs. Spy: Stalking Soviet Spies in America*, Scribner, New York
_____(1989) *Moscow Station: How the KGB Penetrated the American Embassy*, Scribner, New York
_____(1990) *The Spy in the Russian Club: How Glenn Souther Stole America's Nuclear War Plans and Escaped to Moscow*, Scribner, New York
_____(1991) *Escape from the CIA: How the CIA Won and Lost the Most Important KGB Spy Ever to Defect to the U.S.*, Pocket Books, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Singapore
_____(1992)(2) *Inside the CIA: Revealing the Secrets of the World's Most Powerful Spy Agency*, Pocket Books, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Singapore
_____(1993) *The FBI: Inside the World's Most Powerful Law Enforcement Agency*, Pocket Books, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Singapore
_____(2002) *The Bureau: The Secret History of the FBI*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
_____(2003) *The CIA at War: Inside The Secret Campaign Against Terror*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
_____(2009) *In The President's Secret Service: Behind the Scenes with Agents in the Line of Fire and the Presidents They Protect*, Crown Publishing, New York
_____(2011) *The Secrets of the FBI*, Crown Publishers, New York
_____(2014) *The First Family Detail: Secret Service Agents Reveal the Hidden Lives of the Presidents*, Crown Publishing, New York
Khalilzad, Zalmay M., John P. White (1999) *Strategic Appraisal: The Changing Role of Information in Warfare*, RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California — Washington, D.C.
Khan, Sulmaan Wasif (2022) *Haunted by Chaos: China's Grand Strategy from Mao Zedong to Xi Jinping, With a New Afterword*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
Khokhlov, Nikolai (1959) *In the Name of Conscience: The Testament of a Soviet Secret Agent*, Frederick Muller Ltd., United Kingdom
Khristoforov, V. S. (1992) *History of Soviet State Security Agencies, 1917-1991* (in Russian), Moscow
Kidd, Andrew (2021) *Want to Become a Private Investigator?*, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.
Kiger, Jack J. (2000) *Discovery Channel Online: Inside the CIA*, Discovery Communications, Bethesda, Maryland, U.S.A.
Killian, James R., Jr. (1977) *Sputnik, Scientists, and Eisenhower: A Memoir of the First Special Assistant to the President for Science and Technology*, MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
Kim, Jin-hyun, Chung-in Moon, Eds. (1996) *Post-Cold War, Democratization and National Intelligence*, Yonsei University Press, Seoul
Kimball, Roger (2008) *Tenured Radicals: How Politics Has Corrupted Our Higher Education*, Ivan R. Dee, Chicago
Kinvig, Clifford (2006) *Churchill's Crusade: The British Invasion of Russia, 1918-1920*, Hambledon, United Kingdom
Kinzer, Stephen (2003) *All the Shah's Men: An American Coup and the Roots of Middle East Terror*, John Wiley, New York
_____(2014) *The Brothers: John Foster Dulles, Allen Dulles, and Their Secret World War*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
_____(2020) *Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
Kirby, William C. (2022) *Empires of Ideas: Creating the Modern University from Germany to America to China*, Belknap Press: An Imprint of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
Kiriakou, John C. (2022) *Surveillance and Surveillance Detection: A CIA Insider's Guide*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
Kirkpatrick, Lyman B., Jr. (1973) *The U.S. Intelligence Community: Foreign Policy and Domestic Activities*, Hill and Wang, New York
Kirpichenko, Vadim A. (1998) *Intelligence: Persons and Personalities* (in Russian), "Geia", Moscow
Kirsch, Andrew (2022) *I Was Never Here: My True Canadian Spy Story of Coffees, Code Names and Covert Operations in the Age of Terrorism*, Page Two, Canada
Kiser, John (2002) *The Monks of Tibhirine: Faith, Love, and Terror in Algeria*, St. Martin's Press, New York
Kissiah, Michael (2020) *The Private Investigator's Licensing Handbook: How to Get a Private Investigator License in any State*, Brandy Lane Publishing, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.

References

- Kissinger, Henry A. (1979) *White House Years*, Little, Brown, Boston, Massachusetts
- Kissinger, Henry A., Eric Schmidt, Daniel Huttenlocher (2022) *The Age of AI: And Our Human Future*, Little, Brown and Company, Boston
- Kitchen, Martin (1986) *British Policy towards the Soviet Union during the Second World War*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York
- Klehr, Harvey, John E. Haynes, Fridrikh I. Firsov (1996)(1) *The Secret World of American Communism*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Klehr, Harvey, Ronald Radosh (1996)(2) *The Amerasia Spy Case: prelude to McCarthyism*, University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Klein, Aaron J. (2007) *Striking Back: The 1972 Munich Olympics Massacre and Israel's Deadly Response*, Random House Trade Paperbacks, New York
- Klein, Mark (2009) *Wiring Up The Big Brother Machine... And Fighting It*, BookSurge, Charlestowne, South Carolina
- Klismet, Peter M., Jr. (2015) *FBI Diary: Home Grown Terror*, Global Publishing Group LLC, U.S.A.
_____(2016) *FBI Diary: Profiles of Evil*, Coppel, Texas, U.S.A.
- Knight, Amy (1993) *Beria: Stalin's First Lieutenant*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Knightley, Phillip (1987) *The Second Oldest Profession: Spies and Spying in the Twentieth Century*, Norton, New York
_____(1989) *The Master Spy*, Knopf, New York
_____(1994) *The Second Oldest Profession* (Translated to Russian by O. G. Kosova and G. B. Kosov), "Respublika", Moscow
- Knott, Stephen F. (1996) *Secret and Sanctioned: Covert Operations and the American Presidency*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Kochanski, Halik (2022) *Resistance: The Underground War against Hitler, 1939-1945*, Liveright Publishing, U.S.A.
- Kocho-Williams, Alastair (2011) *Russian and Soviet Diplomacy, 1900-39*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York
- Koeller, David W., Kat Magnuson (1999) *The Cuban Missile Crisis 1962*, North Park University, History Department, Chicago
- Koestler-Grack, Rachel A. (2007) *The Department of Homeland Security*, Chelsea House Publishers, New York
- Kohli, M. S., Kenneth Conboy (2003) *Spies in the Himalayas: Secret Missions and Perilous Climbs*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Kojm, Christopher (2019) *Intelligence Integration and Reform: 2009-2014*, in: Hutchings (2019)
- Koletar, Joseph W. (2006) *The FBI Career Guide*, AMACOM, New York — Atlanta — Brussels — Chicago — Mexico City — San Francisco — Shanghai — Tokyo — Toronto — Washington, D.C.
- Kolko, Gabriel (1969) *The Roots of American Foreign Policy: An Analysis of Power and Purpose*, Beacon, Boston, Massachusetts
- Kolpakadi, Alexander I., Dmitry P. Prokhorov (2001) *Foreign Intelligence of Russia* (in Russian), "Neva", "Olma-Press", Saint Petersburg
- Korchilov, Igor (1997) *Translating History: 30 Years on the Front Lines of Diplomacy with a Top Russian Interpreter*, Scribner, New York
- Kornbluh, Peter, Ed. (1998) *Bay of Pigs Declassified: The Secret CIA Report on the Invasion of Cuba*, The New Press, New York
_____(2013) *The Pinochet File: A Declassified Dossier on Atrocity and Accountability*, The New Press, New York
- Kostin, Sergei, Eric Raynaud, Catherine Cauvin-Higgins, Richard V. Allen (2011) *Farewell: The Greatest Spy Story of the Twentieth Century*, Amazon Crossing, U.S.A.
- Kotkin, Stephen (2008) *Armageddon Averted: The Soviet Collapse, 1970-2000*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Krasilnikov, R. S. (1993) *Ghosts of Tchaikovsky Street: U.S. CIA Spy Actions in the Soviet Union and the Russian Federation in 1979-1992* (in Russian), "GEIA", Moscow
_____(2000) *KGB vs MI6: Spy Hunters* (in Russian), "Tsentrpoligraf", Moscow
- Kris, David, J. Douglas Wilson (2012) *National Security Investigations and Prosecutions*, 2nd edition, Thomson West, Eagan, Minnesota
- Krivitsky, Walter G. (1994) *I Was Stalin's Agent*, Sutton Publishing Ltd., United Kingdom
_____(2000) *In Stalin's Secret Service: Memoirs of the First Soviet Master Spy to Defect*, Enigma Books, New York
_____(2004) *MI5 Debriefing: And Other Documents on Soviet Intelligence*, Xenos Books,

References

- Riverside, California
- Kroener, Inga (2014) *CCTV: A Technology Under the Radar*, Ashgate, Henry Ling Ltd., Dorset Press, Dorchester, United Kingdom
- Kruegle, Herman (1995) *CCTV Surveillance: Video Practices and Technology*, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston — Oxford — Melbourne — Singapore — Toronto — Munich — New Delhi — Tokyo
- _____(2007) *CCTV Surveillance: Analog and Digital Video Practices and Technology*, 2nd Edition, Butterworth-Heinemann, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Kurins, Andris, Joseph O'Brien (1991) *Boss of Bosses: The Fall of the Godfather: The FBI and Paul Castellano*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Kurtz, Howard (2018) *Media Madness: Donald Trump, the Press, and the War Over the Truth*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- Kux, Dennis (1994) *India and the United States: Estranged Democracies, 1941-1991*, National Defense University Press, U.S.A.
- _____(2001) *The United States and Pakistan, 1947-2000: Disenchanted Allies*, The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. — London
- Kwitny, Jonathan (1973) *The Fountain Pen Conspiracy*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- LaFave, Wayne R. (2004) *Search and Seizure: A Treatise on the Fourth Amendment*, Fourth Edition, Thomson/West, Eagan, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- LaFeber, Walter (1993) *Inevitable Revolutions: The United States in Central America*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- _____(1997) *America, Russia, and the Cold War, 1945-1996*, 8th Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Lamphere, Robert J., Thomas Shachtman (1986) *The FBI-KGB War: A Special Agent's Story*, Random House, New York
- Lance, Peter (2013) *Deal with the Devil: The FBI's Secret Thirty-Year Relationship with a Mafia Killer*, William Morrow, New York
- Lane, Mark (2012) *Last Word: My Indictment of the CIA in the Murder of JFK*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Langum, David (1994) *Crossing over the Line: Legislating Morality and the Mann Act*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Lankford, Nelson D. (1996) *The Last American Aristocrat: The Biography of Ambassador David K. E. Bruce, 1898-1977*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston
- Lansing, Robert (1935) *War Memoirs of Robert Lansing, Secretary of State*, Bobbs-Merrill, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Lanzoni, Davide (2023) *Building Thermography, Including Blower Door and Heat Flux Meter*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Lapin, Lee (1987) *How to Get Anything on Anybody: State-of-the-Art Investigative/Surveillance Techniques from the World's Best Intelligence Organizations*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- _____(1989) *The Outlaw Reports: Insider Secrets & Tricks of the Trade*, CEP, Inc., Boulder, Colorado
- _____(1991) *Book II — How to Get Anything on Anybody: The Encyclopedia of Personal Surveillance*, ISECO, Inc., San Mateo, California
- _____(1995) *The Whole Spy Catalog: A Resource Encyclopedia for Researchers, Pls, Spies, and Generally Nosy People: The Ultimate Guide for Finding Information and Intelligence on (Damn Near) Anything*, Intelligence Incorporated, San Mateo, California
- _____(1999) *Covert Catalog 2000: Surveillance, Covert Entry, and Investigative Equipment Suppliers*, Intelligence Incorporated, San Mateo, California
- _____(2002) *The Extreme Covert Catalog: The World's Most Complete Guide to Electronic Surveillance, Covert and Exotic Equipment Supplies and Suppliers*, Intelligence Here, Mt. Shasta, California
- _____(2003-2004) *How To Get Anything On Anybody: Book 3*, Intelligence Here, Mt. Shasta, California
- Laquer, Walter (1972) *America, Russia, and the Cold War 1945-1971*, 2nd Edition, John Wiley, New York
- _____(1993) *A World of Secrets: The Uses and Limits of Intelligence*, Transaction, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Laquer, Walter, Barry Rubin, Eds. (1990) *Human Right Reader*, A Meridian Book, New York, U.S.A. — London,

References

- England — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Toronto, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- Larsen, Beatrice von Silva-Tarouca (2011) *Setting the Watch: Privacy and the Ethics of CCTV Surveillance*, Hart Publishing Ltd., Oxford, United Kingdom — Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.
- Larsen, Tom (1996) *The Layman's Guide to Electronic Eavesdropping: How It's Done and Simple Ways to Prevent It*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- _____, (1997) *Bench-Tested Circuits for Surveillance and Countersurveillance Technicians*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Larson, Jean Russell, Garry McGee (2019) *Neutralized: The FBI vs. Jean Seberg: A Story of the '60s Civil Rights Movement*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Lathrop, Charles E. (2004) *The Literary Spy: The Ultimate Source for Quotations on Espionage and Intelligence*, Yale University Press, New Haven — London
- Laville, Helen (1997) *The Committee of Correspondence: CIA Funding of Women's Groups, 1952-1967*, in: Jeffreys-Jones (1997)
- Lawrence, Mark Atwood (2021) *The End of Ambition: The United States and the Third World in the Vietnam Era*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Layton, Edwin T. (1985) "And I Was There": *Pearl Harbor and Midway — Breaking the Secrets*, Morrow, New York
- Leab, Daniel J. (2007) *Orwell Subverted: The CIA and the Filming of "Animal Farm"*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Leary, William M. (1984)(1) *Perilous Missions: Civil Air Transport and CIA Covert Operations in Asia*, University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, U.S.A.
- _____, Ed. (1984)(2) *The Central Intelligence Agency: History and Documents*, University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, U.S.A.
- Lederer, William, Eugene Burdick (1958) *The Ugly American*, Norton, New York
- Lee, Cynthia, Ed. (2011) *The Fourth Amendment: Searches and Seizures; Its Constitutional History and the Contemporary Debate*, Prometheus Books, New York
- Lefever, Ernest W. (1967) *Uncertain Mandate: Politics of the U.N. Congo Operation*, The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. — London
- Lefever, Ernest W., Roy Godson (1979) *The CIA and the American Ethic: An Unfinished Debate*, Ethics and Public Policy Center, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.
- Lehr, Dick, Gerard O'Neill (2000) *Black Mass: The Irish Mob, the FBI, and a Devil's Deal*, Public Affairs, New York
- Leitenberg, Milton, Raymond A. Zilinskas, Jens H. Kuhn (2012) *The Soviet Biological Weapons Program: A History*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Lenoe, Matthew E. (2010) *The Kirov Murder and Soviet History*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Leonard, Aaron J. (2020) *The Folk Singers and the Bureau: The FBI, the Folk Artists and the Suppression of the Communist Party, USA — 1939-1956*, Repeater Books, London
- Leonard, Raymond W. (1999) *Secret Soldiers of the Revolution: Soviet Military Intelligence, 1918-1933*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Leone, Richard C., Greg Anrig, Jr., Eds. (2003) *The War on Our Freedoms: Civil Liberties in an Age of Terrorism*, The Century Foundation, New York
- Leonov, N. S. (1970) *Hard Times* (in Russian), "Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniya", Moscow
- Lert, Frederic (1998) *Wings of the CIA*, Histoire and Collections, Paris
- Letersky, Paul (2021) *The Director: My Years with J. Edgar Hoover*, Scribner, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Levchenko, Stanislav (1988) *On the Wrong Side*, Pergamon-Brassey's, Washington, D.C.
- Levi Strauss, David (2004) *Breakdown in the Gray Room*, in: Abu Ghraib: *The Politics of Torture* (2004), North Atlantic Books, Berkeley, California
- Levin, Daniel (2021) *Proof of Life: Twenty Days on the Hunt for a Missing Person in the Middle East*, Algonquin Books of Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Levin, Yu. D., B. S. Krylov (1966) *Bourgeois Constitutions During the General Crisis of Capitalism* (in Russian), "Nauka", Moscow
- Levin, Yuval (2020) *A Time to Build: From Family and Community to Congress and the Campus, How Recommitting to Our Institutions Can Revive The American Dream*, Basic Books, New York
- Levine, Yasha (2018) *Surveillance Valley: The Secret Military History of the Internet*, PublicAffairs, New York

References

- Levy, Leonard W. (1999) *Origins of the Bill of Rights*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Lewin, Ronald (1978) *Ultra Goes to War*, McGraw-Hill, New York
_____(1982) *The American Magic*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Lewis, James R., Ed. (1994) *From the Ashes: Making Sense of Waco*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Lewis, Jonathan (2002) *Spy Capitalism: Ike and the CIA*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Liddell, Guy Maynard (2005)(1) *The Guy Liddell Diaries, Vol. I: 1939-1942: MI5's Director of Counter-Espionage in World War II*, Routledge, London — New York
_____(2005)(2) *The Guy Liddell Diaries, Vol. II: 1942-1945: MI5's Director of Counter-Espionage in World War II*, Routledge, London — New York
- Liddy, G. Gordon (1980) *Will: The Autobiography of G. Gordon Liddy*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Lieberman, Jethro K. (1999) *A Practical Companion to the Constitution: How the Supreme Court Has Ruled on Issues from Abortion to Zoning*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Light, Robert E., Carl Marzani (1961) *Cuba versus CIA*, Marzani and Munsell, New York
- Lindberg, Richard (1999) *Return to the Scene of the Crime: A Guide to Infamous Places in Chicago*, Cumberland House Publishing, Chicago
- Lindgren, David T. (2000) *Trust but Verify: Imagery Analysis in the Cold War*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Lindsey, Robert (1979) *The Falcon and the Snowman*, Pocket Books, New York
_____(1983) *The Flight of the Falcon*, Pocket Books, New York
- Liu, Mark (2021) *Make Python Talk: Build Apps with Voice Control and Speech Recognition*, No Starch Press, San Francisco
- Livingston, Mike (2016) *Mossad: The Untold Stories of Israel's Most Effective Secret Service*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Livingstone, Harrison Edward, Robert J. Groden (1998) *High Treason: The Assassination of JFK and the Case for Conspiracy*, Carroll & Graf, New York
- Lloyd, Mark (1994) *The Guinness Book of Espionage*, Da Capo Press, New York — London
- Lo, Bobo (2015) *Russia and the New World Disorder*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- Lockhart, James (2021) *Chile, the CIA and the Cold War: A Transatlantic Perspective*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, United Kingdom
- Lockhart, Robert Bruce (1974) *Memoirs of a British Agent*, Macmillan, London
_____(1987) *Reilly: The First Man*, Viking Press, New York
- Lockwood, Brad (2007) *Domestic Spying and Wiretapping*, Rosen Publishing, New York
- Lockwood, Brocton, with Harlan Mendenhall (1989) *Operation Greylord: Brocton Lockwood Story*, Southern Illinois University Press, Carbondale, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Loftus, John (1987) *The Belarus Secret*, Knopf, New York
_____, Mark Aarons (1994) *The Secret War against the Jews*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Logevall, Fredrik (2010) *Anatomy of an Unnecessary War: The Iraq Invasion*, in: Zelizer (2010)
_____(2014) *Embers of War: The Fall of an Empire and the Making of America's Vietnam*, Random House Trade Paperbacks, New York
- London, Douglas (2021) *The Recruiter: Spying and the Lost Art of American Intelligence*, Hachette Books, New York
- Lonergan, Michael (1996) *Affidavit in Support of Complaint, Arrest Warrant and Search Warrants: United States v. Harold J. Nicholson*, U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Virginia, Alexandria, Virginia, U.S.A., cicentre.com
- Lorenz, Marita (2017 [2015]) *The Spy Who Loved Castro* (Translated by Maria White), Ebury / Penguin, London
- Los Angeles Times* (December 19, 1997) "Clinton Official Asked CIA for Intelligence on Citizens," By James Risen; cited by: Lathrop (2004), p. 125
- Lota, V. I. (1970) *GRU and the Atomic Bomb. Series: Dossier* (in Russian), "Olma-Press", Moscow
- Louis, Roger (2005) *Yet More Adventures in Britannia: Personalities, Politics and Culture in Britain*, I. B. Tauris, United Kingdom
- Lowe, Sheila (2021) *Advanced Studies in Handwriting Psychology*, Write Choice Ink, U.S.A.
- Lowenthal, Mark M. (1992) *U.S. Intelligence: Evolution and Anatomy*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
_____(2017) *Intelligence: From Secrets to Policy*, 7th Edition, CQ Press, Los Angeles
- Lowenthal, Max (1950) *The Federal Bureau of Investigation*, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc., New York

References

- Lowrie, Andrew (2016) *Stalin's Englishman: Guy Burgess, the Cold War, and the Cambridge Spy Ring*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Lucas, Edward (2009) *The New Cold War: Putin's Russia and the Threat to the West*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York
- Lucas, Scott (1999) *Freedom's War: The US Crusade against the Soviet Union*, Manchester University Press, Manchester
- Lulushi, Albert (2014) *Operation Valuable Fiend: The CIA's First Paramilitary Strike Against the Iron Curtain*, Arcade, New York
- Lunev, Stanislav (1998) *Through the Eyes of the Enemy: Russia's Highest Ranking Military Defector Reveals Why Russia Is More Dangerous Than Ever*, Regnery Publishing, Washington, D.C.
- Lüthi, Lorenz M. (2020) *Cold Wars*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Port Chester — Melbourne — Sydney
- Lutis, Giuseppe De (1989) *The History of Italian Secret Services*, "Progress", Moscow
- Lysing, Henry (1938) *Men against Crime*, David Kemp, New York
- Lyubimov, Mikhail (1995) *Notes of Unlucky Resident* (in Russian), "Khudojestvennaya literatura", Moscow
- Maas, Peter (1968) *The Valachi Papers*, G.P. Putnam's, New York
- _____(1995) *Killer Spy: The Inside Story of the FBI's Pursuit and Capture of Aldrich Ames, America's Deadliest Spy*, Warner Books, New York
- MacArthur, John R. (1992) *Second Front: Censorship and Propaganda in the Gulf War*, Hill and Wang, New York
- MacDonald, Heather (2018) *The Diversity Delusion: How Race and Gender Pandering Corrupt the University and Undermine Our Culture*, St. Martin's, New York
- MacDonnell, Francis (1995) *Insidious Foes: The Axis Fifth Column and the American Home Front*, Oxford University Press, New York
- MacEachin, Douglas (2012) *The Final Months of the War with Japan*, Central Intelligence Agency, U.S.A.
- Machon, Annie (2005) *Spies, Lies & Whistleblowers: MI5, MI6 and the Shayler Affair*, The Book Guild Ltd., Sussex, England
- Macintyre, Ben, John le Carré (2015) *A Spy Among Friends: Kim Philby and the Great Betrayal*, Crown, New York
- Macintyre, Ben (2018) *The Spy and the Traitor*, Penguin, London
- Mackenzie, Angus (1997) *Secrets: The CIA's War at Home*, University of California Press, London, England
- Mackey, Chris, Greg Miller (2004) *The Interrogators: Inside the Secret War Against Al Qaeda*, Little, Brown and Company, New York — Boston
- Mackey, Sandra (1996) *The Iranians: Persia, Islam, and the Soul of a Nation*, Dutton, New York
- MacLean, Don (1974) *Pictorial History of the Mafia*, Pyramid, New York
- Maclean, Fitzroy (1978) *Take Nine Spies*, Macmillan, New York
- _____(2009) *Eastern Approaches*, Penguin Books, New York
- MacLeod, Don (2012) *How to Find Out Anything: From Extreme Google Searches to Scouring Government Documents, a Guide to Uncovering Anything About Everyone and Everything*, Prentice Hall Press, New York
- Maclin, Travey (2013) *The Supreme Court and the Fourth Amendment's Exclusionary Rule*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Macmillan, Harold (2011) *The Macmillan Diaries, Vol. II, Prime Minister and After: 1957-1966*, Macmillan, London
- MacMillan, Margaret (2008) *Nixon in China: The Week That Changed the World*, Random House Trade Paperbacks, New York
- MacPherson, Nelson (2003) *American Intelligence in War-Time London: The Story of OSS*, Frank Cass, London
- Macy, Christy, Susan Kaplan (1980) *Documents: A Shocking Collection of Memoranda, Letters, and Telexes from the Secret Files of the American Intelligence Community*, Penguin Books, Command Web Offset, Inc., Secaucus, New Jersey
- Madan, Tanvi (2020) *Fateful Triangle: How China Shaped U.S.-India Relations During the Cold War*, Brookings Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- Maddex, Robert L. (1995) *Constitutions of the World*, Congressional Quarterly Inc., Washington, D.C.
- Madding, Robert P. (2017-2020) *From Research to Reliability: Growing Up with Infrared Thermography*, Reliabilityweb, Inc., Ft. Myers, Florida, U.S.A.
- Maddrell, Paul, Christopher Moran, Ioanna Iordanou, Mark Stout (2018) *Spy Chiefs: Intelligence Leaders in Europe, the Middle East, and Asia*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Madsen, Wayne (2013) *National Security Agency Surveillance: Reflections and Revelations 2001-2013*, San Bernardino, California, U.S.A.

References

- Magee, Aden C. (2019) *Surveillance Countermeasures: The Professional's Guide to Countering Hostile Surveillance Threats*, Dorrance Publishing Co., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Magen, Dan (2021) *Israeli Mossad Assassination of Mahmoud Al-Mabhouh: The Inside Story*, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.
- Mahle, Melissa Boyle (2004) *Denial and Deception: An Insider's View of the CIA from Iran-Contra to 9/11*, Nation Books, New York
- Mahoney, Richard D. (1983) *JFK: Ordeal in Africa*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Maisky, Ivan, Gabriel Gorodetsky (2015) *The Maisky Diaries: Red Ambassador to the Court of St James's, 1932-1943*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Major, John (1999) *The Autobiography*, Harper, New York
- Mallaby, Christopher, Peter Hennessy (2018) *Living the Cold War: Memoirs of a British Diplomat*, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom
- Mangold, Tom (1991) *Cold Warrior: James Jesus Angleton: The CIA's Master Spy Hunter*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Mann, James (2015) *George W. Bush*, Times Books / Henry Holt, New York
- Manningham-Buller, Eliza (2012) *Securing Freedom: The Former Head of MI5 on Freedom, Intelligence, the Rule of Law, Torture and Security*, Profile Books, London
- Mansoor, Peter R. (2013) *Surge: My Journey with General David Petraeus and the Remaking of the Iraq War*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Marcella, Albert J., Carol Stucki (2003) *Privacy Handbook: Guidelines, Exposures, Policy Implementation, and International Issues*, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Hoboken, New Jersey
- Marchetti, Victor, John D. Marks (1976) *The CIA and the Cult of Intelligence*, Coronet Books, London
- Marcus, Tom (2020) *My Life in MI5*, Pan Books, London
- Marenches, Count Alexandre de, David A. Andelman (1992) *The Fourth World War: Diplomacy and Espionage in the Age of Terrorism*, Morrow, New York
- Marinelli Companies (1999) *Techniques in Countersurveillance: The Fine Art of Bug Extermination in the Real World of Intelligence Gathering*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Marks, John D. (1988) *The Search for the "Manchurian Candidate"*, Dell, New York
- Marks, Ronald A. (2010) *Spying in America in the Post 9/11 World: Domestic Threat and the Need for Change*, Praeger, Santa Barbara, California, U.S.A.
- Marquand, David (1997) *Ramsay MacDonald: A Biography*, Blake Publishing Ltd., United Kingdom
- Marquise, Richard A. (2006) *Scotbom: Evidence and the Lockberbie Investigation*, Algora Publishing, New York
- Marrin, Stephen (2011) *Improving Intelligence Analysis, Bridging the Gap between Scholarship and Practice*, Routledge, Abingdon, United Kingdom
- Marshall, Bruce (2001) *The White Rabbit: The Secret Agent the Gestapo Could Not Crack*, Cassel & Co, London
- Marshall, Derrick (2018) *Through a Marshall's Eyes: Be Your Own Private Investigator*, ANM Publishing, LLC, Merritt Island, Florida, U.S.A.
- Martin, David (1980) *Wilderness of Mirrors*, Harper and Row, New York
- Marx, Gary T. (1988) *Undercover: Police Surveillance in America*, University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- Mason, Alpheus Thomas (1956) *Harlan Fiske Stone: Pillar of the Law*, Viking, New York
- Mason, James Eric, Issa Traoré, Isaac Woungang (2016) *Machine Learning Techniques for Gait Biometric Recognition*, Springer, Switzerland
- Mason, Robert, Iwan Morgan, Eds. (2013) *Seeking a New Majority: The Republican Party and American Politics, 1960-1980*, Vanderbilt University Press, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Massing, Hede (1951) *This Deception*, Duell, Sloan and Pearce, U.S.A.
- Masterman, John Cecil (1972) *The Double-Cross System in the War of 1939-45*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Mastny, Vojtech, Malcolm Byrne, Magdalena Klotzbach (2005) *A Cardboard Castle? An Inside History of the Warsaw Pact, 1955-1991*, Central European University Press, Vienna — Budapest
- Matchett, Alan R. (2003) *CCTV for Security Professionals*, Butterworth-Heinemann, Amsterdam — Boston — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Mateer, Shelly (2015) *Single in the CIA*, False Buddha LLC, Fort Lauderdale, Florida
- Matei, Florina Cristiana, Carolyn Halladay, Eduardo E. Estévez, Eds. (2022) *The Handbook of Latin American and*

References

- Caribbean Intelligence Cultures*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — London
- Matera, Marc (2015) *Black London: The Imperial Metropolis and Decolonization in the Twentieth Century*, University of California Press, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Matlock, Jack F. (1995) *Autopsy on an Empire: The American Ambassador's Account of the Collapse of the Soviet Union*, Random House, New York
- _____(2004) *Reagan and Gorbachev: How the Cold War Ended*, Random House, New York
- Mattis, Peter, Matthew Brazil (2022) *Chinese Communist Espionage: An Intelligence Primer*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Mattson, Roger J. (2016) *How Denial and Deception Armed Israel*, Second Edition, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- May, Ernest R. (1993) *American Cold War Strategy: Interpreting NSC 68*, Bedford / St. Martin's, New York
- May, Ernest R., Philip D. Zelikow (2002 [1997]) *The Kennedy Tapes: Inside the White House during the Cuban Missile Crisis*, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- _____(2007) *Dealing with Dictators: Dilemmas of U.S. Diplomacy and Intelligence Analysis, 1945-1990*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- May, Gary (1994) *Un-American Activities: The Trials of William Remington*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Mayers, Morris A., Rodney D. Chipp (1957) *Closed Circuit TV: System Planning*, John F. Rider Publisher, Inc., New York
- Mazov, Sergey (2010) *A Distant Front in the Cold War: The U.S.S.R. in West Africa and the Congo, 1956-1964*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Mazzetti, Mark (2013) *The Way of the Knife: The CIA, a Secret Army, and a War at the Ends of the Earth*, Penguin Books, New York
- McAdams, Dan P. (2011)(1) *George W. Bush and the Redemptive Dream: A Psychological Portrait*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- _____(2011)(2) *Redemptive Narratives in the Life and Presidency of George W. Bush*, in: Storzier (2011)
- McAuliffe, Mary, Ed. (1992) *CIA Documents on the Cuban Missile Crisis, 1962*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- McAvoy, Nelson (2010) *Coded Messages: How the CIA and NSA Hoodwink Congress and The People*, Algora Publishing, New York
- McCabe, Andrew G. (2019) *The Threat: How the FBI Protects America in the Age of Terror and Trump*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- McCann, John D. (1984) *Find 'Em Fast: A Private Investigator's Workbook*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- McCarthy, Andrew C. (2019) *Ball of Collusion: The Plot to Rig an Election and Destroy a Presidency*, Encounter Books, New York
- McCarthy, David Shamus (2018) *Selling the CIA: Public Relations and the Culture of Secrecy*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- McClintock, Michael (1992) *Instruments of Statecraft: U.S. Guerrilla Warfare, Counterinsurgency, and Counterterrorism, 1940-1990*, Pantheon, New York
- McCloy, Lillian (2016) *Six Car Lengths Behind an Elephant: Undercover & Overwhelmed as a CIA Wife and Mother*, Bordertown Publishing, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- McCormick, Charles (1997) *Seeing Reds: Federal Surveillance of Radicals in the Pittsburgh Mill District, 1917-1921*, University of Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- McCormick, Donald (1973) *The Master Book of Spies*, Hodder Causton, London
- McCoy, Alfred W. (1991) *The Politics of Heroin: CIA Complicity in the Global Drug Trade*, Lawrence Hill, New York
- _____(2009) *Policing America's Empire: The United States, the Philippines, and the Rise of the Surveillance State*, University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- McCullough, David (1993) *Truman*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- McDonald, James Kenneth (1994) *CIA Early Years 1947-50*, Central Intelligence Agency, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- _____(2001) *CIA and Warning Failures*, in: Jenssen (2001)
- McGarr, Paul M. (2015) *The Cold War in South Asia: Britain, the United States and the Indian Subcontinent, 1945-1965*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- McGarvey, Patrick J. (1972) *CIA: The Myth and the Madness*, Saturday Review Press, New York

References

- McGehee, Ralph W. (1983) *Deadly Deceits: My 25 Years in the CIA*, Sheridan Square Publications, Inc., New York
- McGeough, Paul (2009) *Kill Khalid: The Failed Mossad Assassination of Khalid Mishal and the Rise of Hamas*, The New Press, New York
- McGowan, Michael R., Ralph Pezzullo (2018) *My Thirty Years as an FBI Undercover Agent*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- McGrath, John E. (2004) *Loving Big Brother: Performance, Privacy, and Surveillance State*, Routledge, New York
- McGwire, Scarlett (2001) *Surveillance: The Impact on Our Lives*, Raintree Steck-Vaughn Publishers, Austin — New York
- McInnis, Thomas N. (2009) *The Evolution of the Fourth Amendment*, Lexington Books, Plymouth, United Kingdom
- McKeown, Kevin, Dave Stern (2000) *Your Secrets Are My Business*, A Plume Book, Marietta, Georgia
- McKnight, Gerald D. (1998) *The Last Crusade: Martin Luther King, Jr., the FBI, and the Poor People's Campaign*, Westview, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- McMahon, Rory J. (2001) *Practical Handbook for Private Investigators*, CRC Press, Boca Raton — London — New York — Washington, D.C.
- McMaster, H. R. (2020) *Battlegrounds: The Fight to Defend the Free World*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- McNamara, Robert S. (2003) *The Fog of War: Eleven Lessons from the Life of Robert S. McNamara*, Documentary film. Directed by Errol Morris
- McNamara, Robert S., Brian VanDeMark (1996) *In Retrospect: The Tragedy and Lessons of Vietnam*, Vintage Books, New York
- McPhee, Justin T. (2020) *Spinning the Secrets of the State: Politics and Intelligence in Australia*, Monash University Publishing, Melbourne
- Meacham, Gregory (2022) *In My Day: An FBI Career*, Outskirts Press, U.S.A.
- Meadows, William C. (2002) *The Comanche Code Talkers of World War II*, University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
- Medsger, Betty (2014) *The Burglary: The Discovery of J. Edgar Hoover's Secret FBI*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Meier, Barry (2016) *Missing Man: The American Spy Who Vanished in Iran*, Farrar, Straus, and Giroux, New York
- _____(2021) *Spooked: The Trump Dossier, Black Cube, and the Rise of Private Spies*, Harper, New York
- Meiers, Michael (1988) *Was Jonestown a CIA Medical Experiment? A Review of the Evidence*, The Edwin Mellen Press, Lewiston, New York, U.S.A. — Queenston, Ontario, Canada — Lampeter, Wales, United Kingdom
- Melanson, Philip H. (1989) *The Murkin Conspiracy: An Investigation into the Assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.*, Praeger, New York
- _____(1990) *Spy Saga: Lee Harvey Oswald and U.S. Intelligence*, Praeger Publishers, New York
- Mellen, Joan (2005) *A Farewell to Justice*, Potomac Books, Inc., Washington, D.C.
- Melton, H. Keith (1996) *The Ultimate Spy Book*, DK Publishing Inc., New York
- _____(2002) *The Ultimate Spy Book*, New Expanded Edition, DK Publishing Inc., New York
- Melton, H. Keith, Craig Piligian (2003) *The Spy's Guide: Office Espionage*, Quirk Books, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Melton, H. Keith, Robert Wallace (2010) *The CIA Manual of Trickery and Deception*, Harper, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney
- Menand, Louis (2021) *The Free World: Art and Thought in the Cold War*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Mendell, Ronald L. (2011) *How to Do Financial Asset Investigations: A Practical Guide for Private Investigators, Collections Personnel and Asset Recovery Specialists*, 4th edition, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Ltd., Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Mendez, Antonio J. (1999) *The Master of Disguise: My Secret Life in the CIA*, William Morrow, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- _____, Jonna Mendez, with Bruce Henderson (2002) *Spy Dust: Two Masters of Disguise Reveal the Tools and Operations That Helped Win the Cold War*, Atria Books, New York
- _____, Jonna Mendez, with Matt Baglio (2019) *The Moscow Rules: The Secret CIA Tactics That Helped America Win the Cold War*, PublicAffairs, Hachette Book Group, New York
- Menser, James D. (2012) *The Professional Private Investigator: Training Manual*, U.S.A.
- Meredith, Martin (2011) *The Fate of Africa: A History of the Continent Since Independence*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Meyer, Christopher (2006) *DC Confidential: The Controversial Memoirs of Britain's Ambassador to the U.S. at the Time of 9/11 and the Run-Up to the Iraq War*, Orion Publishing, U.S.A.
- Meyer, Cord (1980) *Facing Reality: From World Federalism to the CIA*, Harper & Row, New York

References

- Michaud, Stephen G., with Roy Hazelwood (2000) *The Evil That Men Do: FBI Profiler Roy Hazelwood's Journey into the Minds of Sexual Predators*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
- Mickolus, Edward, Ed. (2014) *Stories from Langley: A Glimpse Inside the CIA*, Potomac Books, University of Nebraska Press, U.S.A.
- Milani, Abbas (2012) *The Shah*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York
- Milano, James U., Patrick Brogan (1995) *Soldiers, Spies, and the Rat Line: America's Undeclared War Against the Soviets*, Brassey's, Washington, D.C. — London
- Miles, Anne D. (2015) *Perspectives on the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence (SSCI) Study and Enhanced Interrogation Techniques*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Miles, Simon (2020) *Engaging the Evil Empire: Washington, Moscow, and the Beginning of the End of the Cold War*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca — London
- Miller, Arthur (2021) *Wanted by the FBI: The Feds Against a Jewish Lawyer*, JewishSelfPublishing, Israel
- Miller, David, Janet Coleman, William Connolly, Alan Ryan (1993) *The Blackwell Encyclopedia of Political Thought*, Blackwell Publishers, Oxford, U.K. — Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Miller, John (2002) *The Cell: Inside the 9/11 Plot, and Why the FBI and CIA Failed to Stop It*, Hachette Books, New York
- Miller, Nathan (1989) *Spying for America: The Hidden History of U.S. Intelligence*, Marlowe & Company, New York
- Miller-Idris, Cynthia (2020) *Hate in the Homeland: The New Global Far Right*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- Millick, Professor (2020) *CIA 101: A Crash Course in Agency Case Officers*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Millis, Walter, E. S. Duffield (2010) *The Forrestal Diaries*, Kessinger Publishing, LLC, U.S.A.
- Mills, Ami Chen (1991) *CIA Off Campus: Building the Movement against Agency Recruitment and Research*, South End, Boston
- Minkina, Waldemar, Sebastian Dudzik (2009) *Infrared Thermography: Errors and Uncertainties*, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, Great Britain
- Minnery, John (1990) *The CIA Catalog of Clandestine Weapons, Tools, and Gadgets*, Barricade Books, Fort Lee, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Mireles, Edmundo, Elizabeth Mireles (2017) *FBI Miami Firefight: Five Minutes that Changed the Bureau*, U.S.A.
- Mishin, A. A. (1976)(1) *State Law of Bourgeois Countries and Countries Liberated from Colonial Dependence* (in Russian), "Izdatelstvo Mosgovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta", Moscow
(1976)(2) *U.S. Public Law* (in Russian), "Nauka", Moscow
- Mišković, Nataša, Harald Fischer-Tiné, Nada Boškovska, Eds. (2014) *The Non-Aligned Movement and the Cold War: Delhi – Bandung – Belgrade*, Routledge, London — New York
- Mistry, Kaeten (2014) *The United States, Italy and the Origins of Cold War: Waging Political Warfare, 1945-1950*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Mistry, Kaeten, Hannah Gurman (2020) *Whistle-Blowing Nation: The History of National Security Disclosures and the Cult of State Secrecy*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Mitchell, Marcia, Thomas Mitchell (2002) *The Spy Who Seduced America*, Invisible Cities Press, Montpelier, Vermont
- Mitgang, Herbert (1988) *Dangerous Dossiers: Exposing the Secret War against America's Greatest Authors*, Donald Fine, New York
- Mitnick, Kevin D., William L. Simon (2002) *The Art of Deception: Controlling the Human Element of Security*, Wiley Publishing, Inc., Indianapolis, Indiana
- Mitrovich, Gregory (2000) *Undermining the Kremlin: America's Strategy to Subvert the Soviet Bloc, 1947-1956*, Cornell University Press, Cornell, New York
- Mitter, Rana (2014) *Forgotten Ally: China's World War II, 1937-1945*, Mariner Books, New York
- Mobley, Richard A. (2003) *Flash Point North Korea: The Pueblo and EC-121 Crises*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Modin, Yuri (1994) *My Five Cambridge Friends*, Headline, London
- Molander, Roger C., Andrew S. Riddle, Peter A. Wilson (1996) *Strategic Information Warfare: A New face of War*, RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California
- Molinaro, Dennis G. (2021) *The Bridge in the Parks: The Five Eyes and Cold War Counter-Intelligence*, University of Toronto Press, Toronto
- Molotov, Vyacheslav M., Albert Resis, Felix Chuev (2007) *Molotov Remembers: Inside Kremlin Politics*, Ivan R.

References

- Dee, Chicago
- Mometrix (2013) *Private Investigator Exam Secrets: Study Guide*, Mometrix Media LLC, U.S.A.
- _____(2014) *Private Investigator Exam: Flashcard Study System*, Mometrix Media LLC, U.S.A.
- Mondale, Walter, David Hage (2010) *The Good Fight: A Life in Liberal Politics*, Scribner, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Montagu, Ewen Edward Samuel (1954) *The Man Who Never Was*, Lippincott, Philadelphia
- _____(1978) *Beyond Top Secret Ultra*, Coward, McCann, Geoghegan, New York
- Montague, Ludwell Lee (1992) *General Walter Bedell Smith as Director of Central Intelligence, October 1950-February 1953*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Monteiro, Nuno P., Fritz Bartel (2021) *Before and After the Fall: World Politics and the End of the Cold War*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Montgomery, Robert (2020) *Seconds to Live or Die: Life-Saving Lessons From a Former CIA Officer*, Orlando, Florida, U.S.A.
- Moore, Don (1989) *The Clandestine Granddaddy of Central America*, Monitoring Times Magazine, Fulton, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Moore, Steve (2012) *Special Agent Man: My Life in the FBI as a Terrorist Hunter, Helicopter Pilot, and Certified Sniper*, Chicago Review Press, Chicago
- Moore, Stewart Kenneth (2021) *Project MK-Ultra: Sex, Drugs & the CIA*, Clover Press, South Korea
- Moorehead, Alan (1965) *The Traitors*, Dell Publishing, New York
- Moran, Christopher, Ed. (2013) *Intelligence Studies in Britain and the U.S.: Historiography since 1945*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, United Kingdom
- _____(2016) *Company Confessions: Secrets, Memoirs and the CIA*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Moran, Lindsay (2005) *Blowing My Cover: My Life as a CIA Spy*, Berkley Books, New York
- Moravec, František (1975) *Master of Spies: The Memoirs of General Frantisek Moravec*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Moreh, Dror (2015) *The Gatekeepers: Inside Israel's Internal Security Agency*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Morell, Michael, Bill Harlow (2015) *The Great War of Our Time: The CIA's Fight Against Terrorism — From Al Qa'ida to ISIS*, Twelve, New York — Boston
- Morgan, Austen (1987) *James Ramsay MacDonald (Lives of the Left)*, Manchester University Press, Manchester, United Kingdom
- Morgan, Kevin (2006) *Ramsay MacDonald (British Prime Ministers)*, Haus Publishing, United Kingdom
- Morgan, Richard E. (1980) *Domestic Intelligence: Monitoring Dissent in America*, University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
- Morgan, Ted (1999) *A Covert Life: Jay Lovestone: Communist, Anti-Communist, and Spymaster*, Random House, New York
- Morgan, Thomas B. (1967) *The Anti-Americans*, Michael Joseph, London
- Morley, Jefferson (2008) *Our Man in Mexico: Winston Scott and the Hidden History of the CIA*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- _____(2017) *The Ghost: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Morris, Jan, Roy McMillan (1978) *Farewell the Trumpets: An Imperial Retreat*, Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, New York
- Morris, John L. (2021) *Contracts for Private Investigators: Secrets No One Else Will Tell You*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Morris, Kenneth E. (1996) *Jimmy Carter: American Moralist*, University of Georgia Press, Athens
- Morrison, Lynne G. P. (1991) *Journalists and American Intelligence 1957 to 1955 with Particular Reference to the CIA*, University of Edinburgh, MSc thesis
- Mosley, Leonard (1978) *Dulles: A Biography of Eleonor, Allen, and John Foster Dulles and Their Family Network*, Hodder & Stoughton, London
- Moss, Norman (2018) *Klaus Fuchs: The Man Who Stole the Atom Bomb*, Sharpe Books, United Kingdom
- Motzer, Earl J. (2022) *The FBI/Infragard Partnership, 1996-2021*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Movement Support Network (2009) *If an Agent Knocks: Federal Investigators and Your Rights*, Center for Constitutional Rights, U.S.A.
- Mowatt-Larsen, Rolf (2020) *A State of Mind: Faith and the CIA*, Rolf Mowatt-Larsen, U.S.A.

References

- Moyar, Mark (1997) *Phoenix and the Birds of Prey: The CIA's Secret Campaign to Destroy the Viet Cong*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland
- Moynihan, Daniel Patrick (1978) *A Dangerous Place*, Atlantic Monthly / Little, Brown and Company, New York
_____(1998) *Secrecy: The American Experience*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Mudd, Philip (2019) *Black Site: The CIA in the Post-9/11 World*, Liveright Publishing Corporation, New York — London
- Muehlenbeck, Philip E. (2015) *Czechoslovakia in Africa, 1945-1968*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York
- Muehlenbeck, Philip E., Natalia Telepneva, Eds. (2018) *Warsaw Pact Intervention in the Third World: Aid and Influence in the Cold War*, I. B. Tauris, United Kingdom
- Mueller, Robert S. (2019) *Report on the Investigation into Russian Interference in the 2016 Presidential Election*, Washington, D.C.
- Muggeridge, Malcolm, Ian Hunter (2006) *Chronicles of Wasted Time*, Regent College Publishing, United Kingdom
- Murphy, Ben (2022) *China's Self-Identified Strategic Technology Import Dependencies*, Center for Security and Emerging Technology, Washington, D.C.
- Murphy, Christopher J. (2006) *Security and Special Operations: SOE and MI5 during the Second World War*, Palgrave MacMillan, New York
- Murphy, David E. (2019) *What Stalin Knew: The Enigma of Barbarossa*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Murphy, David E., Sergei A. Kondrashev, George Baily (1997) *Battleground Berlin: CIA vs. KGB in the Cold War*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Murphy, Patrick, Thomas Plate (1977) *Commissioner: A View from the Top of American Law Enforcement*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Murphy, Walter F. (1965) *Wiretapping On Trial: A Case Study In the Judicial Process*, Random House, New York, U.S.A. — Toronto, Canada
- Murray, Douglas (2022) *The War on the West*, Broadside, New York
- Murray, Robert (1955) *Red Scare: A Study of National Hysteria, 1919-1920*, University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.
- Murray, William (2000) *A Short Biography of Captain Nathan Hale*, TimePage, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.
- Mwasanje, Godfrey (2019) *Research Study on Convolutional Neural Network TensorFlow-based Automatic Personality Recognition FOR Asynchronous Video Interviews: Face, Voice and Emotion Recognition*, Datacore SANsymphony DCIE, Ethical Hacker, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Nadolski, David (2022) *The Con and the FBI Agent: An Unlikely Alliance*, Rowman & Littlefield, Lanham — Boulder — New York — London
- Naftali, Timothy (2005) *Blind Spot: The Secret History of American Counterterrorism*, Basic, New York
_____(2010) *George Bush and the "War on Terror"*, in: Zelizer (2010)
- Nagel, John M. (2014) *The Resident's Mob Banker: A Tale of High-Tech Torture by the CIA, NSA and DoD*, San Bernardino, California
- Nagy, A. M., Ed. (2014) *CIA Manual for Psychological Operations in Guerrilla Warfare*. Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Naimark, Norman M. (2019) *Stalin and the Fate of Europe: The Postwar Struggle for Sovereignty*, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Nance, Malcolm (2018) *The Plot to Destroy Democracy: How Putin and His Spies Are Undermining America and Dismantling the West*, Hachette, New York
- Nash, Philip (2000) *The Other Missiles of October: Eisenhower, Kennedy, and the Jupiters, 1957-1963*, North Carolina University Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
- Nashel, Jonathon (2001) *CIA and American Popular Culture*, Indiana University South Bend, Office of Academic Affairs, South Bend, Indiana, U.S.A.
- National Broadcasting Company (August 17, 1975) "Meet the Press," Washington D.C., Merkle Press, 1975, transcript of August 17, 1975, p. 6; cited by: Poole (1)
- National Civil Liberties Bureau (1919) *War-Time Prosecutions and Mob Violence: Involving The Rights of Free Speech, Free Press and Peaceful Assemblage: From April 1, 1917 to March 1, 1919*, Fredonia Books, Amsterdam, The Netherlands
- National Security Agency (2013) *Untangling the Web: The NSA's Guide to Gathering Information on Google*, U.S.A.
- National Security Agency. Central Security Service. Information Assurance Directorate (2013) *NSA Community Gold Standard Technical Guidance: Manageable Network Plan*, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.

References

- Naval Postgraduate School (2014) *Defense: Has the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) Outlived its Usefulness?*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- _____(2020) *Privacy in the Face of Surveillance: Fourth Amendment Considerations for Facial Recognition Technology*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Navarro, Joe (2008) *What Every Body Is Saying: An Ex-FBI Agent's Guide to Speed-Reading People*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- _____(2017) *Dangerous Personalities: An FBI Profiler Shows You How to Identify and Protect Yourself from Harmful People*, Rodale, U.S.A.
- Navasky, Victor (2000) *Kennedy Justice*, Atheneum, New York
- Naylor, Sean (2015) *Relentless Strike: The Secret History of Joint Special Operations Command*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Neff, James (1989) *Mobbed Up: Jackie Presser's High-Wire Life in the Teamsters, the Mafia and the FBI*, Atlantic Monthly Press, New York
- Nelson, Jack, Ronald Ostrow (1972) *The FBI and the Berrigans: The Making of a Conspiracy*, Coward, McCann and Geoghegan, New York
- Nelson, Jack (1992) *Terror in the Night: The Klan's Campaign against the Jews*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Nelson, Steve (1981) *Steve Nelson, American Radical*, University of Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Nemeth, Charles P. (2018) *Private Security: An Introduction to Principles and Practice*, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton — London — New York
- Neuf, Charles (2011)(1) *Accident Investigation for Private Investigators*, Saint Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.
- _____(2011)(2) *The Investigator Training Series: For Private Investigators*, Saint Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.
- _____(2015) *Surveillance for Private Investigators*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Neustadt, Richard E., Ernest R. May (1988) *Thinking in Time: The Uses of History for Decision-Makers*, Free Press, New York
- Newman, John (1995) *Oswald and the CIA*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Newquist, H. P. (2021) *Scene of the Crime: Tracking Down Criminals with Forensic Science*, Viking, New York
- Newsweek (December 12, 2008) "The Fed Who Blew the Whistle," by Michael Isikoff. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Newton, Michael (1990) *Hunting Humans*, Loompanics Unlimited, Port Townsend, Washington, U.S.A.
- Ngo, Andy (2021) *Unmasked: Inside Antifa's Radical Plan to Destroy Democracy*, Center Street, New York
- Nicholson, C. Edward (1996) *Never the Likes Again*, Darien Printing and Graphics, Darien, Georgia, U.S.A.
- Nikorov, G. I. (1977) *U.S. Administrative Law* (in Russian), "Nauka", Moscow
- Nilsson, Fredrik (2009) *Intelligent Network Video: Understanding Modern Video Surveillance Systems*, CRC Press, U.S.A.
- Nitze, Paul, Anne M. Smith, Steaven L. Rearden (1989) *From Hiroshima to Glasnost*, Grove / Atlantic, U.S.A.
- Nkrumah, Kwame (2023) *Ghana: The Autobiography of Kwame Nkrumah*, Echo Point Books & media, LLC, U.S.A.
- Noesner, Gary (2018) *Stalling for Time: My Life as an FBI Hostage Negotiator*, Random House, New York
- Nolan, Bridget Rose (2013)(1) *Information Sharing and Collaboration in the United States Intelligence Community: An Ethnographic Study of the National Counterterrorism Center*, University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. dissertation
- Nolan, Patrick (2013)(2) *CIA Rogues and the Killing of the Kennedys*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Nonproliferation Review (12(2)) "Preventive attacks against nuclear programs and the success at Osiraq," by D. Reiter
- Norman, Colleen Ann (2021) *MI5, Terrorism and the French Connection: A True Story*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Norris, Clive, Gary Armstrong (1999) *The Maximum Surveillance Society: The Rise of CCTV*, Berg, Oxford — New York
- Norris, Clive, Jade Moran, Gary Armstrong (2020) *Surveillance, Closed Circuit Television and Social Control*, Routledge, London — New York
- Northcott, Chris (2015) *MI5 at War, 1909-1918: How MI5 Foiled the Spies of the Kaiser in the First World War*, Tattered Flag Press, Ticehurst, East Sussex, England
- Nudel, M. A. (1968) *Constitutional Control in Capitalist States* (in Russian), "Yuridicheskaya literatura", Moscow
- Nye, Joseph S., Jr. (2005) *Soft Power: The Means to Success in World Politics*, PublicAffairs, New York
- O'Brien, Conor Cruise (1962) *To Katanga and Back: A UN Case History*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- O'Brien, Kevin A. (2012) *The South African Intelligence Services: From Apartheid to Democracy, 1948-2005*, Routledge, London — New York

References

- O'Halpin, Eunan (2003) *M15 and Ireland, 1939-1945: The Official History*, Irish Academic Press, Dublin — Portland, Oregon
- O'Harrow, Robert, Jr. (2005) *No Place to Hide*, Free Press, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney
- O'Mara, Margaret (2020) *The Code: Silicon Valley and the Remaking of America*, Penguin Press, New York
- O'Neill, Bill (2021) *Secret CIA*, LAK Publishing, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- O'Neill, Tom (2019) *CHAOS: Charles Manson, the CIA, and the Secret History of the Sixties*, Little, Brown and Company, New York
- O'Reilly, Kenneth (1983) *Hoover and the Un-Americans: The FBI, HUAC, and the Red Menace*, Temple University Press, Philadelphia
- _____(1991) "Racial Matters": *The FBI's Secret File on Black America, 1960-1972*, The Free Press, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore
- O'Rourke, Lindsay A. (2018) *Covert Regime Change: America's Secret Cold War*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York
- O'Sullivan, Adrian (2014) *Nazi Secret Warfare in Occupied Persia (Iran): The Failure of the German Intelligence Services, 1939-45*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York
- _____(2015) *Espionage and Counterintelligence in Occupied Persia (Iran): The Success of the Allied Secret Services, 1941-45*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- O'Toole, G. J. A. (1988) *The Encyclopedia of American Intelligence and Espionage: From the Revolutionary War to the Present*, Facts On File, New York
- _____(1991) *Honorable Treachery: A History of U.S. Intelligence, Espionage, and Covert Action from the American Revolution to the CIA*, Atlantic Monthly Press, New York
- Oakley, David P. (2019) *Subordinating Intelligence: The DoD/CIA Post-Cold War Relationship*, University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Ochiai, Yukiko (2010) *Vietnam Estimate: US Intelligence and the Origins of the Vietnam War, 1962-1965*, University of Edinburgh, Ph.D. dissertation
- Odom, William (2003) *Fixing Intelligence: For a More Secure America*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Office of Strategic Services (1944) *Simple Sabotage Field Manual*, Office of Strategic Services, Washington, D.C.
- Office of the Inspector General, U.S. Department of Justice (2018) *A Review of Various Actions by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Department of Justice in Advance of the 2016 Election*, Washington, D.C.
- Oleynik, Igor S., Ed. (2006) *South Africa: Intelligence & Security Activities and Operations Handbook*, International Business Publications, USA, Washington, D.C.
- _____(2012) *Argentina: Intelligence, Security Activities and Operations Handbook*, International Business Publications, USA, Washington, D.C.
- _____(2018) *Italy: Intelligence, Security Activities and Operations Handbook*, International Business Publications, USA, Washington, D.C.
- Oliver, Willard M. (2019) *The Birth of the FBI: Teddy Roosevelt, the Secret Service, and the Fight Over America's Premier Law Enforcement Agency*, Rowman & Littlefield, London
- Ollestad, Norman (1967) *Inside the FBI*, Stuart, New York
- Olmsted, Kathryn S. (1996) *Challenging the Secret Government: The Post-Watergate Investigations of the CIA and FBI*, University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- _____(2003) *Red Spy Queen: A Biography of Elizabeth Bentley*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- _____(2009) *Real Enemies: Conspiracy Theories and American Democracy, World War I to 9/11*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Olson, James S. (2006) *Fair Play: The Moral Dilemmas of Spying*, Potomac Books, Washington, D.C.
- _____(2021) *To Catch a Spy: The Art of Counterintelligence*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Omand, David, Mark Phythian (2018) *Principled Spying: The Ethics of Secret Intelligence*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Opperman, Ed, David Heintzelman (2014) *How to Succeed As A Private Investigator: A Step By Step Guide To A Career In Investigations*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Oren, Ram, Moti Kfir (2014) *Sylvia Rafael: The Life and Death of a Mossad Spy*, University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky
- Ortmeier, P. J. (2005) *Security Management: An Introduction*, 2nd edition, Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, New

References

- Jersey
- Osborn, Patrick R. (2000) *Operation Pike: Britain versus the Soviet Union, 1939-1941*, Greenwood Press, Westport, Connecticut — London
- Osgood, Kenneth (2006) *Total Cold War: Eisenhower's Secret Propaganda Battle at Home and Abroad*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Ostrovsky, Victor, with Claire Hoy (1990) *By Way of Deception: The Making and Unmaking of a Mossad Officer*, Wilshire Press, Scottsdale, Arizona
- _____(1994) *The Other Side of Deception*, Harper Collins Publishers, New York
- Otis, Cindy L. (2020) *True or False: A CIA Analyst's Guide to Spotting Fake News*, Feiwel and Friends, New York
- Overstreet, Harry, Bonaro Overstreet (1969) *The FBI in Our Open Society*, Norton, New York
- Overy, Richard (1997) *Why the Allies Won*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- _____(2022) *Blood and Ruins: The Last Imperial War, 1931-1945*, Viking, New York
- Owen, David (2002) *Hidden Secrets: A Complete History of Espionage and the Technology Used to Support It*, Firefly Books, Toronto, Ontario — Buffalo, New York — London, England
- Owen, Robert (2016) *The Litvinenko Inquiry. Report into the Death of Alexander Litvinenko*, Dandy Booksellers under the Open Government, United Kingdom
- Pacepa, Ion Mihai, Ronald J. Rychlak (2013) *Disinformation*, WND Books, Washington, D.C.
- Page, Bruce, David Leitch, Phillip Knightley (1981) *The Philby Conspiracy*, Ballantine, New York
- Page, Carter (2020) *Abuse and Power: How an Innocent American Was Framed in an Attempted Coup Against the President*, Regnery Publishing, Washington, D.C.
- Paget, Karen M. (2015) *Patriotic Betrayal: The Inside Story of the CIA's Secret Campaign to Enroll American Students in the Crusade against Communism*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Paine, Lauran (1984) *The Abwehr*, Robert Hale, London
- Palazchenko, Pavel (1997) *My Years with Gorbachev and Shevardnadze: The Memoir of a Soviet Interpreter*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania
- Palmer, Colin A. (2010) *Cheddi Jagan and the Politics of Power: British Guiana's Struggle for Independence*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Palmer, Raymond (1977) *The Making of a Spy*, Aldus Books, United Kingdom
- Panetta, Leon (2014) *Worthy Fights: A Memoir of Leadership in War and Peace*, Penguin, New York
- Panico, Edward (2021) *How to Start Private Investigation Business: A Proven Blueprint for Success*, Lynx Security Solutions LLC, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Pankau, Edmund J. (1992) *Check It Out: A Top Investigator Shows You How to Find Out Practically Anything About Anybody in Your Life*, Contemporary Books, Chicago
- _____(1993) *How to Make \$100,000 a Year as a Private Investigator*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Parenti, Christian (2003) *The Soft Cage: Surveillance in America: From Slavery to the War on Terror*, Basic Books, New York
- Parker, John (2000) *Total Surveillance: Investigating the Big Brother World of E-Spies, Eavesdroppers and CCTV*, Judy Piatkus (Publishers) Ltd., London
- Parker, Philip M., Ed. (2008) *CCTV: Webster's Facts and Phrases*, ICON Group International, Inc., San Diego, California, U.S.A.
- _____(2009) *Mossad: Webster's Timeline History, 1924-2007*, ICON Group International, Inc., San Diego, California, U.S.A.
- _____(2010) *Wiretapping: Webster's Timeline History, 1918-2007*, ICON Group International, Inc., San Diego, California, U.S.A.
- Parrott, Joseph R., Mark Atwood Lawrence, Eds. (2022) *The Tricontinental Revolution: Third World Radicalism and the Cold War*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Parsons, Ingla L. (2005) *Fourth Amendment Practice and Procedure*, National Institute for Trial Advocacy, South Bend, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Paseman, Floyd (2010) *A Spy's Journey: A CIA Memoir*, Zenith Press, U.S.A.
- Patterson, Andrew M. (2015) *The Hypocrites: A CIA-Mossad Road Map of Iran*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Payne, Cril (1979) *Deep Cover: An FBI Agent Infiltrates the Radical Underground*, Newsweek Books, New York
- Payne, Ronald, Christopher Dobson (1982) *Counterattack: The West's Battle against the Terrorists*, Facts On File, New York

References

- _____. (1984) *Who's Who in Espionage*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Payne, Ronald (1992) *Mossad: Israel's Most Secret Service*, Corgi Books, London
- Peake, Hayden, Ed. (1992) *The Reader's Guide to Intelligence Periodicals*, NIBC Press, Washington, D.C.
- _____, Samuel Halpern, Eds. (1994) *In the Name of Intelligence: Essays in Honor of Walter Pforzheimer*, NIBC Press, Washington, D.C.
- Pedlow, Gregory, Donald Welzenbach (1998) *The CIA and the U-2 Program, 1954-1974*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Pei, Minxin (2016) *China's Crony Capitalism: The Dynamics of Regime Decay*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Penkovsky, Oleg (1965) *The Penkovsky Papers*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Pennington, Jeremy Lee (2016) *Criminal Defense Investigation: Theory, Practice, and Methods*, Pennington & Associates Ltd., Ironton, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Percy, Antony (2017) *Misdefending the Realm: How MI5's Incompetence Enabled Communist Subversion of Britain's Institutions During the Nazi-Soviet Pact*, The University of Buckingham Press, Buckingham, United Kingdom
- Perlroth, Nicole (2023) *This Is How They Tell Me the World Ends: The Cyberweapons Arms Race*, Bloomsbury Publishing, New York — London
- Perrault, Gilles (1969) *The Red Orchestra*, Schocken Books, New York
- Perry, Mark (1992) *ECLIPSE: The Last Days of the CIA*, William Morrow, New York
- Perry, William J. (2015) *My Journey at the Nuclear Brink*, Stanford Security Studies, Stanford, California, U.S.A.
- Perry, William J., Tom Z. Collina (2020) *The Button: The New Nuclear Arms Race and Presidential Power from Truman to Trump*, BenBella Books, U.S.A.
- Persico, Joseph (1979) *Piercing the Reich*, Ballantine, New York
- _____. (1990) *Casey: From the OSS to the CIA*, Viking, New York
- Petersen, Julie K. (2001) *Understanding Surveillance Technologies: Spy Devices, Their Origins & Applications*, CRC Press LLC, Boca Raton, Florida — New York — Washington, D.C.
- _____. (2007) *Understanding Surveillance Technologies: Spy Devices, Privacy, History & Applications*, Revised and Expanded 2nd Edition, Auerbach Publications, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton — New York
- Petersen, Nancy H. (1996) *From Hitler's Doorstep: The wartime Intelligence Reports of Allen Dulles, 1942-1945*, Pennsylvania State University Press, University Park, Pennsylvania
- Peterson, Neal (1992) *American Intelligence, 1775-1990: A Bibliographical Guide*, Regina Books, Claremont, California, U.S.A.
- Peterzell, Jay (1984) *Reagan's Secret Wars*, Center for National Security Studies, Washington, D.C.
- Petry, Mark (1992) *Eclipse*, Morrow, New York
- Philby, H. A. R. (1968) *My Silent War*, Grove Press, New York
- Philby, Rufina, with Hayden Peake, Mikhail Lyubimov (2000) *The Private Life of Kim Philby: The Moscow Years*, Fromm International, New York
- Philipps, Roland (2018) *A Spy Named Orphan: The Enigma of Donald Maclean*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Phillips, Bill (2002) *The Complete Book of Electronic Security*, McGraw-Hill, New York — Chicago — San Francisco — Lisbon — London — Madrid — Mexico City — Milan — New Delhi — San Juan — Seoul — Singapore — Sydney — Toronto
- Phillips, David Atlee (1977) *The Night Watch: 25 Years of Peculiar Service*, Atheneum, New York
- Phillips, Peter, Project Censored (2006) *Censored 2006: The Top 25 Censored Stories*, Seven Stories Press, New York — London — Melbourne — Toronto, in: Phillips (1994-Current)
- _____. (1994-Current) *Censored: The Top 25 Censored Stories*, Seven Stories Press, New York — London — Melbourne — Toronto; see also: Huff (1994-Current)
- Picciano, John F. (2012) *Liam's Promise*, Page Publishing, New York
- Pillar, Paul R. (2011) *Intelligence and U.S. Foreign Policy: Iraq, 9/11, and Misguided Reform*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Pillsbury, Michael (2016) *The Hundred-Year Marathon: China's Secret Strategy to Replace America as the Global Superpower*, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- Pincher, Chapman (1982) *Their Trade is Treachery*, Bantam Books, New York

References

- _____(1984) *Too Secret Too Long*, St. Martin's Press, New York
_____(2009) *Treachery: Betrayals, Blunders, and Cover-ups: Six Decades of Espionage Against America and Great Britain*, Random House, New York
Pisani, Sallie (1991) *The CIA and the Marshall Plan*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
Pistone, Joseph D. (1987) *Donnie Brasco: My Undercover Life in the Mafia*, Signet, New York
Piza, Eric L. (2019) *Police Technologies for Place-Based Crime Prevention: Integrating Risk Terrain Modeling for Actionable Intel*, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Pliley, Jessica R. (2014) *Policing Sexuality: The Mann Act and the Making of the FBI*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
Plokhy, Serhii M. (2010) *Yalta: The Price of Peace*, Viking Adult, New York
_____(2015) *The Last Empire: The Final Days of the Soviet Union*, Basic Books, New York
_____(2016) *The Man with the Poison Gun: A Cold War Spy Story*, Basic Books, New York
_____(2020) *Chernobyl: The History of a Nuclear Catastrophe*, Basic Books, New York
_____(2021) *Nuclear Folly: A New History of the Cuban Missile Crisis*, Allen Lane, London
Poirier, Dominique (2019) *DGSE: The French Spy Machine*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
Polmar, Norman (2001) *Spyplane: U-2 History Declassified*, MBI Publishing, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.
_____, Thomas B. Allen (2004) *Spy Book: The Encyclopedia of Espionage*, 2nd edition, Random House Reference, New York — Toronto — London — Sydney — Auckland
Polymeropoulos, Marc (2021) *Clarity in Crisis: Leadership Lessons from the CIA*, Harper Collins Leadership, U.S.A.
Pomerantsev, Peter (2015) *Nothing Is True and Everything Is Possible: The Surreal Heart of the New Russia*, PublicAffairs, New York
Poole, Patrick S., (1), *ECHELON: America's Secret Global Surveillance Network*,
<http://fly.hiwaay.net/~pspoole/echelon.html>
_____, (2), *Inside America's Secret Court: The Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court*,
<http://fly.hiwaay.net/~pspoole/fiscshort.html>
Porch, Douglas (1995) *The French Secret Services: A History of French Intelligence from the Dreyfus Affair to the Gulf War*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
Poretsky, Elisabeth K. (1970) *Our Own People: A Memoir of "Ignace Reiss" and His Friends*, University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
Porter, Bernard (1989) *Plots and Paranoia: A History of Political Espionage in Britain 1790-1988*, Routledge, London
Posner, Richard A. (2004) *Torture, Terrorism, and Interrogation*, in: Levinson (2004), p. 291-298
_____(2005) *Preventing Surprise Attacks: Intelligence Reform in the Wake of 9/11*, Hoover Institution, Stanford, California
Potash, John (2007) *The FBI War on Tupac Shakur and Black Leaders*, Progressive Left Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.
Potter, Claire Bond (1998) *War on Crime: Bandits, G-Men, and the Politics of Mass Culture*, Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Poveda, Tony (1990) *Lawlessness and Reform: The FBI in Transition*, Brooks / Cole Publishing, Pacific Grove, California, U.S.A.
Powell, Colin L., Joseph E. Persico (1995) *My American Journey: An Autobiography*, Random House, New York
Powell, Sidney (2014) *Licensed to Lie: Exposing Corruption in The Department of Justice*, Brown Book Publishing, Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.
Power, Brad (2015) *Saudi Arabia — Mossad Hand in Hand Against Iran*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
Powers, Francis Gary, Curt Gentry (2004) *Operation Overflight: A Memoir of the U-2 Incident*, Brassey's, Dulles, Virginia, U.S.A.
Powers, Richard Gid (1983) *G-Men: Hoover's FBI in American Popular Culture*, Southern Illinois University Press, Carbondale, Illinois, U.S.A.
_____(1987) *Secrecy and Power: The Life of J. Edgar Hoover*, Free Press, New York
_____(1998) *Not Without Honor: The History of American Anticommunism*, Yale University Press, New Haven
Powers, Thomas (1979)(1) *Inside the Department of Dirty Tricks*, Atlantic Monthly Press, Boston
_____(1979)(2) *The Man Who Kept the Secrets: Richard Helms and the CIA*, Knopf, New York
_____(2002) *Intelligence Wars: American Secret History from Hitler to Al-Qaeda*, New York Review Books, New York

References

- Prado, Ric (2022) *Black Ops: The Life of a CIA Shadow Warrior*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Prados, John (1986) *The Soviet Estimate: U.S. Intelligence Analysis & Soviet Strategic Forces*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- _____(1995) *Combined Fleet Decoded: The Secret History of American Intelligence and the Japanese Navy in World War II*, Random House, New York
- _____(1996) *Presidents' Secret Wars: CIA and Pentagon Covert Operations from World War II through the Persian Gulf*, Ivan R. Dee, Inc., Chicago, U.S.A.
- _____(2003) *Lost Crusader: The Secret Wars of the CIA Director William Colby — The True Story of One of America's Most Controversial Spymasters*, Oxford University Press, New York
- _____(2004) *Hoodwinked: The Documents That Reveal How Bush Sold Us a War*, New Press, New York
- _____(2006) *Safe for Democracy: The Secret Wars of the CIA*, Ivan R. Dee, Chicago
- _____(2009) *William Colby and the CIA: The Secret Wars of a Controversial Spymaster*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- _____(2013) *The Family Jewels: The CIA, Secrecy, and Presidential Power*, University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
- Prasad, Saurabh, Jocelyn Chanussot, Eds. (2020) *Hyperspectral Image Analysis: Advances in Machine Learning and Signal Processing*, Springer, Switzerland
- Prashad, Vijay (2020) *Washington Bullets*, Naya Rasta Publishers Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi
- President's Review Group on Intelligence and Communications Technologies (2014) *The NSA Report: Liberty and Security in a Changing World*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- Preston, William (1963) *Aliens and Dissenters: Federal Suppression of Radicals, 1903-1933*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge
- Price, David H. (2016) *Cold War Anthropology: The CIA, the Pentagon, and the Growth of Dual Use Anthropology*, Duke University Press, Durham — London
- Price, Ruth (2005) *The Lives of Agnes Smedley*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Price, Stephen C. (2016) *The Man from Kuwait, Book 1: FIND*, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.
- Priess, David (2016) *The President's Book of Secrets: The Untold Story of Intelligence Briefings of America's Presidents from Kennedy to Obama*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Priest, Dana, William M. Arkin (2011) *Top Secret America: The Rise of the New American Security State*, Little, Brown, New York
- Primakov, Evgeny, Felix Rosenthal (2004) *Russian Crossroads: Toward the New Millennium*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- _____(2019) *Meetings at the Crossroads* (in Russian), "Tsentrpoligraf", Moscow
- Privacy & Civil Liberties Oversight Board (2014) *Report on the Surveillance Program Operated Pursuant to Section 702 of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act*, www.pclob.gov/library/702-Report.pdf. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Project Censored (2020) *State of the Free Press 2021*, Seven Stories Press, New York — Oakland — Liverpool
- Prouty, L. Fletcher (2011)(1) *JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy*, Skyhorse Publishing, Delaware, U.S.A.
- _____(2011)(2) *The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Prunkun, Henry (2015) *How to Undertake Surveillance & Reconnaissance: From a Civilian and Military Perspective*, Pen & Sword Books Limited, Barnsley, South Yorkshire, United Kingdom
- Public Intelligence (March 29, 2012) "Director of National Intelligence Blackbook Semantic Data Management Presentations," <https://publicintelligence.net/director-of-national-intelligence-blackbook-semantic-data-management-presentations/>. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Pucci, Molly (2020) *Security Empire: The Secret Police in Communist Eastern Europe*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Purvis, Joseph D. (1997) *The Era of J. Edgar*, U.S.A.
- Purvis, Melvin (1936) *American Agent*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Purvis, Stewart, Jeff Hulbert (2016) *Guy Burgess: The Spy Who Knew Everyone*, Biteback Publishing, United Kingdom
- Puyvelde, Damien Van (2019) *Outsourcing US Intelligence: Contractors and Government Accountability*, Edinburgh

References

- University Press, Edinburgh
- Queen, David D. (2005) *The Private Investigator's Legal Manual*, California Edition, iUniverse, New York — Lincoln — Shanghai
- _____(2011) *The California Private Investigator's Legal Manual*, 3rd edition, iUniverse, Bloomington, Indiana
- Quinlan, Kevin (2014) *The Secret War Between the Wars: MI5 in the 1920s and 1930s*, The Boydell Press, Woodbridge, United Kingdom — New York
- Quirk, John Patrick, David Atlee Phillips, Ray Cline (1986) *The Central Intelligence Agency: A Photographic History*, Foreign Intelligence Press, New York
- Rabe, Stephen G. (2005) *U.S. Intervention in British Guiana: A Cold War Story*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Rachlis, Eugene (1961) *They Came to Kill*, Random House, New York
- Rachman, Gideon (2017) *Easternization: Asia's Rise and America's Decline from Obama to Trump and Beyond*, Other Press, U.S.A.
- Radchenko, Sergey, Timothy Andrews Sayle, Christian F. Ostermann, Eds. (2021) *NATO in the Cold War and After: Contested Histories and Future Directions*, Routledge, London
- Radosh, Ronald, Joyce Milton (1983) *The Rosenberg File: A Search for the Truth*, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York
- Rahnema, Ali (2015) *Behind the 1953 Coup in Iran: Thugs, Turncoats, Soldiers, and Spooks*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Rampton, Sheldon, John Stauber (2003) *Weapons of Mass Deception: The Uses of Propaganda in Bush's War on Iraq*, Penguin, New York
- Ranelagh, John (1987) *The Agency: The Rise and Decline of the CIA*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- _____(1992) *CIA: A History*, BBC Books, London
- Ransom, Harry Howe (1970) *The Intelligence Establishment*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge
- _____(1984) *Secret Intelligence in the United States, 1947-1982: The CIA's Search for Legitimacy*, in: Andrew (1984)
- Rapoport, David C., Ed. (2006) *Terrorism: Critical Concepts in Political Science*, Routledge, London
- Rasenberger, Jim (2012) *The Brilliant Disaster: JFK, Castro, and America's Doomed Invasion of Cuba's Bay of Pigs*, Scribner, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Rathbone, Richard, Ed. (2000)(1) *Ghana 1941-1952: British Documents on the End of Empire, Part I*, Unipub, United Kingdom
- _____(2000)(2) *Ghana 1952-1957: British Documents on the End of Empire, Part I*, Unipub, United Kingdom
- Ratner, Michael, Ellen Ray (2004) *Guantanamo: What the World Should Know*, Chelsea Green Publishing, White River Junction, Vermont
- Rattray, Gregory J. (2001) *Strategic Warfare in Cyberspace*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Raviv, Dan, Yossi Melman (1990) *Every Spy a Prince: The Complete History of Israel's Intelligence Community*, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston
- _____(2014) *Spies Against Armageddon: Inside Israel's Secret Wars*, Levant Books, Sea Cliff, New York
- Rawick, George P., Ed. (1972) *The American Slave: A Composite Autobiography*, Vol. 2: *South Carolina Narratives*, Greenwood, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- RCA Service Company, Government Service Department (1958) *Closed-Circuit Television Systems: Color and Monochrome: Fundamentals, Planning, Applications*, RCA Service Company, U.S.A.
- Reagan, Robert Timothy (2013) *Keeping Government Secrets: A Pocket Guide on the State-Secrets Privilege, the Classified Information Procedures Act, and the Classified Information Security Officers*, Second Edition, Federal Judicial Center, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Reagan, Ronald (1982) *Remarks on Signing the Intelligence Identification Protection Act of 1982*, Langley, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Reaves, Jay (2001) *First American Killed in Afghanistan*, Associated Press, U.S.A.
- Reavis, Dick J. (1995) *The Ashes of Waco: An Investigation*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Reed, Thomas (2005) *At the Abyss: An Insider's History of the Cold War*, Presidio Press, United Kingdom

References

- Regan, Paul (2021) *The Forensic: How the CIA, a Brilliant Attorney and a Young CPA Brought Down Howard Hughes*, Cork Publishing Company, U.S.A.
- Regazzoni, Carlo S., Gianni Fabri, Gianni Vernazza, Eds. (1999) *Advanced Video-Based Surveillance Systems*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston — Dordrecht — London
- Reisman, M. Michael, James E. Baker (1992) *Regulating Covert Action: Practices, Contexts, and Politics of Covert Action Abroad in International and American Law*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
- Remnick, David (1994) *Lenin's Tomb: The Last Days of the Soviet Empire*, Vintage, New York
_____(2014) *Resurrection: The Struggle for a New Russia*, Random House, New York
- Ren, Yamin, Leo Reny (2022) *Hands-on Speech Recognition with Kaldi/TIMIT: Demystify Automatic Speech Recognition (ASR) & Deep Neural Networks (DNN)*, India — Japan — Korea — Singapore — United Kingdom — United States
- Renard, Thomas (2022) *The Evolution of Counter-Terrorism Since 9/11: Understanding the Paradigm Shift in Liberal Democracies*, Routledge, London — New York
- Ressler, Robert K., Tom Shachtman (1992) *Whoever Fights Monsters: My Twenty Years Tracking Serial Killers for the FBI*, St. Martin's Paperbacks, New York
- Revell, Oliver, Dwight Williams (1998) *A G-Man's Journal: A Legendary Career Inside the FBI*, Pocket Books, New York
- Reynolds, Nicholas (2022) *Need to Know: World War II and the Rise of American Intelligence*, Mariner Books, New York
- Reynolds, Quentin (1954) *The FBI*, Random House, New York
- Rezk, Dina (2018) *The Arab World and Western Intelligence: Analysing the Middle East, 1956-1981*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh
- Ribacoff, Daniel, Dina Santorelli (2016) *I, Spy: How to Be Your Own Private Investigator*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Ricciuti, Edward R. (2011) *Federal Bureau of Investigation*, Infobase Publishing, New York
- Rice, Condoleezza (2011) *No Higher Honor: A Memoir of My Years in Washington*, Crown, New York
- Richelson, Jeffrey T. (1986) *Sword and Shield: Soviet Intelligence and Security Apparatus*, Ballinger, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
_____(1988) *Foreign Intelligence Organizations*, Ballinger, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
_____(1989) *The U.S. Intelligence Community*, Westview Press, Boulder — San Francisco — Oxford
_____(1990)(1) *America's Secret Eye in Space: The U.S. Keyhole Spy Program*, Harper & Row, New York
_____, Desmond Bell (1990)(2) *The Ties That Bind*, Unwin Hyman, Cambridge
_____(1995) *A Century of Spies: Intelligence in the Twentieth Century*, Oxford University Press, New York
_____, Michael L. Evans (2000) *The National Security Agency Declassified*, gwu.edu
_____(2001) *The Wizards of Langley: Inside the CIA's Directorate of Science and Technology*, Westview Press, Boulder, Colorado — Oxford
- Rid, Thomas (2017) *Rise of the Machines: A Cybernetic History*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
_____(2020) *Active Measures: The Secret History of Disinformation and Political Warfare*, Farrar, Straus, and Giroux, New York
- Riddle, Kelly E. (2015) *The Art of Surveillance*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Riebling, Mark (1994) *Wedge: The Secret War Between the FBI and CIA*, Knopf, New York
_____(2002) *Wedge: From Pearl Harbor to 9/11: How the Secret War Between the FBI and CIA Has Endangered National Security*, Touchstone, New York
- Riehle, Kevin P. (2022) *Soviet Defectors: Revelations of Renegade Intelligence Officers, 1924-1954*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, United Kingdom
- Riley v. California (2014). Available at: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4046693-Riley-v-California-SCOTUS-decision.html#document/p21/a3754994>. Cited by: Farivar (2018)
- Riley, Red (2020) *MI6: Spy Skills for Civilians*, Media Lab Books, New York
- Rimington, Stella (2002) *Open Secret: The Autobiography of the Former Director-General of MI5*, Arrow Books, London
- Rimmington, Anthony (2018) *Stalin's Secret Weapon: The Origins of Soviet Biological Warfare*, Oxford University

References

- Press, Oxford
- Ring, Jim (2001) *We Came Unseen: The Untold Story of Britain's Cold War Submarines*, John Murray, London
- Risen, James (2006) *State of War: The Secret History of the CIA and the Bush Administration*, Free Press, New York
- _____(2014) *Pay Any Price: Greed, Power, and Endless War*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, New York
- Rizzo, John (2014) *Company Man: Thirty Years of Controversy and Crisis in the CIA*, Scribner, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Robarge, David (2012) *Archangel: CIA's Supersonic A-12 Reconnaissance Aircraft*, Second Edition, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.
- Robb, James (2021) *Waking Up Rich: The Secret CIA Bitcoin Project That Became a Trillion-Dollar Trojan Horse*, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.
- Roberts, Geoffrey (2022) *Stalin's Library: A Dictator and His Books*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Roberts, Sam (2001) *The Brother: The Untold Story of Atomic Spy David Greenglass and How He Sent His Sister Ethel Rosenberg to the Electric Chair*, Random House, New York
- Robertson, K. G., M. R. D. Foot (2000) *War, Resistance and Intelligence: Collected Essays in Honour of M. R. D. Foot*, Pen & Sword, United Kingdom
- Robideau, Rob (2014) *Incognito Toolkit: Tools, Apps, and Creative Methods for Remaining Anonymous, Private, and Secure While Communicating, Publishing, Buying, and Researching Online*, U.S.A.
- Robins, Natalie (1992) *Alien Ink: The FBI's War on Freedom of Expression*, Morrow, New York
- Roemer, William (1989) *Roemer: Man against the Mob*, Donald Fine, New York
- Rohde, David (2020) *In Deep: The FBI, the CIA, and the Truth About America's "Deep State"*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Rollins, John (2011) *Osama bin Laden's Death: Implications and Considerations*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Romanov, A. I. (1972) *Nights Are the Longest There: A Memoir of the Secret Security Service*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Romanowich, John, Danny Chin, Thomas V. Lento (2015) *Smart Video Security Handbook: A Practical Guide for Catching Intruders Before They Act*, Video Valley Press, Princeton
- Romerstein, Herbert, Eric Breindel (2000) *The Venona Secrets: Exposing Soviet Espionage and America's Traitors*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- Romerstein, Herbert, Stanislav Levchenko (1989) *The KGB Against the "main Enemy": How the Soviet Intelligence Service Operates Against the United States*, Lexington Books, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Ronald Reagan, Intelligence, and the End of the Cold War (2011) Ronald Reagan Presidential Library, Simi Valley, California
- Rookes, Stephen (2020) *For God and the CIA: Cuban Exile Forces in the Congo and Beyond, 1961-1967*, Hellon & Company Limited, England
- Rooney, David (2007) *Kwame Nkrumah: Vision and Tragedy*, Sub-Saharan Publishers, Ghana
- Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1938-1950) Message to the Congress on the State of the Union, January 11, 1944, in: Roosevelt (1938-1950)(1), v. 13, p. 40-41
_____(1938-1950)(1) *The public papers and addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt*
- Roosevelt, Kermit (1979) *Countercoup: The Struggle for the Control of Iran*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Rose, David (2004) *Guantanamo: The War on Human Rights*, The New Press, New York — London
- Rosen, James (2008) *The Strong Man: John Mitchell and the Secrets of Watergate*, Doubleday, New York
- Rosenberg, David (2020) *Pine Gap: Close to God's Ear: NSA Eavesdropping Memoirs*, BookBaby Inc., Pennsauken, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Rosenberg, Joel C. (2021) *Enemies and Allies: An Unforgettable Journey inside the Fast-Moving & Immensely Turbulent Modern Middle East*, Tyndale House Publishers, Carol Stream, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Rosenfeld, Seth (2013) *Subversives: The FBI's War on Student Radicals, and Reagan's Rise to Power*, Picador, New York
- Rositzke, Harry (1977) *CIA's Secret Operations: Espionage, Counterespionage and Covert Action*, Reader's Digest Press, New York
- Roskill, Stephen (1970)(1) *Hankey: Man of Secrets. Vol. 1: 1877-1918*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
_____(1970)(2) *Hankey: Man of Secrets. Vol. 2: 1919-1931*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.

References

- _____ (1970)(3) *Hankey: Man of Secrets. Vol. 3: 1931-1963*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Ross, Colin A. (2006) *The C.I.A. Doctors: Human Rights Violations By American Psychiatrists*, Manitou Communications, Inc., Richardson, Texas
- Rossenwasser, Jon J., Michael Warner (2011) *History of the Interagency Process of Foreign Relations in the United States: Murphy's Law?* in: George (2011)
- Rosswurm, Steve (2009) *The FBI and the Catholic Church, 1935-1962*, University of Massachusetts Press, Amherst — Boston
- Rovner, Joshua (2011) *Fixing the Facts: National Security and the Politics of Intelligence*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York
- Rowan, Richard D. (1937) *The Story of Secret Service*, Doubleday, Doran, New York
- Rowley, Coleen (January 15, 2011) "We're Conflating Proper Dissent and Terrorism," *Minneapolis Star Tribune*, <http://www.startribune.com/opinion/commentary/113637589.html>
- Roy, H. K. (2019) *American Spy: Wry Reflections on My Life in the CIA*, Prometheus Books, New York
- Ruddock, Robert Wayne (2010-2019) *Basic Infrared Thermography Principles*, Reliabilityweb.com, Ft. Myers, Florida, U.S.A.
- Rudgers, David (2000) *Creating the Secret State: The Origins of the Central Intelligence Agency, 1943-1947*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Rueda, Joshua (2021) *Private Investigating: Private Investigator Training Handbook and Practice Exam Questions: Study Guide*, 3rd Edition, TPB Publishing, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Ruffner, Kevin (1995) *Corona: America's First Satellite Program*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Rumsfeld, Donald (2011) *Known and Unknown: A Memoir*, Sentinel, New York
- Ruppert, Michael C. (2004) *Crossing the Rubicon: The Decline of the American Empire at the End of the Age of Oil*, New Society Publishers, Canada
- Rusk, Dean, Daniel S. Papp (1990) *As I Saw It*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Ruskin, Marc (2017) *The Pretender: My Life Undercover for the FBI*, Thomas Dunne Books, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Russell, Dick (1992) *The Man Who Knew Too Much*, Carroll and Graph Publishers/Richard Gallen, New York
- Russo, Peter (2017) *Mossad: The Stories You Haven't Heard Of Israel's Most Effective Secret Service*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Ruud, Charles A., Sergei Stepanov (1999) *Fontanka 16: The Tsar's Secret Police*, Sutton, Phoenix Mill, England
- Saar, Erik, Viveca Novak (2005) *Inside the Wire: A Military Intelligence Soldier's Eyewitness Account of Life at Guantanamo*, The Penguin Press, New York
- Sadofsky, David (1993) *The Question of Privacy in Public Policy: An Analysis of the Reagan-Bush Era*, Praeger, Westport, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Sagar, Rahul (2013) *Secrets and Leaks: The Dilemma of State Secrecy*, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford
- Saldin, Robert P., Steven M. Teles (2020) *Never Trump: The Revolt of the Conservative Elites*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Saletan, William (2004) *Bearing Right: How Conservatives Won the Abortion War*, University of California Press, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Salinger, Pierre (2000) *With Kennedy*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Salisbury, Harrison (1980) *Without Fear or Favor: An Uncompromising Look at The New York Times*, Ballantine, New York
- Sampler, Jennifer J. (2006) *Statistical Approach to Background Subtraction for Production of High-Quality Silhouettes for Human Gait Recognition*, Department of the Air Force Air University, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Sankey, Michael L., Cynthia Hetherington (2013) *The Manual to Online Public records: The Researcher's Tool to Online Resources of Public Records and Public Information*, BRB Publications, Inc., Tempe, Arizona
- Sargent, Daniel J. (2015) *A Superpower Transformed: The Remaking of American Foreign Relations in the 1970s*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Sarotte, Mary Elise (2015) *The Collapse: The Accidental Opening of the Berlin Wall*, Basic Books, New York
_____ (2022) *Not One Inch: America, Russia, and the Making of Post-Cold War Stalemate*, Yale University Press, New Haven

References

- SAS *Anti-Surveillance and Counter-Surveillance Techniques* (2017) Varangian Press, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Satter, David (2017) *The Less You Know, the Better You Sleep: Russia's Road to Terror and Dictatorship under Yeltsin and Putin*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Saul, Norman E. (1991) *Distant Friends: The United States and Russia, 1763-1867*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- _____(2006) *Friends or Foes?: The United States and Soviet Russia, 1921-1941*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Saunders, Frances Stonor (1999) *Who Paid the Piper? The CIA and the Cultural Cold War*, Granta, London
- _____(2000) *The Cultural Cold War and the World of Arts and Letters*, The New Press, New York
- Savage, Charlie (2015) *Power Wars: Inside Obama's Post-9/11 Presidency*, Little, Brown and Company, New York
- Savranskaya, Svetlana, Thomas S. Blanton (2020) *Gorbachev and Reagan: The Last Superpower Summits. Conversations that Ended the Cold War*, Central European University Press, Vienna — Budapest
- Sayer, Ian, Douglas Botting (1989) *America's Secret Army: The Untold Story of the Counterintelligence Corps*, Franklin Watts, New York
- Sayle, Timothy Andrews (2019) *Enduring Alliance: A History of NATO and the Postwar Global Order*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York
- Seahill, Jeremy (2013) *Dirty Wars: The World Is a Battlefield*, Nation Books, New York
- Schafer, Jack, with Marvin Karlins (2015) *The Like Switch: An Ex-FBI Agent's Guide to Influencing, Attracting, and Winning People Over*, Atria Paperback, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Schake, Kori (2017) *Safe Passage: The Transition from British to American Hegemony*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Schechter, Jerrold L., Peter S. Deriabin (1992) *The Spy Who Saved the World*, Charles Scribner, New York
- Schechter, Jerrold L., Leona Schechter (2002) *Scared Secrets: How Soviet Intelligence Operations Changed American History*, Brassey's, Dulles, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Scheiber, Harry N. (1960) *The Wilson Administration and Civil Liberties, 1971-1921*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York
- Schellenberg, Walter (1956) *The Schellenberg Memoirs*, Andrew Deutsch, London
- _____(1991) *The Labyrinth, "Dom Biruni"*, Moscow
- Scheuer, Michael (Anonymous) (2004) *Imperial Hubris: Why the West Is Losing the War on Terror*, Brassey's, Washington
- _____(2011) *Osama bin Laden*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Schiller, Jon (2013) *SPY Whistleblower: What He Did to National Security Agency (NSA)*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr. (1945) *The Age of Jackson*, Little, Brown, Boston, Massachusetts
- _____(2017) *A Thousand Days: John F. Kennedy in the White House*, Mariner Books, New York
- Schlesinger, Stephen, Stephen Kinzer (1982) *Bitter Fruit: The Untold Story of the American Coup in Guatemala*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Schmidt, Karl (1960) *Henry A. Wallace: Quixotic Crusade 1948*, Syracuse University Press, Syracuse, New York
- Schmidt, Michael S. (2020) *Donald Trump v. The United States: Inside the Struggle to Stop a President*, Random House, New York
- Schmidt, Regin (2000) *Red Scare: FBI and the Origins of Anticommunism in the United States, 1919-1943*, Museum Tusculanum Press, University of Copenhagen, Denmark; cited by: *International Socialist Review* (January-February 2002)
- Schneer, Jonathan (2020) *The Lockhart Plot: Love, Betrayal, Assassination and Counter-Revolution in Lenin's Russia*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Schneir, Walter, Miriam Schneir (1965) *Invitation to an Inquest*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Schoenfeld, Gabriel (2010) *Necessary Secrets: National Security, the Media, and the Rule of Law*, W. W. Norton, New York
- Schorr, Daniel (1977) *Clearing the Air*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- _____(2001) *Staying Tuned: A Life in Journalism*, Atria, U.S.A.
- Schott, Joseph (1975) *No Left Turns: The FBI in Peace and War*, Praeger, New York
- Schroeder, Richard E. (2017) *Harry Truman, the Missouri Gang, and the Origins of the Cold War*, University of Missouri Press, Columbia, Missouri, U.S.A.
- Schroen, Gary C. (2006) *First In: An Insider's Account of How the CIA Spearheaded the War on Terror in*

References

- Afghanistan, Ballantine Books, New York
- Schulhofer, Stephen J. (2012) *More Essential Than Ever: The Fourth Amendment in the Twenty-First Century*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Schwartzau, Winn (1996) *Information Warfare: Cyberterrorism: Protecting Your Personal Security in the Electronic Age*, Thunder's Mouth Press, New York
- Schwartz, Bernard L. (1990) *The New Right and the Constitution: Turning Back the Legal Clock*, Northeastern University Press, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- _____(1993) *Main Currents in American Legal Thought*, Carolina Academic Press, Durham, North Carolina, U.S.A.
- Scott, Ian (1969) *Tumbled House: The Congo at Independence*, Oxford University Press, London
- Scott, James C. (1999) *Seeing Like a State: How Certain Schemes to Improve the Human Condition Have Failed*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Scott, Liam John (2021) *Understanding Body Language: How to Analyze People, Speed-Read Intentions and Decode Emotions to Connect Effortlessly*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Scott, Peter Dale (2013) *Oswald, Mexico, and Deep Politics: Revelations from CIA Records on the Assassination of JFK*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Scott, Robert (2002) *The Investigator's Little Black Book 3*, Crime Time Publishing Co., Beverly Hills, California
- Scott-Smith, Giles (2002) *The Politics of Apolitical Culture: The Congress for Cultural Freedom, the CIA, and post-War American Hegemony*, Routledge, New York
- Seaman, Mark (2001) *Secret Agent's Handbook: The WWII Spy Manual of Devices, Disguises, Gadgets, and Concealed Weapons*, The Lyons Press, Guilford, Connecticut
- Segrave, Kerry (2014) *Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance in America, 1862-1920*, McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, Jefferson, North Carolina
- Semichastny, Vladimir (2002) *Restless Heart* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(2016) *U.S.S.R. Special Services in a Secret War* (in Russian), “EKS MO”, Moscow
- Sennewald, Charles A., John K. Tsukayama (2006) *The Process of Investigation: Concepts and Strategies for Investigators in the Private Sector*, 3rd edition, Butterworth-Heinemann Publications, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Sentner, David (1965) *How the FBI Gets Its Man*, Avon Books, New York
- Serafino, Nina, Curt Tarnoff, Dick K. Nanto (2006) *US Occupation Assistance: Iraq, Germany and Japan Compared*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Sergueiew, Lily (1992) *Secret Service Rendered*, Time Life Education, U.S.A.
- Serov, Ivan A. (2017) *Notes from a Suitcase* (in Russian), “OlmaMediaGrupp / Prosveschenie”, Moscow
- Service, Robert (2012) *Spies and Commissars: The Early Years of the Russian Revolution*, PublicAffairs, New York
_____(2015) *The End of the Cold War: 1985-1991*, PublicAffairs, New York
_____(2021) *Kremlin Winter: Russia and the Second Coming of Vladimir Putin*, Picador, New York
- Shackley, Ted, with Richard A. Finney (2006) *Spymaster: My Life in the CIA*, Potomac Books, U.S.A.
- Shambaugh, David (2021) *Where Great Powers Meet: America & China in Southeast Asia*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Shannon, Elaine, Ann Blackman (2002) *The Spy Next Door: The Extraordinary Secret Life of Robert Philip Hanssen*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Shannon, M. L. (1998) *The Phone Book: The Latest High-Tech Techniques and Equipment for Preventing Electronic Eavesdropping, Recording Phone Calls, Ending Harassing Calls, and Stopping Toll Fraud*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
_____(2000) *The Bug Book: Everything You Ever Wanted to Know About Electronic Eavesdropping... But Were Afraid to Ask*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Shannon, M. L., Steve Uhrig (2005) *Electronic Surveillance and Wireless Network Hacking: Protecting Your Privacy in a Wired and Wi-Fi World*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Sharp, Tony (2014) *Stalin's American Spy: Noel Field, Allen Dulles and the East European Show-Trials*, Hurst, London
- Shavit, Shabtai (2020) *Head of the Mossad: In Pursuit of a Safe and Secure Israel*, University of Notre Dame Press, Notre Dame, Indiana

References

- Shebarshin, L. (1996) *Hand of Moscow. Secret Missions* (in Russian), Moscow
- Sheehan, Neil (1988) *A Bright Shining Lie: John Paul Vann and America in Vietnam*, Random House, New York
- Sheldon, Barrie, Paul Wright (2010) *Policing and Technology*, Learning Matters, Ltd., United Kingdom
- Shepherd, Robert (1995) *Iain Macleod: A Biography*, Random House UK, United Kingdom
- Shevchenko, Arkady (1985) *Breaking with Moscow*, Knopf, New York
- Shimer, David (2020) *Rigged: America, Russia, and One Hundred Years of Covert Electoral Interference*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Simonski, Robert, John Zenir, Esq. (2015) *Cyber Reconnaissance, Surveillance and Defense*, Syngress, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Singapore — Sydney — Tokyo
- Shimron, Gad (2018) *Mossad Exodus: The Daring Undercover Rescue of the Lost Jewish Tribe*, Green Publishing House, Jerusalem — New York
- Shorrock, Tim (2008) *Spies to Hire: The Secret World of Intelligence Outsourcing*, Simon and Schuster, New York
- Showalter, Leonard C. (1969) *Closed – Circuit T. V. for Engineers & Technicians*, W. Foulsham & Co. Ltd., Slough Bucks, England
- Shulsky, Abram N., Gary J. Schmitt (2002) *Silent Warfare: Understanding the World of Intelligence*, Brassey's, Inc., Washington, D.C.
- Shultz, George P. (1993) *Turmoil and Triumph: My Years as Secretary of State*, Charles Scribner's Sons, New York
- Shultz, Richard H., Roy Godson (1984) *Dezinformatsia: Active Measures in Soviet Strategy*, Potomac Books Inc., Washington, D.C.
- Shvets, Yuri (1995) *Washington Station: My Life as a KGB Spy in America*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Sibley, Katherine A. S. (2004) *Red Spies in America: Stolen Secrets and the Dawn of the Cold War*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Siegel, Barry (2008) *Claim of Privilege: A Mysterious Plane Crash, a Landmark Supreme Court Case, and the Rise of State Secrets*, HarperCollins Publishers, New York
- Siljander, Raymond P., Lance W. Juusola (2012) *Clandestine Photography: Basic to Advanced Daytime and Nighttime Manual Surveillance Photography Techniques*, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Ltd., Springfield, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Siljander, Raymond P., Darin D. Fredrickson (2016) *Fundamentals of Physical Surveillance: A Guide for Uniformed and Plainclothes Personnel*, Third Edition, Charles C Thomas, Publisher Ltd. Springfield, Illinois
- Sillitoe, Percy (1955) *Cloak without Dagger*, Cassell & Company, United Kingdom
- Simeone, John, David Jacobs (2003) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to the FBI*, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Simmons, Ric (2019) *Smart Surveillance: How to Interpret the Fourth Amendment in the Twenty-First Century*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom — New York, U.S.A. — Melbourne, Australia — New Delhi, India — Singapore
- Simmons, Terry (2014) *CIA, Syrian Intelligence, and the Russian SVR: Competition for Syria and the Post-Assad Geopolitical Contiguous Space*, Lambert Academic Publishing, Germany
- Simpson, Christopher (1988) *Blowback: America's Recruitment of Nazis and Its Effect on the Cold War*, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, New York
- Sims, Jennifer E., Burton Gerber, Eds. (2005) *Transforming U.S. Intelligence*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Sinclair, Andrew (1986) *The Red and the Blue: Cambridge, Treason and Intelligence*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Singh, Simon (2000) *The Science of Secrecy: The Secret History of Codes and Codebreaking*, Fourth Estate, London
- Siuzdak, Kurt (2021) *The FBI Whistleblower Handbook: A Guide to FBI's Disastrous Equal Employment Opportunity & Whistleblower Processes*, Offensive Solutions, LLC, Branford, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Sixsmith, Martin (2007) *The Litvinenko File: The Life and Death of a Russian Spy*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Slide, Anthony (1993) *Robert Goldstein and "The Spirit of '76"*, Scarecrow Press, Lanham, Maryland, U.S.A.
- Smist, Frank J. (1994) *Congress Oversees the United States Intelligence Community, 1947-1994*, University of Tennessee press, Knoxville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Smith, Bradley F. (1983) *The Shadow Warriors: OSS and the Origins of the CIA*, Basic Books, New York
- _____. (1996) *Sharing Secrets with Stalin: How the Allies Traded Intelligence, 1941-1945*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, U.S.A.
- Smith, Bruce A. (2021) *DB Cooper and the FBI: A Case Study of America's Only Unsolved Skyjacking*, 3rd Edition, Moonshine Cove Publishing, LLC, Abbeville, South Carolina, U.S.A.

References

- Smith, Daniel B. (2016) *The Private Investigator: Beginner's Guide*, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.
- Smith, Edward (1990) *Practical Guide for Private Investigators*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Smith, Gerald (1980) *Doubletalk: The Story of the First Strategic Arms Limitation Talks*, Doubleday, New York
- Smith, James (2013) *British Writers and MI5 Surveillance, 1930-1960*, Cambridge University Press, New York
- _____(2016) *TOR and the Darknet: Remain Anonymous and Evade NSA Spying*, Pinnacle Publishers, LLC, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A.
- Smith, John Chabot (1976)(1) *Alger Hiss: The True History*, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York
- Smith, John Discoe (1967) *I Was a CIA Agent in India*, Communist Party of India, India
- Smith, Joseph B. (1976)(2) *Portrait of a Cold Warrior*, Putnam, New York
- Smith, Lee (2020)(1) *The Permanent Coup: How Enemies Foreign and Domestic Targeted the American President*, Center Street, New York
- Smith, Margaret Chase (1972) *Declaration of Conscience*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Smith, Michael (2011)(1) *MI6: The Real James Bonds 1909-1939*, Dialogue, London
- _____(2011)(2) *The Emperor's Codes: The Thrilling Story of the Allied Code Breakers Who Turned the Tide of World War II*, Arcade, New York
- _____(2020)(2) *The Anatomy of a Spy: A History of Espionage and Betrayal*, Arcade, New York
- Smith, Michael, John Scarlett, Michael Hayden (2023) *The Real Special Relationship: The True Story of How MI6 and the CIA Work Together*, Arcade, New York
- Smith, Richard Harris (1972) *OSS: The Secret History of America's First Central Intelligence Agency*, University of California Press, London, England
- _____, Ed. (2021) *Britain and the Berlin Crisis, 1961*, United Kingdom
- Smith, Richard, Patrick Salmon, Stephen Twigge, Eds. (2012) *The Invasion of Afghanistan and UK-Soviet Relations, 1979-1982: Documents on British Policy Overseas, Series III, Volume VIII*, Routledge, London—New York
- Smith, Robert Ellis (2000) *Ben Franklin's Web Site: Privacy and Curiosity from Plymouth Rock to the Internet*, Privacy Journal, Providence
- Smith, Russell Jack (1989) *The Unknown CIA: My Three Decades with the Agency*, Pergamon-Brassey's International, McLean, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Smith, W. Thomas (2003) *Encyclopedia of the Central Intelligence Agency*, Facts on File, U.S.A.
- Snelling, O. F. (1982) *Rare Books and Rarer People: Some Personal Reminiscences of "The Trade"*, W. Shaw, United Kingdom
- Snepp, Frank (1977) *Decent Interval: An Insider's Account of Saigon's Indecent End Told by the CIA's Chief Strategy Analyst in Vietnam*, Random House, New York
- Snider, L. Britt (1997) *Sharing Secrets with Lawmakers: Congress as a User of Intelligence*, Center for the Study of Intelligence, Washington, D.C.
- Snow, Nancy (2003) *Information War: American Propaganda, Free Speech and Opinion Control Since 9/11*, Seven Stories Press, New York
- Snowden, Edward (2019) *Permanent Record*, Metropolitan Books, New York
- Snyder, Timothy (2019) *Road to Unfreedom: Russia, Europe, America*, Crown, New York
- Soldatov, Andrei, Irina Borogan (2017) *The Red Web: The Kremlin's Wars on the Internet*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Solove, Daniel J., Marc Rotenberg (2003) *Information Privacy Law*, Aspen Publishers, New York
- Solove, Daniel J., Paul M. Schwartz (2015) *Privacy Law Fundamentals*, International Association of Privacy Professionals, Portsmouth, New Hampshire
- _____(2021) *Privacy, Law, Enforcement, and National Security*, Third Edition, Wolters Kluwer, New York
- Solovyov, Vladimir, Elena Klepikova (1995) *Zhirinovsky: Russian Fascism and the Making of a Dictator*, De Capo Press, New York
- Sommer, Dan (2010) *Surveillance Detection Specialist*, Dan Sommer, Reykjavik, Iceland
- Sontag, Larry (2001) *It's None of Your Business: A Complete Guide to Protecting Your Privacy, Identity & Assets*, Myst Mountain Press
- Sontag, Sherry, Christopher Drew (1998) *Blind Man's Bluff: The Untold Story of American Submarine Espionage*, Public Affairs, New York
- Soufan, Ali (2011) *The Black Banners: The Inside Story of 9/11 and the War Against al-Qaeda*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- _____(2020) *The Black Banners Declassified: How Torture Derailed the War on Terror after 9/11*,

References

- W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Soukup, Stephen R. (2021) *The Dictatorship of Woke Capital: How Political Correctness Captured Big Business*, Encounter, New York
- Spaeth, Harold J., Edward Conrad Smith (1987) *The Constitution of the United States*, 13th edition, Harper Perennial, New York
- Spector, Ronald H. (1988) *Listening to the Enemy*, Scholarly Resources, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Spohr, Kristina (2020) *Post Wall, Post Square: How Bush, Gorbachev, Kohl, and Deng Shaped the World after 1989*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Spohr, Kristina, David Reynolds (2016) *Transcending the Cold War: Summits, Statecraft, and the Dissolution of Bipolarity in Europe, 1970-1990*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Srodes, James (1999) *Allen Dulles: Master of Spies*, Regnery, Washington, D.C.
- Stafford, David (1999) *Roosevelt and Churchill: Men of Secrets*, Little, Brown, London
- _____(2002) *Spies Beneath Berlin*, John Murray Ltd., London
- Stallings, William (2020) *Information Privacy Engineering and Privacy by Design: Understanding Privacy Threats, Technology, and Regulations Based on Standards and Best Practices*, Addison-Wesley, U.S.A.
- Statiev, Alexander (2013) *The Soviet Counterinsurgency in the Western Borderlands*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- Stearman, Kathy (2021) *It's Not About the Gun: Lessons from My Global Career as a Female FBI Agent*, Pegasus Books, New York — London
- Steele, Richard W. (1999) *Free Speech in the Good War*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Steele, Robert David (2001) *On Intelligence: Spies and Secrecy in an Open World*, OSS International Press, Oakton, Virginia
- _____(2002) *The New Craft of Intelligence: Personal, Public, & Political: Citizen's Action Handbook for Fighting Terrorism, Genocide, Toxic Bombs, & Corruption*, OSS International Press, Oakton, Virginia
- Steil, Benn (2014) *The Battle of Bretton Woods: John Maynard Keynes, Harry Dexter White, and the Making of a New World Order*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- _____(2019) *The Marshall Plan: Dawn of the Cold War*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Stein, Judith (1986) *The World of Marcus Garvey: Race and Class in Modern Society*, Louisiana State University Press, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, U.S.A.
- Steiner, Henry J., Philip Alston (1996) *International Human Rights in Context: Law, Politics, Morals*, Clarendon Press, Oxford
- Steskal, Greg (2021) *FBI Case Files: Michigan: Tales of a G-Man*, History Press, Charleston, South Carolina, U.S.A.
- Stent, Angela (2023) *Putin's World: Russia Against the West and with the Rest*, Twelve, U.S.A.
- Stephens, Sheila L. (2008) *The Everything: Private Investigation Handbook: Master the Techniques of the Pros to Examine Evidence, Track Down People, and Discover the Truth*, Adams Media, Avan, Massachusetts
- Stephenson, Willaim Samuel, Nigel West (1999) *British Security Coordination: The Secret History of British Intelligence in the Americas, 1940-1945*, Fromm International Publishing, U.S.A.
- Sterling, Claire (1981) *The Terror Network*, Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, New York
- Stern, Philip Van Doren (1959) *Secret Missions of the Civil War: First-Hand Accounts by Men and Women Who Risked Their Lives in Underground Activities for the North and the South Woven into Continuous Narrative* by Stern, Rand McNally, Chicago
- Steury, Donald P., Ed. (1994) *Sherman Kent and the Board of National Estimates: Collected Essays*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Stevens, Gina Marie, Charles Doyle (2009) *Privacy: An Overview of Federal Statutes Governing Wiretapping and Electronic Eavesdropping*, Congressional Research Service, U.S.A.
- Stevenson, William (1976) *A Man Called Intrepid: The Secret War*, Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, New York
- _____(1983) *Intrepid's Last Case*, Ballantine, New York
- Stewart, Gordon N. (1953) *The Cloak and Dollar War*, Lawrence & Wishart, London
- Stewart, James B. (2020) *Deep State: Trump, the FBI and the Rule of Law*, Penguin Books, New York
- Stich, Rodney (2005) *FBI, CIA, the Mob, and Treachery: The True Story of an FBI Agent, a U.S. Army Lt. Colonel, Decorated War Hero, and His Life with the FBI, the CIA, and the Mob as Told to Another Government Agent*, Silverpeak Enterprises, Alamo, California, U.S.A.
- Stimson, Henry L., McGeorge Bundy (1948) *On Active Service in Peace and War*, Harper, United Kingdom

References

- Stockton, Bayard (2006) *Flawed Patriot: The Rise and Fall of CIA Legend Bill Harvey*, Potomac Books, U.S.A.
- Stockwell, John, <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article4069.htm>
- _____(1978) *In Search of Enemies: A CIA Story*, W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., New York
- Stoll, Clifford (1989) *The Cuckoo's Egg*, Doubleday, New York
- Stone, Geoffrey R. (2004) *Perilous Times: Free Speech in Wartime: From the Sedition Act of 1798 to the War on Terrorism*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Storm, Morten, Pau Cruickshank, Tim Lister (2014) *Agent Storm: My Life Inside Al Qaeda and the CIA*, Grove Press, New York
- Storzier, Charles B., Daniel Offer, Olinger Abdyli, Eds. (2011) *The Leader: Psychological Essays*, 2nd Edition, Springer, New York
- Straight, Michael (1983) *After Long Silence*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Strange, Kenneth R. (2022) *A Cop's Son: One G-Man's Fight Against Jihad, Global Fraud, and the Cartels*, History Publishing Company, Palisades, New York
- Strassel, Kimberley (2019) *Resistance (At All Costs): How Trump Haters Are Breaking America*, Twelve, New York
- Strasser, Steven, Ed. (2004)(1) *The 9/11 Investigations: Staff Reports of the 9/11 Commission. Excerpts from the House-Senate Joint Inquiry Report on 9/11. Testimony from Fourteen Key Witnesses, Including Richard Clarke, George Tenet, and Condoleezza Rice*, Public Affairs LLC, New York
- _____(2004)(2) *The Abu Ghraib Investigations: The Official Reports of the Independent Panel and the Pentagon on the Shocking Prisoner Abuse in Iraq*, Public Affairs LLC, New York
- Streissguth, Tom (2008) *America's Security Agencies: The Department of Homeland Security, FBI, NSA, and CIA*, Enslow Publishers, Inc., Berkeley Heights, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Strong, Sir Kenneth W. D. (1968) *Intelligence at the Top*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Strzok, Peter (2020) *Compromised: Counterintelligence and the Threat of Donald J. Trump*, Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, Boston
- Studeman, William O. (1995) *Remarks Made at the Signing of the Executive Order Declassifying Early Satellite Imagery: Early Satellites in U.S. Intelligence*, Central Intelligence Agency, Langley, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Sudoplatov, Pavel Anatolievich (1994) *Special Tasks*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Sulick, Michael J. (2013) *American Spies: Espionage against the United States from the Cold War to the Present*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- _____(2014) *Spying in America: Espionage from the Revolutionary War to the Dawn of the Cold War*, Georgetown University Press, Washington, D.C.
- Sullivan, John F. (2002) *Of Spies and Lies: A CIA Lie Detector Remembers Vietnam*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Sullivan, William C. (2011) *The Bureau: My Thirty Years in Hoover's FBI*, Ishi Press International, New York — Tokyo
- Summers, Anthony (1993) *Official and Confidential: The Secret Life of J. Edgar Hoover*, G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York
- Summers, Harry G., Jr. (1982) *On Strategy: A Critical Analysis of the Vietnam War*, Presidio Press, Novato, California
- Suri, Jeremi (2017) *The Impossible Presidency: The Rise and Fall of America's Highest Office*, Basic Books, New York
- Sussman, Barry (1974) *The Great Coverup: Nixon and the Scandal of Watergate*, Crowell, New York
- Sutherland, Jeanne (2010) *From Moscow to Cuba and Beyond: A Diplomatic Memoir of the Cold War*, Radcliffe Press, United Kingdom
- Suvorov, Viktor (1981) *The Liberators: My Life in the Soviet Army*, Berkley, New York
- _____(1982) *Inside the Soviet Army*, Hamish Hamilton, London
- _____(1984) *Inside Soviet Military Intelligence*, Macmillan, New York
- _____(1985) *Aquarium: The Career and Defection of a Soviet Military Spy*, Hamish Hamilton, London
- _____(1988) *Spetsnaz: The Inside Story of the Soviet Special Forces*, W. W. Norton, New York
- Swanson, Charles R., Neil C. Chamelin, Leonard Territo (2000) *Criminal Investigation*, McGraw Hill, Boston — Burr Ridge, IL — Dubuque, IA — Madison, WI — New York — San Francisco — St. Louis — Bangkok — Bogota — Caracas — Lisbon — London — Madrid — Mexico City — Milan — New Delhi — Seoul — Singapore — Sydney — Taipei — Toronto
- Swearingen, Wesley M. (1995) *FBI Secrets: An Agent's Exposé*, South End Press, Boston

References

- Swedish Constitution, in: Blaustein (1971); cited by: Philosophy: Allen (1996), p.140
- Swenson, Allan, Michael Benson (2003) *The Complete Idiot's Guide to the CIA*, Alpha Books, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Swift, Theodore (1997) *Wiretap Detection Techniques: A Guide To Checking Telephone Lines: Testing Procedures for Eavesdropping Countermeasures Surveys*, Thomas Investigative Publications, Inc., Austin, Texas, U.S.A.
- Tabor, James D., Eugene V. Gallagher (1995) *Why Waco? Cults and the Battle for Religious Freedom in America*, University of California Press, Berkeley
- Takeyh, Ray (2021) *The Last Shah: America, Iran, and the Fall of the Pahlavi Dynasty*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Talbot, David (2015) *The Devil's Chessboard: Allen Dulles, the CIA, and the Rise of America's Secret Government*, HarperCollins, New York
- Talbott, Strobe (2003) *The Russia Hand: A Memoir of Presidential Diplomacy*, Random House, New York
- Tanenhaus, Sam (1997) *Whittaker Chambers: A Biography*, Random House, New York
- Taslitz, Andrew E. (2006) *Reconstructing the Fourth Amendment: A History of Search and Seizure, 1789-1868*, New York University Press, New York
- Tate, Tim (2021) *Agent Sniper: The Cold War Superagent and the Ruthless Head of the CIA*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Taubman, Philip (2003) *Secret Empire: Eisenhower, the CIA and the Hidden History of America's Space Espionage*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Taylor, David (2008) *Private Investigator*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Taylor, Jon Gregory (2021) *Mossad Vengeance*, Desert Publishing, Henderson, Nevada, U.S.A.
- Tenet, George J. (1998) *Statement by the Director of Central Intelligence*, CIA, Langley, Virginia, U.S.A.
- _____(2000) *Open Letter from the Director of Central Intelligence*, CIA, Langley, Virginia, U.S.A.
- _____(2007) *At the Center of the Storm: My Years at the CIA*, HarperCollins, New York
- Terrell, Jack, Ron Martz (1992) *Disposable Patriot: Revelations of a Soldier in America's Secret Wars*, National Press Books, Washington, D.C.
- Terry, Michael (2014) *The Setup: Memoirs of an NSA Security Operation*, 2nd edition, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Tetlock, Philip E. (2006) *Expert Political Judgment: How Good Is It? How Can We Know?*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Tetlock, Philip E., Dan Gardner (2015) *Superforecasting: The Art and Science of Prediction*, Crown, New York
- Thalon, Wayne (2008) *Cut-Throat: The Vicious World of Rod McLean — Mercenary, Gun-Runner and International Drug Baron*, Mainstream Publishing, Edinburgh — London
- Thayer, Carlyle (1989) *War by Other Means*, Allen and Unwin
- The 9/11 Commission Report: Final Report of the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks upon the United States* (2004) W. W. Norton, New York
- The Art of Service (2021) *Technical Surveillance Counter Measures: A Complete Guide – 2021 Edition*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- The Central Intelligence Agency (2011) *Guide to Clandestine Operations*, Varangian Press, U.S.A.
- _____(2012) *Kubark Counterintelligence Interrogation Manual*, BN Publishing, U.S.A.
- _____(2013) *CIA Lock Picking: Field Operative Training Manual*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- The City Paper* (December 21, 2010) "ACLU Calls Anti-Terrorism Agency Map Placement 'Disturbing,'" <http://nashvillecitypaper/content/city-news/aclu-calls-anti-terrorism-agency-map-placement-disturbing>
- The Constitution of Japan*
- The Constitution of the United States*
- The Economist* (November 1st-7th, 2003) "Rights to Remember," By Harold Hongju Koh
- _____(January 13th-19th 2010) "Covert action against Iran: Who killed the professor? New light is being cast on the strange death of an Iranian physicist"
- _____(July 21st-27th 2012) "Out of shape: The rules on what data governments can demand from communications companies need tightening"
- _____(June 15th-21st 2013)(1) "Look who's listening "
- _____(June 15th-21st 2013)(2) "Secrets, lies and America's spies"
- _____(June 2nd-8th 2018) "The surveillance state "
- The Guardian* (May 29, 2001) "The Echelon Spy Network," By Jane Perrone. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- _____(June 27, 2013)(1) "How the NSA is Still harvesting Your Online Data," By Glenn

References

- Greenwald & Spencer Ackerman. Cited by: Gray (2017)
_____(June 27, 2013)(2) "NSA Collected US Email Records in Bulk for More than Two Years Under Obama," By Glenn Greenwald & Spencer Ackerman. Cited by: Gray (2017)
_____(July 31, 2013) "XKeyscore: NSA Tool Collects 'Nearly Everything a User Does on the Internet,'" By Glenn Greenwald. Cited by: Gray (2017)
_____(November 1, 2013) *NSA Files*,
www.theguardian.com/world/interactive/2013/nov/01/snowden-nsa-files-surveillance-revelations-decoded#section/3. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- _____(January 16, 2014) "NSA Dishfire Presentation on Text Message Collection — Key Extracts," www.theguardian.com/world/interactive/2014/jan/16/nsa-dishfire-text-message-documents. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- _____(January 28, 2014) "Angry Bird and Leaky Phone Apps Targeted by NSA and GCHQ for User Data," By James Ball. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- The Horowitz Report: FISA Court Abuse* (2019) A Post Hill Press Book, New York — Nashville
- The Intercept* (August 5, 2014) "Barack Obama's Secret Terrorist-Tracking System, by the Numbers," By Jeremy Scahill and Ryan Devereaux, <https://firstlook.org/theintercept/news/>
_____(May 5, 2015) "The Computers Are Listening," By Dan Froomkin. Cited by: Gray (2017)
_____(May 8, 2015) "Skynet: Applying Advanced Cloud-Based Behavior Analytics," <https://Firstlook.org/theintercept/document/2015/05/08/skynet-applying-advanced-cloud-based-behavior-analytics/>. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- The Mueller Report: The Final Report of the Special Counsel Into Donald Trump, Russia, and Collusion* (2019), Skyhorse Publishing, U.S.A.
- The New York Times* (Sunday, March 31, 1991) "Remember Big Brother? Now He's a Company Man," By John Markoff
_____(Friday, October 12, 2001) "Secretary Rumsfeld Interview with the *New York Times*"
_____(Sunday, August 4, 2002)(1) "After Sept. 11, a Legal Battle On the Limits of Civil Liberty," By Adam Liptak, Neil A. Lewis and Benjamin Weiser
_____(Sunday, August 4, 2002)(2) "Bush's Same," By Thomas L. Friedman
_____(Sunday, November 24, 2002) "In the Name of Security, Privacy for Me, Not Thee," By Adam Liptak
_____(Tuesday, June 8, 2004) "Lawyers Decided Bans on Torture Didn't Bind Bush," By Neil A. Lewis and Eric Schmitt
_____(Tuesday, June 29, 2004) "Justices Affirm Legal Rights of 'Enemy Combatants'," By Linda Greenhouse
_____(Thursday, August 26, 2004) "Abuses at Prison Tied to Officers in Intelligence," By Eric Schmitt
_____(Thursday, January 6, 2005) "Newly Released Reports Show Early Concern on Prison Abuse," By Kate Zernic
_____(Saturday, September 24, 2005) "3 in 82nd Airborne Say Beating Iraqi Prisoners Was Routine," By Eric Schmitt
_____(Friday, December 16, 2005) "Bush Lets U.S. Spy on Callers Without Courts," By James Risen and Eric Lightblau
_____(Tuesday, February 21, 2006) "U.S. Reclassifies Many Documents in Secret Review," By Scott Shane
_____(November 30, 2010) "Bombings Hit Atomic Experts in Iran Streets," By William Yong and Robert F. Worth
_____(July 9, 2012) "Wireless Firms are Flooded by Requests to Aid Surveillance," By Eric Lichtblau
_____(Sunday, November 11, 2012) "My President Is Busy," By Thomas L. Friedman
_____(Thursday, June 6, 2013) "U.S. Is Secretly Collecting Records on Verizon Calls," By Charlie Savage and Edward Wyatt
_____(August 30, 2013) "The Face Scan Arrives," By Ginger McCall
_____(May 31, 2014) "N.S.A. Collecting Millions of Faces from Web Images," By James Risen & Laura Poitras. Cited by: Gray (2017)

References

- _____ (Friday, August 1, 2014) "Inquiry by C.I.A. Affirms It Spied on Senate Panel," By Mark Mazzetti and Carl Hulse
- _____ (Tuesday, October 28, 2014) "Report Reveals Wider Tracking of Mail in U.S.," By Ron Nixon
The New York Times Book Review (Sunday, January 12, 2003) "Made in Texas," by Robert Dallek
- _____ (Sunday, April 10, 2005) "Goodbye To Privacy," By William Safire
- _____ (Sunday, April 15, 2012) "A Missionary Impulse," By Jonathan Rosen
The New York Times Magazine (Sunday, July 26, 1987) "Hi, Spy," On Language, By Tim Considine
- _____ (Sunday, May 23, 2004) "Regarding the Torture of Others: Notes on What Has Been Done — and Why — to Prisoners, by Americans," By Susan Sontag
- The President of the United States (1979) *Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance: Message from the President of the United States Transmitting His Views on the Recommendations Contained in the Report of the National Commission for the Review of Federal and State Laws Relating to Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance, Pursuant to Section 6(b) of the Federal Advisory Committee Act*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- The Times* (Wednesday, March 10, 2004) "The Plea of Camp Delta: 'When will they release us?'," By Ben Hoyle
The Washington Post, "U.S. Steps Up Secret Surveillance: FBI, Justice Dept. Increase Use of Wiretaps, Records Searches," By Dan Eggen and Robert O'Harrow Jr., <http://www.msnbc.com/news/889923.asp?oc1=c3>
- _____ (June 19, 2002) "2 FBI Whistle-Blowers Allege Lax Security, Possible Espionage," By James V. Grimaldi
- _____ (Monday, July 19, 2010) "Top Secret America," By Dana Priest and William M. Arkin
- _____ (October 30, 2013) "NSA Infiltrates Links to Yahoo, Google Data Centers Worldwide, Snowden Documents Say," By Barton Gellman & Ashkan Soltani. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Theoharis, Athan G. (1955) *J. Edgar Hoover, Sex and Crime: An Historical Antidote*, Ivan Dee, Chicago
- _____ (1978) *Spying on Americans: Political Surveillance from Hoover to the Huston Plan*, Temple University Press, Philadelphia
- _____, Ed. (1982) *Beyond the Hiss Case: The FBI, Congress, and the Cold War*, Temple University Press, Philadelphia
- _____, John Stuart Cox (1988) *The Boss: J. Edgar Hoover and the Great American Inquisition*, Temple University Press, Philadelphia
- _____, (1991) *From the Secret Files of J. Edgar Hoover*, Ivan R. Dee, Chicago
- _____, Ed. (1998) *A Culture of Secrecy: The Government versus the People's Right to Know*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- _____, Tony G. Poveda, Susan Rosenfeld, Richard Gid Powers, Eds. (1999) *The FBI: A Comprehensive Reference Guide*, Checkmark Books, New York
- _____, (2002) *Chasing Spies: How the FBI Failed in Counterintelligence but Promoted the Politics of McCarthyism in the Cold War Years*, Ivan R. Dee, Chicago
- _____, (2004) *The FBI & American Democracy: A Brief Critical History*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- _____, Richard Immerman, Loch Johnson, Kathryn Olmsted, John Prados, Eds. (2006) *The Central Intelligence Agency: Security under Scrutiny*, Greenwood Press, Westport, Connecticut — London
- _____, (2011) *Abuse of Power: How Cold War Surveillance and Secrecy Shaped the Response to 9/11*, Temple University Press, Philadelphia
- Thibodeau, David, Leon Whiteson (1999) *A Place Called Waco: A Survivor's Story*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Thomas, Evan (1995) *The Very Best Men: Four Who Dared: The Early Years of the CIA*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Thomas, Gordon (1999) *Gideon's Spies: The Secret History of the Mossad*, Thomas Dunne Books, St. Martin's Griffin, New York
- _____, (2009)(1) *Inside British Intelligence: 100 Years of MI5 and MI6*, London
- _____, (2009)(2) *Secret Wars: One Hundred Years of British Intelligence Inside MI5 and MI6*, Thomas Dunne Books, New York
- Thompson, Robert (1989) *Make for the Hills: Memories of Far Eastern Wars*, Leo Cooper, London
- Thomson, Wade H. (2013) *Private Investigator: Sub Rosa in a Nut Shell*, Xlibris, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Thorpe, Richard (1997) *Alec Douglas-Home*, Random House UK, United Kingdom
- Toben, Ami (2017) *Surveillance Zone: The Hidden World of Corporate Surveillance Detection & Covert Special*

References

- Operations*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Toland, John (1963) *The Dillinger Days*, Random House, New York
- Torigian, Joseph (2022) *Prestige, Manipulation, and Coercion: Elite Power Struggles in the Soviet Union and China after Stalin and Mao*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Tourison, Sedwick (1995) *Secret Army War*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
- TPB Publishing (2020) *Private Investigator: Exam Study Guide: Private Investigator Handbook and Practice Test Questions*, 2nd Edition, U.S.A.
- Travers, Joseph Anthony (1995) *Introduction to Private Investigation: Essential Knowledge and Procedures for the Private Investigator*, Charles C. Thomas Publisher, Springfield, Illinois
- Trento, Joseph J., Susan Trento (1988) *Prescription for Disaster*, Crown, New York
- Trento, Joseph J. (2001) *The Secret History of the CIA*, Forum, New York — Toronto — London — Sydney — Auckland
- Trepper, Leopold (1983) *The Great Game: Memoirs of the Spy Hitler Couldn't Silence*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Treverton, Gregory F. (1987) *Covert Action: The Limits of Intervention in the Postwar World*, Basic Books, New York
- _____, (2001) *Reshaping National Intelligence for an Age of Information*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
- _____, Steven W. Popper, Steven C. Bankes, Gerald P. Frost (2008) *U.S. Domestic Intelligence: Assessing the Options*, RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.
- Trevor-Roper, Hugh (2013) *The Last Days of Hitler*, Pan Macmillan, London
- Tribe, Laurence H. (1985) *Constitutional Choices*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____, (2000) *American Constitutional Law*, Foundation Press, New York
- Tromblay, Darren E. (2019) *Spying: Assessing U.S. Domestic Intelligence since 9/11*, Lynne Rienner, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- _____, (2020) *The FBI Abroad: Bridging the Gap between Foreign and Domestic Intelligence*, Lynne Rienner, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Troy, Thomas (1981) *Donovan and the CIA: A History of the Establishment of the Central Intelligence Agency*, University Publications of America, Frederick, Maryland, U.S.A.
- _____, (1996) *Wild Bill and Intrepid: Donovan, Stephenson and the Origins of CIA*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Trubetskoy, E. N. (1982) *Law Encyclopedia* (in Russian), Chalidze Publications, New York
- Tudda, Chris, Thomas Zeiler (2015) *Cold War Summits: From Potsdam to Malta*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Tully, Andrew (1962) *CIA: The Inside Story*, Morrow, New York
- _____, (1965) *The FBI's Most Famous Cases*, Morrow, New York
- _____, (1970) *The Super Spies: The Inside Story of NSA, America's Biggest, Most Secret, Most Powerful Spy Agency*, Pocket Books, New York
- Turkington, Richard C., Anita L. Allen (2002) *Privacy Law: Cases and Materials*, West Group, St. Paul, Minnesota
- Turner, Michael A. (2005) *Why Secret Intelligence Fails*, Potomac Books, Inc., Dulles, Virginia
- Turner, Stansfield (1985) *Secrecy and Democracy: The CIA in Transition*, Houghton Mifflin, Boston
- Turner, William W. (1970) *Hoover's FBI: The Men and the Myth*, Sherbourne Press, U.S.A.
- Twentieth Century Fund (1992) *The Need to Know: The Report of the Twentieth Century Fund Task Force on Covert Action and American Democracy*, Twentieth Century Fund Press, New York
- Tye, Larry (2020) *Demagogue: The Life and Long Shadow of Senator Joe McCarthy*, Mariner Books, New York
- Tyska, Louis A., Lawrence J. Fennelly (1999) *Investigations: 150 Things You Should Know*, Butterworth-Heinemann, Boston — Oxford — Auckland — Johannesburg — Melbourne — New Delhi
- Ulfkotte, Udo (2019) *Pressstitutes: Embedded in the Pay of the CIA*, Progressivepress.com, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Ullman, Richard H. (1968)(1) *Anglo-Soviet Relations, 1917-1921, Volume I: Intervention and the War*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- _____, (1968)(2) *Anglo-Soviet Relations, 1917-1921, Volume II: Britain and the Russian Civil War*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Underhill, Stephen M. (2020) *The Manufacture of Consent: J. Edgar Hoover and the Rhetorical Rise of the FBI*,

References

- Michigan State University Press, East Lansing, Michigan, U.S.A.
- Ungar, Sanford J. (1976) *FBI: An Uncensored Look Behind the Walls*, Little, Brown & Company Ltd., Boston — Toronto
- United States Department of Justice (2012) *Wire Tapping: The Electronic Surveillance Manual*, CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, Lexington, Kentucky
- United States Department of Justice. Federal Bureau of Investigation (1988) *Science of Fingerprints: Classification and Uses*, Diane Publishing Co., Darby, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on Homeland Security (2012) *The Department of Homeland Security: An Assessment of the Department and a Roadmap for Its Future*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on Homeland Security. Subcommittee on Counterterrorism and Intelligence (2014) *DHS Monitoring of Social Networking and Media: Enhancing Intelligence Gathering and Ensuring Privacy*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on Homeland Security. Subcommittee on Oversight, Investigations, and Management (2012) *Department of Homeland Security: An Examination of Ethical Standards*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce. Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations (2014) *Wiretapping by Federal Agencies Without Court Order*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary (2007) *Federal Bureau of Investigation*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- _____. (2013) *The Administration's Use of FISA Authorities*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Crime, Terrorism, and Homeland Security (2005) *Implementation of the USA Patriot Act: Sections 201, 202, 223 of the Act That Address Criminal Wiretaps, and Section 213 of the Act That Addresses Delayed Notice*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Courts, Civil Liberties, and the Administration of Justice (2014) *Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Intelligence (1975)(1) *U.S. Intelligence Agencies and Activities: Committee Proceedings*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- _____. (1975)(2) *U.S. Intelligence Agencies and Activities: Intelligence Costs and Fiscal Procedures*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- _____. (1975)(3) *U.S. Intelligence Agencies and Activities: Risks and Control of Foreign Intelligence*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- _____. (1975)(4) *U.S. Intelligence Agencies and Activities: The Performance of the Intelligence Community*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- _____. (1976) *U.S. Intelligence Agencies and Activities: Committee Proceedings II*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations (1974) *Role of Dr. Henry Kissinger in the Wiretapping of Certain Government Officials and Newsmen*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary (2009) *Examining the State Secrets Privilege: Protecting National Security While Preserving Accountability*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary (2013) *Strengthening Privacy Rights and National Security: Oversight of FISA Surveillance Programs*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights (1958) *Background Materials on Wiretapping, Eavesdropping, and the Bill of Rights*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- _____. (1961) *Wiretapping and Eavesdropping Legislation*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Criminal Justice (1980) *Wiretap Amendments*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Intelligence (1995) Saudi Arabia and Beirut: Lesson Learned on Intelligence and Counterterrorism Programs, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- _____. (2004) *Report on U.S. Intelligence Community's Prewar Intelligence Assessments on Iraq*,

References

- Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Intelligence and Committee on Health and Scientific Research (1977) *Joint Hearings on Project MKULTRA, the CIA's Program of Scientific Research in Behavioral Modification*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Intelligence and United States. House. Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence (2003) *Report on Joint Inquiry into Intelligence Community Activities before and after the Terrorist Attacks of September 11, 2001*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with respect to Intelligence Activities (1975)(1) *Interim Report: Alleged Assassination Plots involving Foreign Leaders*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- _____(1975)(2) *Hearings on Unauthorized Storage of Toxic Agents*, Vol. 1, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- _____(1975)(3) *Hearings on Huston Plan*, Vol. 2, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- _____(1975)(4) *Hearings on Mail Opening*, Vol. 4, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- _____(1975)(5) *Hearings on Covert Action*, Vol. 7, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- _____(1976)(1) *Final Report on Foreign and Military Intelligence, Book I*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- _____(1976)(2) *Final Report on Intelligence Activities and the Rights of Americans, Book II*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- _____(1976)(3) *Final Report on Supplementary Detailed Staff Reports on Intelligence Activities and the Rights of Americans, Book III*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- _____(1976)(4) *Final Report on Supplementary Detailed Staff Reports on Intelligence Activities and the Rights of Americans, Book IV*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- _____(1976)(5) *Final Report on Investigation of the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy; Performance of the Intelligence Agencies, Book V*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- _____(1976)(6) *Final Report on Supplementary Reports on Intelligence Activities, Book VI*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- United States. National Commission for the Review of Federal and State Laws Relating to Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance (1976) *Electronic Surveillance: Report of the National Commission for the Review of Federal and State Laws Relating to Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- United States Government Accountability Office (2003) *Video Surveillance: Information on Law Enforcement's Use of Closed-Circuit Television to Monitor Selected Federal Property in Washington, D.C.*, U.S.A.
- United States Office of Strategic Services (2023) *Morale Operations Field Manual*, Origami Books, U.S.A.
- United States v. Jones*, 10-1259. Available at: <https://www.oyez.org/cases/2011/10-1259>. Cited by: Farivar (2018)
- United States v. Jones*, 10-1259, Opinion (2011). Available at: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/3984039-10-1259.html#document/p23/a372763>. Cited by: Farivar (2018)
- United States v. Wurie*, Opinion, 11-1792. Available at: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4052232-11-1792P-01A.html>. Cited by: Farivar (2018)
- U.S. Commission on Civil Rights (2010) *Domestic Wiretapping in the War on Terror*, Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- U.S. Commission on National Security / 21st Century (2001) *Road Map for Security: Imperative for Change*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation (2008) *The FBI: A Centennial History, 1908-2008*, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- U.S. Department of Justice (2019) *The FBI Story: Leadership, Integrity, Agility, Integration*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- U.S. Department of Justice. Office of the Inspector General (2019) *Review of Four FISA Applications and Other Aspects of the FBI's Crossfire Hurricane Investigation*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Urban, Mark (2018) *The Skripal Files: The Life and Near Death of a Russian Spy*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Urquhart, Brian (1991) *A Life in Peace and War*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- USA Today (January 11, 2005) "New Rules to Govern Publications by CIA Officers," http://www.usatoday.com/news/washington/2005-01-11-cia-publications_x.htm
- Utley, Robert M. (1973) *Frontier Regulars: The United States and the Indian, 1866-1891*, Macmillan, New York

References

- Uwechue, Okechukwu A., Abhijit S. Pandya (1997) *Human Face Recognition Using Third-Order Synthetic Neural Networks*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston — Dordrecht — London
- Vacca, John, Ed. (2014) *Network and System Security*, 2nd Edition, Syngress, Amsterdam — Boston — Heidelberg — London — New York — Oxford — Paris — San Diego — San Francisco — Sydney — Tokyo
- Valentine, Douglas (2017) *The CIA as Organized Crime: How Illegal Operations Corrupt America and the World*, Clarity Press, Inc., Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A.
- Valentine, Tim, Josh P. Davis, Eds. (2015) *Forensic Facial Identification: Theory and Practice of Identification from Eyewitnesses, Composites and CCTV*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malaysia
- Valentine, Tim, Ed. (2017) *Cognitive and Computational Aspects of Face Recognition: Explorations in Face Space*, Routledge, London — New York
- Van Den Haag, Ernest (1975) *Punishing Criminals: Concerning A Very Old and Painful Question*, Basic Books, New York
- Vanderpool, Bill (2018) *Guns of the FBI: A History of the Bureau's Firearms and Training*, Gun Digest Books, Appleton, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- Vargo, Marc. E. (2015) *The Mossad: Six Landmark Missions of the Israeli Intelligence Agency, 1960-1990*, McFarland & Company, Inc., Publishers, Jefferson, North Carolina
- Veciana, Antonio, with Carlos Harrison (2017) *Trained to Kill: The Inside Story of CIA Plots against Castro, Kennedy, and Che*, Skyhorse Publishing, New York
- Vilasi, Antonella Colonna (2014) *The History of Mossad*, Author House, Bloomington, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Vildanov, R. Kh. (1968) *Constitutions in the Political System of Bourgeois Society* (in Russian), “Mejdunarodnye otnosheniya”, Moscow
- Villano, Anthony (1977) *Brick Agent: Inside the Mafia for the FBI*, Quadrangle / New York Times Books, New York
- Vise, David A. (2002) *The Bureau and the Mole: The Unmasking of Robert Philip Hanssen, the Most Dangerous Double Agent in F.B.I. History*, Atlantic Monthly Press, New York
- Vogel, Ezra F. (2013) *Den Xiaoping and the Transformation of China*, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Vogel, Steve (2019) *Betrayal in Berlin: George Blake, the Berlin Tunnel and the Greatest Conspiracy of the Cold War*, John Murray, London
- Volkman, Ernest (1985) *Warriors of the Night: Spies, Soldiers, and American Intelligence*, William Morrow, New York
- _____(1995) *Espionage: The Greatest Spy Operations in the Twentieth Century*, John Wiley, New York
- Volodarsky, Boris (2015) *Stalin's Agent: The Life and Death of Alexander Orlov*, Oxford University Press, New York
- _____(2019) *The KGB's Poison Factory: From Lenin to Litvinenko*, Frontline Books, U.S.A.
- Von Tunzelmann, Alex (2011) *Red Heat: Conspiracy, Murder, and the Cold War in the Caribbean*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Voorhees, Theodore, Jr. (2020) *The Silent Guns of Two Octobers: Kennedy and Khrushchev Play the Double Game*, University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
- Vosjoli, Philip Thyraud de (1970) *Lamia*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Wagner, Heather Lehr (2007)(1) *The Central Intelligence Agency*, Chelsea House Publishers, New York
- _____(2007)(2) *The Federal Bureau of Investigation*, Chelsea House Publishers, New York
- Walder, Tracy (2020) *The Unexpected Spy: From the CIA to the FBI, My Secret Life Taking Down Some of the World's Most Notorious Terrorists*, St. Martin's Press, New York
- Walker, Patrick (2009) *Towards Independence in Africa: A District Officer in Uganda at the End of Empire*, Radcliffe Press, United Kingdom
- Walker, Shaun (2018) *The Long Hangover: Putin's New Russia and the Ghosts of the Past*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Wallace, Robert, H. Keith Melton (2009) *Spycraft: The Secret History of the CIA's Spymasters, From Communism to Al Qaeda*, Penguin Books, London, England, UK — New York, New York, USA — Toronto, Ontario, Canada — Dublin, Ireland — Camberwell, Victoria, Australia — New Delhi, India — Rosedale, New Zealand — Johannesburg, South Africa
- Waller, Douglas (2011) *Wild Bill Donovan*, Free Press, New York
- _____(2015) *Disciples: The World War II Missions of the CIA Directors Who Fought for Wild Bill Donovan*, Simon & Schuster, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi

References

- Waller, George (1961) *The Story of the Lindbergh Case*, Dial Press, New York
- Waller, John H. (1997) *The Unseen War in Europe*, Random House, New York
- Walsh, Lawrence E. (1993) *Final Report of the Independent Counsel for Iran/Contra Matters*, U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit, Washington, D.C.
- Walt, Stephen M. (2018) *The Hell of Good Intentions: America's Foreign Policy Elite and the Decline of U.S. Primacy*, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, New York
- Walton, Calder (2014) *Empire of Secrets: British Intelligence, the Cold War, and the Twilight of Empire*, ABRAMS Press, United Kingdom
- _____ (2023) *Spies: The Epic Intelligence War Between East and West*, Simon & Schuster, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Waltz, Edward (1998) *Information Warfare: Principles and Operations*, Arctech House, Boston — London
- Wannall, Ray (2000) *The Real J. Edgar Hoover: For the Record*, Turner Publishing, U.S.A.
- Wark, Wesley K. (1985) *The Ultimate Enemy: British Intelligence and Nazi Germany, 1933-1939*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- _____, Ed. (1991) *Spy Fiction, Spy Films, and Real Intelligence*, Frank Cass, London
- Warmka, Peter (2021) *Confessions of a CIA Spy: The Art of Human Hacking*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Warner, Michael, Ed. (1994) *Cold War Records: The CIA under Harry Truman*, Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.
- Warner, Roger (1995) *Backfire: The CIA's Secret War in Laos and Its Link to the War in Vietnam*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Warren, Brandeis (1890) *Harvard Law Review*, "The Right to Privacy," in: Turkington (2002), p. 29-51
- Washburn, Patrick (1986) *A Question of Sedition: The Federal Government's Investigation of the Black Press during World War II*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Washington, John (2014) *The NSA*, CamiEyes, Inc., Lexington, Kentucky, U.S.A.
- Watson, Bruce, Susan Watson, Gerald Hupple, Eds. (1990) *United States Intelligence: An Encyclopedia*, Garland, New York
- Watson, Derek (2005) *Molotov: A Biography*, Palgrave Macmillan, London
- Waugh, Billy, Tim Keown (2004) *Hunting the Jackal: A Special Forces and CIA Soldier's Fifty Years on the Frontlines of the War Against Terrorism*, Avon Books, New York
- Wazzan, Ali (2021) *Motion Detection by Computer Vision*, Lambert Academic Publishing, Chisinau, Moldova
- Webb, Gary (1999) *Dark Alliance: The CIA, the Contras, and the Crack Cocaine Explosion*, Seven Stories Press, New York
- Weber, Ralph, Ed. (1999) *Spymasters: Ten CIA Officers in Their Own Words*, Scholarly Resources, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Webster, Matt (2003) *Inside Israel's Mossad: The Institute for Intelligence and Special Tasks*, The Rosen Publishing Group, Inc., New York
- Wechsler, Harry (2007) *Reliable Face Recognition Methods: System Design, Implementation and Evaluation*, Springer, New York
- Wei Qi Yan (2019) *Introduction to Intelligent Surveillance: Surveillance Data Capture, Transmission, and Analytics*, Springer, Switzerland
- Weinberg, Gerhard L. (2003) *Unresolved Issues of World War II: The Records Still Closed and the Open Records Not Used*, in: Bungert (2003)
- Weiner, Tim, David Johnston, Neil Lewis (1995) *Betrayal: The Story of Aldrich Ames, an American Spy*, Random House, New York
- Weiner, Tim (2008) *Legacy of Ashes: The History of the CIA*, Anchor Books, New York
- _____ (2012) *Enemies: A History of the FBI*, Random House, New York
- _____ (2022) *The Folly and the Glory*, Henry Holt and Company, New York
- Weinstein, Allen (1978) *Perjury: The Hiss-Chambers Case*, Knopf, New York
- _____, Alexander Vassiliev (1999) *The Haunted Wood: Soviet Espionage in America — The Stalin Era*, Random House, New York
- Weisbrod, Robert (2001) *Maximum Danger: Kennedy, the Missiles, and the Crisis of American Confidence*, Ivan Dee, Chicago
- Weiser, Benjamin (2004) *A Secret Life: The Polish Colonel, His Covert Mission, and the Price He Paid to Save His Country*, PublicAffairs, New York

References

- Weiss, Michael, Pierre Vaux (2020) *The Company You Keep: Yevgeny Prigozhin's Influence Operations in Africa*, Free Russia Foundation, Washington, D.C.
- Weiss, Murray (2003) *The Man Who Warned America: The Life and Death of John O'Neill: The FBI's Embattled Counterterror Warrior*, Regan Books, New York
- Weissberg, Michael W. (2014) *Firearms Manual for Guards, Private Investigators, and Supervisors*, White Mountain Publishing Co., Miami, Florida
- Welch, Neil J., David W. Marston (1984) *Inside Hoover's FBI: The Top Field Chief Reports*, Doubleday, New York
- Werner, Ruth (1997) *Sonya's Report: Fascinating Autobiography of One of Russia's Most Remarkable Secret Agents*, Chatto & Windus, U.S.A.
- West, Nigel (1981) *MI5: British Security Operations 1909-1945*, Stein and Day Publishers, New York
_____(1982) *MI5: The True Story of the Most Secret Counterespionage Organization in the World*, Stein and Day, New York
_____(1983)(1) *MI6: British Secret Intelligence Service Operations 1909-1945*, Random House, New York
_____(1983)(2) *The Circus: MI5 Operations 1945-1972*, Stein and Day Publishers, New York
_____(1984) *Unreliable Witness: Espionage Myths of the Second World War*, Weidenfeld and Nicholson, London
_____(1986) *GCHQ: The Secret Wireless War 1900-86*, Weidenfeld and Nicholson, London
_____(1989) *Molehunt: Searching for Soviet Spies in MI5*, William Morrow and Company, Inc., New York
_____, Ed. (1993) *The Faber Book of Espionage*, Faber and Faber, London
_____(1997) *The Secret War for the Falklands: The SAS, MI6, and the War Whitehall Nearly Lost*, Little, Brown, London
_____, Oleg Tsarev (1999) *The Crown Jewels: The British Secrets at the Heart of the KGB Archives*, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut
_____, Ed. (2014) *MI5 in the Great War*, Biteback Publishing, London
_____(2018)(1) *Churchill's Spy Files: MI5's Top-Secret Wartime Reports*, The History Press, Stroud, Gloucestershire, United Kingdom
_____(2018)(2) *Cold War Spymaster: The Legacy of Guy Liddell, Deputy Director of MI5*, Frontline Books, London
_____, (2019)(1) *MI6: British Secret Intelligence Service Operations, 1909-1945*, Frontline Books, London
_____, Ed. (2019)(2) *Guy Liddell's Cold War MI5 Diaries: Volume 1, May 1945 – December 1947*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
_____, Ed. (2020) *Guy Liddell's Cold War MI5 Diaries: Volume 3, January 1951 – May 1953*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
_____, Ed. (2021) *Guy Liddell's Cold War MI5 Diaries: Volume 2, January 1948 – December 1950*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- West, Rebecca (1981 [1949, 1964]) *The New Meaning of Treason*, Penguin, Harmondsworth
- Westad, Odd Arne (2011) *The Global Cold War: Third World Interventions and the Making of Our Times*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
_____(2019) *The Cold War: A World History*, Basic Books, New York
- Westerby, Gerald (1998) *In Hostile Territory: Business Secrets of a Mossad Combatant*, HarperBusiness, New York
- Westerfield, H. Bradford, Ed. (1995) *Inside CIA's Private World: Declassified Articles from the Agency's Internal Journal, 1955-1992*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Westmoreland, William C. (1976) *A Soldier Reports*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Whaley, Barton (2007) *Strategem: Deception and Surprise in War*, Arctech House, Boston
- Wheatley, Ben (2017) *British Intelligence and Hitler's Empire in the Soviet Union, 1941-1945*, Bloomsbury Academic, London — Oxford — New York — New Delhi — Sydney
- Whipple, Chris (2020) *The Spy Masters: How the CIA Directors Shape History and the Future*, Scribner, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- Whitcomb, Christopher (2001) *Cold Zero: Inside the FBI Hostage Rescue Team*, Little, Brown, Boston
- White, Ismail K., Chryl N. Laird (2020) *Why are Blacks Democrats?*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- White, Mark J. (1997) *Missiles in Cuba: Kennedy, Khrushchev, Castro and the 1962 Crisis*, Ivan R. Dee, Chicago

References

- White, Richard, Kevin Collins, Eds. (2006) *The United States Department of Homeland Security: An Overview*, Pearson Custom Publishing, U.S.A.
- Whitehead, Don (1970) *Attack on Terror: The FBI against the Ku Klux Klan in Mississippi*, Funk and Wagnalls, New York
- _____(2011) *The FBI Story: A Report to the American People*, Ishi Press International, New York — Tokyo
- Whiteley, Connor (2021) *Criminal Profiling: A Forensic and Criminal Psychology Guide to FBI and Statistical Profiling*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Whiteside, John W. III (2013) *Fool's Mate: A True Story of Espionage at the National Security Agency*, San Bernardino, California
- Whitmer, Melvin (1967) *Servicing Closed-circuit Television*, Howard W. Sams & Co., Inc., The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Inc., Indianapolis — Kansas City — New York
- Whitney, Joel (2016) *Finks: How the CIA Tricked the World's Best Writers*, OR Books, New York — London
- Whitney, Mike (October 13, 2004) *Hamdi's Deportation Case*, <http://www.zmag.org/content/showarticle.cfm?SectionID=43&ItemID=6403>
- Wiebes, Cees (2003) *Intelligence and the War in Bosnia, 1992-1995*, Lit Verlag, Münster
- Wiehl, Lis (2023) *A Spy in Plain Sight: The Inside Story of the FBI and Robert Hanssen – America's Most Damaging Russian Spy*, Pegasus Books, New York
- Wignall, Kevin (2018) *To Die in Vienna*, Thomas & Mercer, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.
- Wilford, Hugh (2003) *The CIA, the British Left and the Cold War, Calling the Tune?* Frank Caas, London
- _____(2008) *The Mighty Wurlitzer: How the CIA Played America*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- _____(2014) *America's Great Game: The CIA's Secret Arabists and the Shaping of the Modern Middle East*, Basic, New York
- _____(2019) *The Agency: A History of the CIA: Course Guidebook*, Teaching Co., Chantilly, Virginia
- Willard, Roger J. (1997) *PI: A Self-Study Guide on Becoming a Private Detective*, Paladin Press, Boulder, Colorado
- Willemain, Thomas Reed (2017) *Working on the Dark Side of the Moon: Life Inside National Security Agency*, Mill City Press, Inc., Maitland, Florida, U.S.A.
- Willetts, Peter (1978) *The Non-Aligned Movement: The Origins of a Third World Alliance*, Pinter Publications Ltd., United Kingdom
- Williams, Bryon, Patti Allen-Price (2021)(1) *Not in the Public Interest*, United Kingdom
- Williams, Grover S., Ed. (1975) *Legislative History of the Central Intelligence Agency as Documented in Published Congressional Sources*, Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.
- Williams, Jerri (2019) *FBI: Myths and Misconceptions*, U.S.A.
- Williams, Robert Chadwell (1987) *Klaus Fuchs: Atom Spy*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge
- Williams, Susan (2021)(2) *White Malice: The CIA and the Covert Recolonization of Africa*, PublicAffairs, New York
- Williams, William Appleman (1959) *The Tragedy of American Diplomacy*, World Publishing, Cleveland, Ohio
- Willmetts, Simon (2016) *In Secrecy's Shadow: The OSS and CIA in Hollywood Cinema 1941-1979*, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh
- Wilmers, Mary-Kay (2012) *The Eitingons: A Twentieth Century Story*, Verso, London — New York
- Wilson, Alyson G., Gregory D. Wilson, David H. Olwell, Eds. (2006) *Statistical Methods in Counterterrorism: Game Theory, Modeling, Syndromic Surveillance, and Biometric Authentication*, Springer, New York
- Wilson, James Q. (1968) *Varieties of Police Behavior: The Management of Law and Order in Eight Communities*, Basic Books, New York
- _____(1975) *Thinking about Crime*, Harvard Press, Boston
- Wilson, Joseph (2004) *The Politics of Truth*, Carroll & Graf, New York
- Wilson, Nancy A. (2020) *Granny P.I.: A Memoir: True Tales from Forty Years as a Private Investigator*, Herbivore Press, Coppell, Texas, U.S.A.
- Winks, Robin W. (1987) *Cloak & Gown 1939-1961: Scholars in the Secret War*, Morrow, New York
- Winterbotham, F. W. (1974) *The Ultra Secret*, Harper & Row, New York
- _____(1978) *The Nazi Connection*, Harper & Row, New York
- Wirtz, James J. (2013) *The Tet Offensive: Intelligence Failure in War*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca
- Wise, David, Thomas Ross (1964) *The Invisible Government*, Random House, New York

References

- Wise, David (1962) *The U-2 Affair*, Random House, New York
_____(1976) *The American Police State: The Government against the People*, Random House, New York
_____(1988) *The Spy Who Got Away: The Inside Story of Edward Lee Howard, the CIA Agent Who Betrayed His Country's Secrets and Escaped to Moscow*, Random House, New York
_____(1992) *Molehunt: The Secret Search for Traitors That Shattered the CIA*, Random House, New York
_____(1995) *Nightmover: How Aldrich Ames Sold the CIA to the KGB for \$4.6 Million*, Harper Collins, New York
_____(2003) *Spy: The Inside Story of How the FBI's Robert Hanssen Betrayed America*, Random House, New York — Toronto
- Wohlstetter, Roberta (1963) *Pearl Harbor: Warning and Decision*, Stanford University Press, Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.
- Wolf, Markus (1997) *Man Without a Face: The Autobiography of Communism's Greatest Spymaster*, Times Books, New York
- Wolfinger, Joe, Chris Kerr, Jerry Seper (2010) *How Politicians, Prosecutors, and The Mob Destroyed One of The FBI's Finest Special Agents*, Telemachus Press, U.S.A.
- Woodhull, Angela (2001) *Private Investigation Strategies and Techniques: The World's Greatest Private Eye Reveals Her Secrets*, Loompanics Unlimited, Port Townsend, WA
- Woods, Randall B. (2013) *Shadow Warrior: William Egan Colby and the CIA*, Basic, New York
- Woodward, Bob (1987) *Veil: The Secret Wars of the CIA 1981-1987*, Pocket Books, New York
_____(2002) *Bush at War*, Simon & Schuster, New York
_____(2020) *Rage*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Woolf, Nicky, William Green (October 26, 2015) *IRS Possessed Stingray Cellphone Surveillance Gear, Documents Reveal*, www.theguardian.com/world/2015/oct/26/stingray-surveillance-technology-irs-cellphone-tower. Cited by: Gray (2017)
- Wörner, Liane (2004) *The Effectiveness of Wiretapping and Electronic Surveillance to Fight against Terrorism: A Comparative Analysis Between the United States and Germany, Part 1: Overview of the Current Problem and Law*, Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, Baden-Baden, Germany
- Wortman, Leon A. (1974) *Closed-Circuit Television Handbook*, Howard W. Sams & Co., Inc., The Bobbs-Merril Co., Inc., Indianapolis — Kansas City — New York
- Wright, Lawrence (2006) *The Looming Terror: Al-Qaeda and The Road To 9/11*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Wright, Peter (1987) *Spycatcher: The Candid Autobiography of a Senior Intelligence Officer*, Viking Penguin Inc., U.S.A.
- Wright, Stuart A., Ed. (1995) *Armageddon in Waco: Critical Perspectives on the Branch Davidian Conflict*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago
- Wriston, Henry M. (1929) *Executive Agents in American Foreign Relations*, John Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Maryland
- Wrong, Michela (2002) *In the Footsteps of Mr. Kurtz: Living on the Brink of Disaster in Mobutu's Congo*, Harper Perennial, New York
- www.bizjournals.com/sanjose/news/2013/06/20/new-nsa-spying-revelations-turns-out.html (Thursday, June 20, 2013)
“New NSA spying revelations: Maybe they are listening to your phone calls after all,” By Jon Xavier
www.breitbart.com/InstaBlog/2013/07/08/Relevant-Standard-Allows-Massive-Domestic-Surveillance-by-NSA,
“Relevant' Standard Allows Massive Domestic Surveillance by NSA,” By Elizabeth Sheld
www.dni.gov/index.php/newsroom/press-releases/191-press-releases-2013/869-dni-statement-on-activities-authorized-under-section-702-of-fisa
www.globalpost.com/dispatch/news/regions/americas/united-states/130606/us-force-feeding-quarter-guantanamo-inmates-hung (Thursday, June 6, 2013) “US force-feeding quarter of Guantanamo prisoners as hunger strike grows,” By Kristin Deasy
www.huffingtonpost.com (Thursday, June 6, 2013) “NSA Prism Data Mining Is All Up In Ur Microsoft, Yahoo, Google, Facebook, PalTalk, AOL, Skype, YouTube, Apple,” By Jason Linkins
www.rawstory.com/rs/2013/08/19/cia-admits-to-helping-overthrow-irans-democratically-leader-in-1953/ (Monday, August 19, 2013), “CIA admits to helping overthrow Iran's democratically elected leader in 1953,” By Saeed Kamali Dehghan, *The Guardian*
www.reuters.com/article/2013/07/01/us-usa-eu-spying-idUSBRE95T09C20130701 (Monday, July 1, 2013) “EU confronts U.S. over surveillance reports”
www.slate.com/blogs/future_tense/2013/05/14/ap_reporters_allegedly_spied_on_by_the_justice_department_are_n_t

References

- [alone.html](#) (Tuesday, May 14, 2013) "The U.S. Government Spies on Reporters All Too Frequently," By Ryan Gallagher
[www.theregister.co.uk/2013/07/03/ecuador_finds_hidden_mic_in_london_embassy/](#) (Wednesday, July 3, 2013)
"Bolivian president's jet grounded so officials can look for Snowden," By John Leyden
[www.theworld.org/2013/06/cold-war-linguists-the-nsa-spies-of-teufelsberg/](#) (Tuesday, June 18, 2013) "Cold War Linguists: The NSA's Spies of Teufelsberg," By Clark Boyd
[www.thisisjersey.com/news/uk-news/2013/08/19/snowden-reporters-partner-detained/](#) (Monday, August 19, 2013), "Snowden reporter's partner detained"
[www.washingtonpost.com/politics/white-house-us-got-heads-up-on-detention-of-snowden-reporters-partner/2013/08/19/e7558084-08f8-11e3-89fe-abb4a5067014_story.html](#) (Monday, August 19, 2013), "White House: US got 'heads up' on detention of Snowden reporter's partner," By Associated Press
Wyden, Peter (1979) *Bay of Pigs: The Untold Story*, Simon & Schuster, New York
_____(1989) *Wall: The Inside Story of Divided Berlin*, Simon & Schuster, New York
Wynne, Grenville (1968) *Contact on Gorky Street*, Antheneum, New York
Yahoo! News (Thursday, January 5, 2006) "U.S. terror suspect Jose Padilla makes first court appearance in Miami," [http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20060106/pl_afp/usattacksjustice_060106005037](#)
Yardley, Herbert O. (1981) *The American Black Chamber*, Ballantine, New York
Yenne, Bill (2006) *Indian Wars: The Campaign for the American West*, Westholme, Yardley, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
Yoo, John (2014) *Point of Attack: Preventive War, International Law, and Global Welfare*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
Yordanov, Radoslav A. (2016) *The Soviet Union and the Horn of Africa during the Cold War: Between Ideology and Pragmatism*, Lexington Books, Lanham, Maryland
Yost, Graham (1989)(1) *The CIA*, Facts On File, New York
_____(1989)(2) *The KGB: The Russian Secret Police from the Days of the Czars to the Present*, Facts On File, New York
Young, Kenneth, Ed., Sir Robert Bruce Lockhart (1973) *The Diaries of Sir Robert Bruce Lockhart*, Macmillan, London
Yousef, Mosab Hassan (2011) *Son of Hamas: A Gripping Account of Terror, Betrayal, Political Intrigue, and Unthinkable Choices*, Tyndale Momentum, U.S.A. — Redmond, Washington, U.S.A.
Yu, Dong, Li Deng (2015) *Automatic Speech Recognition: A Deep Learning Approach*, Springer, Bothell, U.S.A.
Zacharias, Ellis M. (2003) *Secret Missions: The Story of an Intelligence Officer*, Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, Maryland, U.S.A.
Zegart, Amy B. (1999) *Flawed by Design: The Evolution of the CIA, JCS, and NSC*, Stanford University Press, Stanford, California
_____(2007) *Spying Blind: The CIA, the FBI, and the Origins of 9/11*, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford
_____(2022) *Spies, Lies, and Algorithms: The History and Future of American Intelligence*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
Zelikow, Philip (1997) *American Economic Intelligence: Past Practice and Future Principles*, in: Jeffreys-Jones (1997)
Zelikow, Philip, Condoleezza Rice (2019) *To Build a Better World: Choices to End the Cold War and Create a Global Commonwealth*, Twelve, U.S.A.
Zelizer, Julian E., Ed. (2010) *The Presidency of George Bush: A First Historical Assessment*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
Zepzauer, Mark (2013) *The CIA's Greatest Hits*, 2nd edition, Soft Skull Press, U.S.A.
Ziff, John (2000) *Espionage & Treason*, Chelsea House, Philadelphia
Zimmerman, W. Frederick, Ed. (2004) *Basic Documents About the Treatment of the Detainees at Guantanamo and Abu Ghraib*, Nimble Books, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Zubok, Vladislav M. (2009) *A Failed Empire: The Soviet Union in the Cold War from Stalin to Gorbachev*, The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.
_____(2022) *Collapse: The Fall of the Soviet Union*, Yale University Press, New Haven

References

History

История

- Alexandrov, Vladimir (2021) *To Break Russia's Chains: Boris Savinkov and His Wars Against the Tsar and the Bolsheviks*, Pegasus Books, Ltd., New York
- Ambrose, Stephen E. (1991) *Eisenhower: Soldier and President*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Applebaum, Anne (2004) *Gulag: A History*, Anchor Books, New York
- Beevor, Antony (2022) *Russia: Revolution and Civil War, 1917-1921*, Viking, New York
- Beschloss, Michael R. (1991) *The Crisis Years: Kennedy and Krushchev, 1960-1963*, Edward Burlingame Books, New York
- Blackman, Ann (1998) *Seasons of Her Life: A Biography of Madeleine Korbel Albright*, A Lisa Drew Book, Scribner, New York
- Brzezinski, Zbigniew (2016) *The Grand Chessboard: American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives*, Basic Books, New York
- Burleigh, Michael (2010) *Moral Combat: A History of World War II*, HarperPress, New York
- Bush, George (1999) *All the Best, George Bush: My Life in Letters and Other Writings*, Scribner, New York
- Bush, George W. (2010) *Decision Points*, Virgin, London
- Chang, Jung, Jon Halliday (2006) *Mao: The Unknown Story*, Anchor Books, New York
- Churchill, Winston S. (1983) *The Second World War*, Vols. 1-6, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston
- Clinton, William J. (2004) *My Life*, Alfred A. Knopf, New York
- Cohen, Stephen F., Alexander Rabinovitch, Robert Sharlet, Eds. (1980) *The Soviet Union since Stalin*, Indiana University Press, Bloomington — London
- Cohen, Stephen F. (1986)(1) *Rethinking the Soviet Experience: Politics and History since 1917*, Oxford University Press, New York
- _____(1986)(2) *Sovieticus: American Perceptions and Soviet Realities*, W.W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- _____(2000) *Failed Crusade: America and the Tragedy of Post-Communist Russia*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- _____(2011) *Soviet Fates and Lost Alternatives: From Stalinism to the New Cold War*, Columbia University Press, New York
- _____(June 1, 2011) *Obama's Russia 'Reset': Another Lost Opportunity*, <http://www.thenation.com/article/obamas-russia-reset-another-lost-opportunity/>
- _____(February 28, 2012) *America's Failed (Bi-Partisan) Russian Policy*, http://www.huffingtonpost.com/stephen-f-cohen/us-russia-policy_b_1307727.html
- _____(January 16, 2013) *America's New Cold War With Russia*, <http://www.thenation.com/article/americas-new-cold-war-russia/>
- _____(February 12, 2014) *Distorting Russia: How the American media misrepresent Putin, Sochi and Ukraine*, <http://www.thenation.com/article/distorting-russia/>
- _____(June 15, 2014) *Lincoln didn't call Confederates terrorists*, <http://dissidentvoice.org/2014/06/professor-stephen-cohen-on-ukraine-civil-war/>
- _____(June 4, 2015) *Why we must return to the US-Russian parity principle*, <http://www.rt.com/op-edge/264957-us-russia-relations-parity-principle/>
- Conquest, Robert (1986) *The Harvest of Sorrow: Soviet Collectivization and the Terror-Famine*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- _____(1991) *The Big Terror* (Translated to Russian by L. Vladimirov), "Rakstnieks", Riga
- _____(2000) *Reflections on a Ravaged Century*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Crankshaw, Edward (1966) *Khrushchev: A Career*, Viking, New York
- Crozier, Brian (1999) *The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Empire*, Prima/Forum, Rocklin, California
- Dadayan, V. S. (1994) *The Crown of Thorns of Russia: The Origins of the National Misfortune* (in Russian), "Nauka", Moscow
- Dallek, Robert (2004) *An Unfinished Life: John F. Kennedy, 1917-1963*, Back Bay Books, U.S.A.
- Degregorio, William A. (1993) *The Complete Book of U.S. Presidents*, Barricade Books, New York

References

- Dolot, Miron (1987) *Execution by Hunger: The Hidden Holocaust*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Draper, Robert (2007) *Dead Certain: The Presidency of George W. Bush*, Free Press, New York
- Eisenhower, Dwight D. (1952) *Crusade in Europe*, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Kingsport, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Felshinsky, Yuri (1985) *Bolsheviks and Left SRs, October 1917 – July 1918: On the Way to a One-Party Dictatorship* (in Russian), YMCA-Press, Paris
- Figes, Orlando (1989) *Peasant Russia, Civil War: The Volga Countryside in Revolution, 1917-21*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- _____, (1996) *A People's Tragedy: The Russian Revolution: 1891-1924*, Jonathan Cape, London
- _____, with Boris Kolonitskii (1999) *Interpreting the Russian Revolution: The Language and Symbols of 1917*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- _____, (2002) *Natasha's Dance: A Cultural History of Russia*, Metropolitan's Hardcover, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____, (2007) *The Whisperer's: Private Life in Stalin's Russia*, Metropolitan Books, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____, (2010) *Crimea: The Last Crusade*, Allen Lane, New York
- _____, (2012) *Just Send Me Word: A True Story of Life and Survival in the Gulag*, Metropolitan Books, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____, (2014) *Revolutionary Russia, 1891-1991*, Metropolitan Books, Easton Press, Norwalk, Connecticut
- _____, (2022) *The Story of Russia*, Bloomsbury Publishing, New York — London
- Fitzpatrick, Sheila (2000)(1) *Everyday Stalinism: Ordinary Life in Extraordinary Times: Soviet Russia in the 1930s*, Oxford University Press, New York
- _____, Yuri Slezkine, Eds. (2000)(2) *In the Shadow of Revolution: Life Stories of Russian Women: From 1917 to the Second World War*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- _____, (2017) *The Russian Revolution*, Oxford University Press, New York
- _____, (2022) *The Shortest History of the Soviet Union*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Franklin, Jane (1997) *Cuba and the United States: A Chronological History*, Ocean Press, Chicago
- Fray, William C., Lisa A. Spar (2001) *Yalta (Crimea) Conference*, Avalon Project at Yale University Law School, New Haven, Connecticut
- Freeze, Gregory L., Ed. (1997) *Russia: A History*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Funk & Wagnalls (1989) *The Presidents*, Curtis, Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.
- Gittleman, Marvin E., Jane Franklin, Marilyn B. Young, H. Bruce Franklin (1995) *Vietnam and America*, Grove Press, New York
- Geyer, Michael, Sheila Fitzpatrick (2008) *Beyond Totalitarianism: Stalinism and Nazism Compared*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Port Chester — Melbourne — Sydney
- Gibbon, Edward (1993) *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 37-38
- Gioe, David, Len Scott, Christopher Andrew, Eds. (2014) *An International History of the Cuban Missile Crisis: A 50-Year Retrospective*, Routledge, London — New York
- Gooding, John (1996) *Rulers and Subjects: Government and People in Russia 1801-1991*, Arnold, London
- Gorbachev, Mikhail (1996) *Memoirs*, Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Gorbachev, Mikhail, Jessica Spengler (2021) *What Is at Stake Now: My Appeal for Peace and Freedom*, Polity, Cambridge — Oxford — New York — Boston
- Gorbachev, Mikhail, George Shriver (2000) *On My Country and the World*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Gorlizki, Yoram, Oleg Khlevniuk (2020) *Substate Dictatorship: Networks, Loyalty, and Institutional Change in the Soviet Union*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Haigh, Christopher, Ed. (1984) *The Reign of Elizabeth I*, Macmillan, Hounds mills, United Kingdom
- Hamilton, Nigel (2014)(1) *The Mantle of Command: FDR at War, 1941-1942*, Mariner Books, New York
- _____, (2014)(2) *Commander in Chief: FDR's Battle with Churchill, 1943*, Mariner Books, New York
- _____, (2014)(3) *War and Peace: FDR's Final Odyssey, D-Day to Yalta, 1943-1945*, Mariner Books, New York
- Herodotus (1993) *The History* (Translated by George Rawlinson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 5
- Historians of Antiquity (1989) Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: G. Stratanovsky, S. Lurie, K. Morozova, V. Sokolov,

References

- V. Gorenshtein, G. Knabe, A. Bobovich M. Gasparov, and S. Jebelev), “Pravda”, Moscow
- Hotta, Eri (2014) *Japan 1941: Countdown to Infamy*, Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, New York
- Huntington, Samuel P. (1996) *The Clash of Civilizations and the Remaking of World Order*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- Johnson, Gordon, Ed. (1987-1999) *The New Cambridge History of India*, Vols. I-IV, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Port Chester — Melbourne — Sydney
- Johnson, Ian Ona (2021) *Faustian Bargain: The Soviet-German Partnership and the Origins of the Second World War*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Kaiser, David (2014) *No End Save Victory: How FDR Led the Nation into War*, Basic Books, New York
- Karamzin, N. M. (1988) *History of the Russian State* (in Russian), Vols. I-IV, “Kniga”, Moscow
- Katznelson, Ira (2013) *Fear Itself: The New Deal and the Origins of Our Time*, W. W. Norton, New York
- Kennedy, Paul (1989) *The Rise and Fall of Great Powers: Economic Change and Military Conflict from 1500 to 2000*, Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, New York
- Khlevniuk, Oleg V., Nora Seligman Favorov (2017) *Stalin: New Biography of a Dictator*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Khlevniuk, Oleg V., Vadim A. Staklo (2004) *The History of the Gulag: From Collectivization to the Great Terror*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Khrushchev, Nikita (1970) *Khrushchev Remembers*, Little, Brown, Boston
_____(1974) *Khrushchev Remembers: The Last Testament*, Little, Brown, Boston
_____(1990) *Khrushchev Remembers: The Glasnost Tapes*, Little, Brown, Boston
- Klyuchevsky, Vasily (2000) *Short Course in Russian History* (in Russian), “EKSMO-Press”, Moscow
- Kolchin, Peter (2003) *American Slavery: 1619-1877*, Hill and Wang, New York
- Kolko, Gabriel (1977) *The Triumph of Conservatism: A Reinterpretation of American History, 1900-1916*, Free Press, New York
- Kort, Michael (1992) *The Soviet Colossus: A History of the USSR*, Routledge, London
- Kotkin, Stephen (2015) *Stalin: Paradoxes of Power, 1878-1928*, Penguin Books, New York
_____(2018) *Stalin: Waiting for Hitler, 1929-1941*, Penguin Books, New York
- Kunhardt, Philip B., Jr., Philip B. Kunhardt III, Peter W. Kunhardt (2000) *The American President*, Kunhardt Productions, New York
- Lloyd, Alan B., Ed. (2014) *A Companion to Ancient Egypt*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Loewe, Michael, Edward L. Shaughnessy, Eds. (1999) *The Cambridge History of Ancient China: From the Origins of Civilization to 221 B.C.*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne
- Logevall, Fredrik (2021) *JFK: Coming of Age in the American Century, 1917-1956*, Random House Trade Paperbacks, New York
- Malia, Martin (1995) *The Soviet Tragedy: A History of Socialism in Russia, 1917-1991*, Free Press, New York
- Marincola, John, Ed. (2007) *A Companion to Greek and Roman Historiography*, Vols. 1-2, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Matloff, Maurice (1969) *American Military History: Army Historical Series*, Office of the Chief of Military History, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.
- McMeekin, Sean (2022) *Stalin’s War: A New History of World War II*, Basic Books, New York
- McNamara, Robert S. (1995) *In Retrospect*, Random House, New York
- Medvedev, Roy, Zhores Medvedev (1978) *Khrushchev: The Years in Power* (Translated by Andrew R. Durkin), W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., New York
- Medvedev, Roy (1984)(1) *They Surrounded Stalin* (in Russian), Chalidze Publications, Benson, Vermont, U.S.A.
_____(1989) *Let History Judge: The Origins and Consequences of Stalinism* (Translated by George Shriver), Columbia University Press, New York
- Medvedev, Zhores (1984)(2) *Andropov* (Translated), Penguin Books, Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England — New York, U.S.A. — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- Mineo, Bernard, Ed. (2015) *A Companion to Livy*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R. (1986) *Correspondence of the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. with the Presidents of the United States and Prime Ministers of the United Kingdom during the Great Patriotic War 1941-1945* (in Russian), Publishing House of Political Literature, Moscow
- Montefiore, Simon Sebag (2005) *Stalin: The Court of the Red Tsar*, Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, New York
- Moore, Charles (2013) *Margaret Thatcher: From Grantham to the Falklands: The Authorized Biography*, Knopf,

References

- New York
_____(2016)(1) *Margaret Thatcher: At Her Zenith: In London, Washington and Moscow*, Knopf, New York
_____(2016)(2) *Margaret Thatcher: The Authorized Biography, Volume Two: Everything She Wants*, Penguin Press, New York
_____(2019) *Margaret Thatcher: Herself Alone: The Authorized Biography*, Knopf, New York
- Negretov, Pavel (1985) *Korolenko: Revolution Years, 1917-1921*, Chalidze Publications, Benson, Vermont
- Nester, William R. (2012) *The French and Indian War and the Conquest of New France*, University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, Oklahoma, U.S.A.
- Newman, John M. (1992) *JFK and Vietnam: Deception, Intrigue, and the Struggle for Power*, Warner Books, New York
- Nixon, Richard N. (1979) *The Memoirs of Richard Nixon*, Warner Books, New York
- Noonan, Peggy (2001) *When Character Was King: A Story of Ronald Reagan*, Viking Penguin, New York
- Pagán, Victoria Emma, Ed. (2012) *A Companion to Tacitus*, Wiley-Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Parrish, Thomas (1978) *The Simon and Schuster Encyclopedia of World War II*, Simon and Schuster, New York
_____(1998) *Berlin in the Balance 1945-1949: The Blockade, the Airlift, the First Major Battle of the Cold War*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts
- Pipes, Richard (1992) *The Russian Revolution, 1899-1919*, Fontana Press, London
_____(1994) *Russia under the Bolshevik Regime, 1919-1924*, Harvill, London
_____(1995) *Russia under the Old Regime*, Penguin Books, New York
_____(2001) *Communism: A History*, Random House, New York
- Polybius (1979-1993) *The Histories*, Vols. I-VI (Translated by W.R. Paton), Loeb Classical Library, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Quirk, Robert (1995) *Fidel Castro*, W. W. Norton, New York
- Radzinsky, Edvard (1996) ...And There Was Blood (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(1997)(1) *Mysteries of History* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(1997)(2) *Nicholas II* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(1997)(3) *Stalin* (in Russian), “Vargius”, Moscow
_____(1998) *The Death of the Galant Age* (in Russian), “Vagrius”, Moscow
_____(2006) *Alexander II* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
_____(2007) *Rasputin* (in Russian), “AST”, Moscow
- Rayfield, Donald (2005) *Stalin and His Hangmen: The Tyrant and Those Who Killed for Him*, Random House Trade Paperbacks, New York
- Reagan, Ronald (1990) *An American Life: The Autobiography*, Simon & Schuster, New York
_____(2009) *The Reagan Diaries*, Harper Perennial, New York
- Reynolds, David, Vladimir Pechatnov (2018) *The Kremlin Letters: Stalin’s Wartime Correspondence with Churchill and Roosevelt*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Roberts, Andrew (2018) *Churchill: Walking with Destiny*, Viking Press, Inc., New York
- Roberts, Geoffrey (2008) *Stalin’s Wars: From World War to Cold War, 1939-1953*, Yale University Press, New Haven
- Rodzyanko, M. V. (1986) *Collapse of the Empire and The State Duma and the 1917 February Revolution*, Multilingual Typesetting, Valley Cottage, New York
- Royle, Trevor (2004) *The British Civil War: The Wars of the Three Kingdoms: 1638-1660*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York
- Schattenberg, Susanne (2021) *Brezhnev: The Making of a Statesman*, I. B. Tauris, New York
- Schweikart, Larry, Michael Allen (2019) *A Patriot’s History of the United States: From Columbus’s Great Discovery to America’s Age of Entitlement*, Sentinel, New York
- Sebestyen, Victor (2017) *Lenin: The Man, the Dictator, and the Master of Terror*, Pantheon Books, New York
- Service, Robert (1998) *The History of Twentieth Century Russia*, Penguin, Harmondsworth
_____(2000) *Lenin: A Biography*, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
_____(2017) *The Last of the Tsars: Nicholas II and the Russian Revolution*, Pegasus Books, New York — London

References

- Sharp, U. S. Grant (1982) *Strategy for Defeat: Vietnam in Retrospect*, Presidio Press, San Rafael, California
- Shevardnadze, Eduard, Catherine A. Fitzpatrick (1991) *The Future Belongs to Freedom*, The Free Press, New York
- Shirer, William L. (1960) *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich: A History of Nazi Germany*, Simon and Schuster, New York
- Slezkin, Yuri (2019) *The House of Government: A Saga of the Russian Revolution*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Snyder, Timothy (2012) *Bloodlands: Europe Between Hitler and Stalin*, Basic Books, New York
- Solovyev, S. M. (1960-1966) *History of Russia from the Earliest Times* (in Russian), Vols. I-XV, The Publishing House of Socio-Economic Literature, Moscow
- Solovyov, Vladimir, Elena Klepkova (1983) *Yuri Andropov: A Secret Passage into the Kremlin*, Macmillan Publications Company, London
- Solzhenitsyn, Alexander (1968) *The First Circle* (in Russian), Harper & Row, New York
- _____(1973) *Gulag Archipelago* (in Russian), 3 Vols., YMCA-Press, Paris
- _____(2007) *The Gulag Archipelago 1918-1956: An Experiment in Literary Investigation*, Vols. 1-3 (Translated by Thomas P. Whitney), Harper Perennial Modern Classics, New York
- Stalin, Joseph V. (2016) *History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union — Bolshevik (Short Course)* (Translated), Lulu.com, U.S.A.
- Suny, Ronald Grigor (2020) *Stalin: Passage to Revolution*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Tacitus (1993)(1) *The Annals* (Translated by Alfred John Church and William Jackson Brodribb), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 14
- _____(1993)(2) *The Histories* (Translated by Alfred John Church and William Jackson Brodribb), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 14
- Taubman, William (2004) *Khrushchev: The Man and His Era*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- The Editors of Time-Life Books (1991) *The Third Reich*, 21 Volumes, Time-Life Books Inc., Alexandria, Virginia, U.S.A.
- The Public Papers of the Presidents: John F. Kennedy 1963* (1964) U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- Thucydides (1993) *The History of the Peloponnesian War* (Translated by George Rawlinson), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 5
- Tippelskirch, Kurt von (1994) *History of the Second World War*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian), “Poligon”, Saint Petersburg
- Todman, Daniel (2016) *Britain’s War: Into Battle, 1937-1941*, Oxford University Press, New York
- _____(2020) *Britain’s War: A New World, 1942-1947*, Oxford University Press, New York
- Toll, Ian W. (2012) *Pacific Crucible: War at Sea in the Pacific, 1941-1942*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- _____(2016) *The Conquering Tide: War in the Pacific Islands, 1942-1944*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- _____(2021) *Twilight of the Gods: War in the Western Pacific, 1944-1945*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Tranquilli, C. Svetoni (1988) *Life of the Twelve Caesars* (Translated to Russian by M. L. Gasparov), “Pravda”, Moscow
- Truman, Harry S. (1955) *Memoirs of Harry S. Truman*, 2 Vols., Doubleday, Garden City, New York
- Turner, Frederick Jackson (1921) *The Frontier in American History*, Henry Holt, New York
- Twitchett, Denis, John K. Fairbank, Eds. (1986-1991) *The Cambridge History of China*, Vols. 1-15, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Port Chester — Melbourne — Sydney
- Tzouliadis, Tim (2008) *The Forsaken: An American Tragedy in Stalin’s Russia*, The Penguin Press, New York
- Valentinov-Volski, Nikolai (1953) *My Encounters with Lenin* (in Russian), Chalidze Publications, Benson, Vermont
- Valishevsky, Kazimir (1989) *Kingdom of Women* (in Russian), “IKPA”, Moscow
- _____(2003) *Paul I: Son of Catherine the Great* (in Russian), “AST”, “Tranzitkniga”, Moscow
- Vasilyeva, Larisa (1993) *Kremlin Wives* (in Russian), Vagrius, Moscow — “Vysheyshaya shkola”, Minsk
- Volkogonov, Dmitri, Harold Shukman (1991) *Stalin: Triumph and Tragedy*, Grove Press, New York
- Volkogonov, Dmitri (1994) *Lenin: A New Biography*, Free Press, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- _____(1998) *Autopsy for an Empire: The Seven Leaders Who Built the Soviet Regime*, Free Press, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — New Delhi
- _____(2010) *The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Empire: Political Leaders from Lenin to Gorbachev*, HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, London
- Wallison, Peter (2003) *Ronald Reagan: The Power of Conviction and the Success of His Presidency*, Westview Press, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.

References

- Westwood, John N. (1993) *Endurance and Endeavour: Russian History, 1812-1992*, 4th Edition, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Yakovlev, Alexander N. (2018) *A Century of Violence in Soviet Russia*, U.S.A.
- Yeltsin, Boris (1991) *Against the Grain: An Autobiography*, Simon & Schuster, New York
- _____(1994) *The Struggle for Russia*, Crown, New York

Military

Военное дело

- Arkin, William M. (2005) *Code Names: Deciphering U.S. Military Plans, Programs, and Operations in the 9/11 World*, Steerforth Press, Hanover, New Hampshire
- Andrew, Christopher, Oleg Gordievsky (1990) *KGB: The Inside Story*, Harper Collins, New York
- _____, Eds. (1993) *Comrade Kryuchkov's Instructions: Top Secret Files on KGB Foreign Operations, 1975-1985*, Stanford University Press
- Barnett, Frank R., Carnes Lord, Eds. (1989) *Political Warfare and Psychological Operations: Rethinking the U.S. Approach*, National Defense University Press in Cooperation with National Strategy Information Center, Inc.
- Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists
- Butler, James Ramsay Montagu, Norman Henry Gibbs, J. M. A. Gwyer, John Ehrman, Michael Howard (1956-1972) *Grand Strategy in 6 Volumes*, Her Majesty Stationery Office, London
- Campbell, Duncan (1984) *The Unsinkable Aircraft Carrier: American Military Power in Britain*, Joseph, London
- Cohen, Stephen F. (April 4, 2014) “Flawed U.S. Policy Led to This New Cold War”
- Corera, Gordon (August 5, 2009) “How vital were Cold War spies?” BBC News
- Dietl, Ralph L. (2018) *The Strategic Defense Initiative*, Lexington Books, Lanham, Maryland
- Dornan, James E., Jr. (1978) *The U.S. War Machine*, Crown, New York
- Fischer, Benjamin B. (1997) “A Cold War Conundrum: The 1983 Soviet War Scare,” Center for the Study of Intelligence, Central Intelligence Agency
- Fischer, Beth A. (2000) *The Reagan Reversal: Foreign Policy and the End of the Cold War*, University of Missouri Press
- Gaddis, John Lewis, John Hashimoto (2005-12-29) “COLD WAR Chat: Professor John Lewis Gaddis, Historian”
- Goldstein, Frank L., Benjamin F. Findley, Jr., Eds. (1996) *Psychological Operations: Principles and Case Studies*, Air University Press, Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama
- Goodman, Melvin A. (2013) *National Insecurity: The Cost of American Militarism*, City Lights Books, San Francisco
- Guderian, Heinz Wilhelm (2008) *Tank Armies of Germany. The Practice of Tank Warfare* (Translated to Russian by O. Yu. Mylnikova), Moscow
- _____(2010) *Memoirs of a German General. Tank Armies of Germany in the World War II, 1939-1945* (Translated to Russian by D. A. Likhachev), Moscow
- Halder, Franz (1968-1971) *Military Diary in 3 Volumes* (Translated to Russian by K. A. Zalessky), Moscow
- Hart, Basil H. Liddell (1991) *Strategy*, Penguin USA
- International Institute for Strategic Studies (1981/1982-Current) *The Military Balance*, Oxford University Press, annual
- Jane's Defence Weekly*
- Jane's Intelligence Review*
- Keitel, Wilhelm (1998) *Thoughts Before Execution* (Translated to Russian by G. Rudoy), “Terra-Knijny Klub”, Moscow
- Mandel, Robert (2004) *Security, Strategy, and the Quest for Bloodless War*, Lynne Rienner Publishers, Boulder, Colorado — London, England
- Moskin, J. Robert (1982) *The U.S. Marine Corps Story*, McGraw-Hill, New York
- Oberdorfer, Don (1998) *From the Cold War to a New Era: The United States and the Soviet Union, 1983-1991*, John Hopkins University Press, Baltimore
- Paddock, Alfred H., Jr. (2002) *U.S. Army Special Warfare: Its Origins*, University Press of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.
- Pry, Peter Vincent (1999) *War Scare: Russia and America on the Nuclear Brink*, Greenwood Publishing Group,

References

Westport, Connecticut

Radvanyi, Janos, Ed. (1990) *Psychological Operations and Political Warfare in Long-term Strategic Planning*, Praeger, New York — Westport, Connecticut — London

Revelations and Confessions (1996) *The Nazi Elite about the War of the “Third Reich” against the U.S.S.R.* (Translated to Russian by G. Ya. Rudaya), “TERRA”, Moscow

SNIE 11-10-84 (May 18, 1984) “Implications of Recent Soviet Military-Political Activities,” Central Intelligence Agency

Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (1981-Current) *SIPRI Yearbook: Armaments, Disarmament and International Security*, Oxford University Press, annual

The Economist (February 25th – March 2nd, 2012) “Attacking Iran: Up in the air”

The National Security Strategy of the United States of America (September 2002) www.whitehouse.gov/nsc/nss.html

The World Post (March 6, 2014) “Ukraine Must Be Bridge Between East And West,” By Henry A. Kissinger

Zacharias, Ellis M. (2003) *Secret Missions: The Story of an Intelligence Officer*, Naval Institute Press, Anapolis, Maryland

Economics

Экономика

Central Intelligence Agency (1982, 1984-Current) *The World Factbook*, annual

Denison, Edward F. (1967) *Why Growth Rates Differ: Postwar Experience in Nine Western Countries*

Desai, P. (1990) *The Soviet Economy: Problems and Prospects*, Basil Blackwell, Oxford

Encyclopedia Britannica (1981-Current) *Book of the Year*, annual

Euromonitor (1993-1994, 1996-2014) *World Economic Factbook*, annual

International Monetary Fund, The World Bank, Organization for Economic Co-Operation and Development, European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (1991) *A Study of the Soviet Economy*, Vols. 1-3, Washington, D.C. — Paris — London

Leontief, Wassily W., Ed. (1977) *The Future of the World Economy: A United Nations Study*

Maddison, Angus (1964) *Economic Growth in the West: Comparative Experience in Europe & North America*, (Twentieth Century Fund Monographs)

(2003) *The World Economy: Historical Statistics*, OECD, Paris

Mallaby, Sebastian (2010) *More Money Than God: Hedge Funds and the Making of a New Elite*, The Penguin Press, New York

Marx, Karl (1993) *Capital* (Edited by Friedrich Engels), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993), v. 50

Meadows, Donella H., Dennis L. Meadows, Jorgen Randers, William W. Behrens III (1972) *The Limits to Growth: A Report for the Club of Rome's Project on the Predicament of Mankind*, Universe Books, New York

Mitchell, B. R. (1983) *International Historical Statistics: The Americas and Australasia*, Macmillan Press

OECD (2006-Current) *Revenue Statistics*, Paris, annual

The Contemporary Scientific Technological Revolution in the Developed Capitalist Countries: Economic Problems (1971), “Nauka,” Moscow

The World Bank (1987, 1988, 1990, 1991, 1991/1992, 1993-1996) *Social Indicators of Development*, annual, The John Hopkins University Press

(1981-Current) *World Development Report*, annual, The John Hopkins University Press

(1988, 1989/1990, 1990/1991, 1992-1995) *World Tables*, annual, The John Hopkins University Press

(1995, 1998-2007) *World Data / World Development Indicators*, World Bank Indicators on CD-ROM

(1997-Current) *World Development Indicators*, Publication, annual, The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development / The World Bank, Washington, D.C.

(2008-Current) *World Development Indicators Online*

U.S. Agency for International Development (2005-Current) *U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants [Greenbook]*, annual, <http://quesdb.cdie.org/gbk/index.html>

U.S. Bureau of the Census (1975) *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1970*, Vols 1 and 2, Washington, D.C.

References

- _____(1981-2012) *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, annual
U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Labor Productivity and Costs, <http://www.bls.gov/lpc/data.htm>
_____, Current Employment Statistics, "Employment, Hours, and Earnings,"
<http://www.bls.gov/ces/data.htm>
- United Nations Development Programme (1990-Current) *Human Development Report*, annual, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- United Nations Development Programme, United Nations Environment Programme, World Bank, World Resources Institute (1986, 1987, 1988/1989, 1990/1991, 1992/1993, 1994/1995, 1996/1997, 1998/1999, 2000/2001, 2002/2004, 2005, 2008) *World Resources*, annual, bi-annual, tri-annual, World Resources Institute, Washington, D.C.
- Vainstein, Albert (1971) *People's Income in Russia and the U.S.S.R.* (in Russian), Moscow

Anthropology

Антропология

- An-Na'im, Abdullahi Ahmed (1992) *Human Rights in Cross-Cultural Perspectives*, University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia
- Beaujour, Michel (2006) *Anthropology and Ethnography*, in: Philosophy: Kritzman (2006)
- Benn, Stanley I., Gerald Gaus, Eds. (1983) *The Private and Public in Social Policy*, St. Martin Press, New York
- Brown, Nina, Thomas McIlwraith, Laura Tubelle de González, Eds. (2020) *Perspectives: An Open Introduction to Cultural Anthropology*, Second Edition, American Anthropological Association, Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.
- Campbell, Joseph (1987) *Primitive Mythology*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, USA — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- _____(1991)(1) *Creative Mythology*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, USA — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- _____(1991)(2) *Occidental Mythology*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, USA — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- _____(1991)(3) *Oriental Mythology*, Penguin Books, London, England — New York, USA — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Markham, Ontario, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- Clifford, James (1998) *The Predicament of Culture: Twentieth-Century Ethnography, Literature, and Art*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Deutscher, Guy (2010) *Through the Language Glass: Why The World Looks Different in Other Languages*, Metropolitan Books / Henry Holt & Company, New York
- Elshtain, Jean Bethke (1981) *Public Man, Private Woman*, Princeton University Press, Princeton
- Fabian, Johannes (2002) *Time and the Other: How Anthropology Makes Its Object*, Columbia University Press, New York
- Guest, Kenneth J. (2020) *Essentials of Cultural Anthropology: A Toolkit for a Global Age*, Third Edition, W. W. Norton & Company, New York
- Ingold, Tim, Ed. (2002) *Companion Encyclopedia of Anthropology*, Routledge, London — New York
- Journal of Social Issues: Privacy as a Behavioral Phenomenon* (1977) 33, 3
- Lévi-Strauss, Claude (1963) *Totemism* (Translated by Rodney Needham), Beacon Press
- _____(1967) *The Scope of Anthropology* (Translated by Sherry Ortner Paul and Robert A. Paul), Viking Press, Inc., New York
- _____(1968) *The Origins of Table Manners: Introduction to a Science of Mythology* 3 (Translated by John and Doreen Weightman), Harper & Row, Publishers, New York — Cambridge — Hagerstown — Philadelphia — San Francisco — London — Mexico City — São Paulo — Sydney
- _____(1969) *The Elementary Structures of Kinship* (Translated by James Harle Bell and Rodney Needham), Beacon Press, Boston
- _____(1973)(1) *From Honey to Ashes: Introduction to a Science of Mythology* 2 (Translated by John and Doreen Weightman), Harper Torchbooks, New York — Evanston — San Francisco
- _____(1973)(2) *Tristes Tropiques* (Translated by John and Doreen Weightman), Picador Classics, London

References

- ____ (1977) *Structural Anthropology*, v. 1, 2 (Translated by Claire Jacobson and Brooke G. Schoepf), Penguin Books, London
- ____ (1978) *Myth and Meaning* (Translated), University of Toronto Press, Toronto — Buffalo — London
- ____ (1981) *The Naked Man: Introduction to a Science of Mythology 4* (Translated by John and Doreen Weightman), Harper & Row, Publishers, New York — Cambridge — Hagerstown — Philadelphia — San Francisco — London — Mexico City — São Paulo — Sydney
- ____ (1982) *The Way of the Masks* (Translated by Sylvia Modelska), University of Washington Press, Seattle — London, UBC Press, Vancouver — Toronto
- ____ (1986) *The Raw and the Cooked: Introduction to a Science of Mythology 1* (Translated by John and Doreen Weightman), Penguin Books, London
- ____ (1987)(1) *Anthropology and Myth: Lectures 1952-1982* (Translated by Roy Willis), Basil Blackwell, Oxford — New York
- ____ (1987)(2) *Introduction to the Work of Marcel Mauss* (Translated by Felicity Baker), Routledge, London
- ____ (1987)(3) *The View from Afar* (Translated by Joachim Neugroschel and Phoebe Hoss), Penguin Books, London
- ____ (1995)(1) *Cracking the Code of Culture* (Translated by Wendy Doniger), Schocken Books, New York
- ____ (1995)(2) *Saudades do Brasil* (Translated by Sylvia Modelska), University of Washington Press, Seattle — London
- ____ (1996)(1) *The Jealous Potter* (Translated by Benedicte Chorier), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- ____ (1996)(2) *The Savage Mind* (Translated from the French), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- ____ (1996)(3) *The Story of Lynx* (Translated by Catherine Tihanyi), The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- ____ (1997) *Look, Listen, Read* (Translated by Brian C. J. Singer), Basic Books, New York
- ____ (2013) *Parenthood Revisited: From a 1986 lecture at the Ishizaka Foundation in Tokyo*, included in “Anthropology Confronts the Problems of the Modern World” (Translated by Jane Marie Todd), Harvard University Press, Harvard
- Mead, Margaret ([1928/1949] 1961) *Coming of Age in Samoa*, New American Library, New York
- The New York Times Book Review (September 4, 2010) *Words Cannot Express*, by Derek Bickerton
- Welsch, Robert L., Luis A. Vivanco (2021) *Cultural Anthropology: Asking Questions About Humanity*, Third Edition, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford
- Westin, Alan (1967) *Privacy and Freedom*, Atheneum Press, New York
- Wilson, Richard A. (1997) *Human Rights, Culture & Context: Anthropological Perspectives*, Pluto Press, London

Sociology

Социология

- Adams, Richard N. (1982) *The Emergence of the Regulatory Society*, in: Gibbs (1982)
- Alexander, Jennifer Karns (2008) *The Mantra of Efficiency: From Waterwheel to Social Control*, The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. — London
- Alvarez, Sofía Espinoza, Martin Guevara Urbina, Eds. (2018) *Immigration and the Law: Race, Citizenship, and Social Control*, The University of Arizona Press, U.S.A.
- Beckett, Katherine, Steve Herbert (2009) *Banished: The New Social Control in Urban America*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Cape Town — Dar es Salaam — Hong Kong — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Nairobi — New Delhi — Shanghai — Taipei — Toronto
- Beisel, Nicola (1997) *Imperiled Innocents: Anthony Comstock and Family Reproduction in Victorian America*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey
- Berger, Peter, Thomas Luckmann (1991) *The Social Construction of Reality: A Treatise in the Sociology of Knowledge*,

References

- Penguin Books, London, England — New York, U.S.A. — Ringwood, Victoria, Australia — Toronto, Canada — Auckland, New Zealand
- Bernays, Richard E. (2021) *The Dark Secrets of Manipulation and Mind Control*, Middletown, Delaware, U.S.A.
- Blomberg, Thomas G., Stanley Cohen, Eds. (2011) *Punishment and Social Control*, 2nd Edition, Aldine Transaction, New Brunswick, U.S.A. — London, U.K.
- Boudon, Raymond, François Bourricaud (1989) *A Critical Dictionary of Sociology* (Translated by Peter Hamilton), Routledge, Great Britain
- Browne, Simone (2015) *Dark Matters: On the Surveillance of Blackness*, Duke University Press, Durham — London
- Bruneau, T. C., A. MacLeod (1986) *Politics in Contemporary Portugal*, Rienner, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.
- Budge, Ian, Ivor Crewe, David McKay, Kenneth Newton (2001)(1) *The New British Politics*, Pearson, London
- Budge, Ian, H-D Klingemann, Andrea Volkens, Eric Tanenbaum (2001)(2) *Mapping Policy Preferences: Estimates for Parties, Electors and Governments, 1945-1998*, Oxford University Press, Oxford
- Byrne, James M., Donald Rebovich, Eds. (2010) *The New Technology of Crime, Law & Social Control*, Lynne Rienner Publishers, Boulder, Colorado — London, United Kingdom
- Castles, F., P. Mair (1984) “Left-right political scales”, *European Journal of Political Research* 12, p. 83-88
- Chomsky, Noam ([1991/1997] 2002) *Media Control: The Spectacular Achievements of Propaganda*, Seven Stories Press, New York
- Chriss, James J. (2013) *Social Control: An Introduction*, 2nd edition, Polity Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom — Malden, Massachusetts
- Cohen, Stanley (2007) *Visions of Social Control*, Polity Press, Cambridge, U.K. — Malden, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Collins, Randall, *The Sociology of Philosophies: A Global Theory of Intellectual Change* (1998), The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Colomer, Josep M, Ed. (1996) *Political Institutions in Europe*, Routledge, London — New York
- _____, Ed. (2002) *Political Institutions in Europe*, Second Edition, Routledge, London — New York
- _____, (2003) *Political Institutions: Democracy and Social Choice*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- _____, Ed. (2004) *The Handbook of Electoral System Choice*, Palgrave Macmillan, London
- _____, Ed. (2008) *Comparative European Politics: Political Institutions in Europe*, Third Edition, Routledge, London — New York
- _____, (2010) *The Science of Politics: An Introduction*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York
- Auckland — Cape Town — Dar es Salaam — Hong Kong — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Nairobi — New Delhi — Shanghai — Taipei — Toronto
- _____, (2014) *How Global Institutions Rule the World*, Palgrave Macmillan, New York
- _____, (2016) *The European Empire*, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- _____, Ashley L. Beale (2020) *Democracy and Globalization: Anger, Fear, and Hope*, Routledge, London — New York
- Curtis, Christine, Stuart Henry, Eds. (2013) *Crime, Justice & Social Control*, Cognella Academic Publishing, U.S.A.
- Day, Alan J., Henry W. Degenhardt, Eds. (1984) *Political Parties of the World*, Second Edition, Gale Research Company, Detroit
- Dencik, Lina, Oliver Leistert (2015) *Critical Perspectives on Social Media and Protest: Between Control and Emancipation*, Rowman & Littlefield, London — New York
- Deutschmann, Linda B. (2007) *Deviance and Social Control*, 4th Edition, Nelson Education Ltd., Toronto, Canada
- Durkheim, Emile (1993) *Suicide: A Study in Sociology* (Translated by John A. Spaulding and George Simpson), Routledge, London
- European Commission (1998) *Eurobarometer 48*, (Zentral Archiv study: 2929)
- Fernandez, Luis A. (2009) *Policing Dissent: Social Control and the Anti-Globalization Movement*, Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick, New Jersey — London
- Frazer, Sir James George (1993) *The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic and Religion*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 58
- Fromm, Erich ([1942] 1989) *Fear of Freedom*, Reprint by Ark Paperbacks, London
- Garland, David (2002) *The Culture of Control: Crime and Social Order in Contemporary Society*, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — Oxford
- Gibbs, Jack P., Ed. (1982) *Social Control: Views from the Social Sciences*, SAGE Publications, Beverly Hills — London — New Delhi
- Giddens, Anthony (1990) *The Consequences of Modernity*, Polity Press, Cambridge; cited by: Haralambos (2000), p.

References

646

- Goldsmith, Jack, Tim Wu (2008) *Who Controls the Internet?: Illusions of a Borderless World*, Oxford University Press, Oxford — New York — Auckland — Cape Town — Dar es Salaam — Hong Kong — Karachi — Kuala Lumpur — Madrid — Melbourne — Mexico City — Nairobi — New Delhi — Shanghai — Taipei — Toronto
- Goldstein, Emily (2015) *Social Engineering: The Art of Deception, Psychological Warfare, and Mind Manipulation*, We Can't Be Beat LLC, San Bernardino, California
- Guia, Maria João, Maartje van der Woude, Joanne van der Leun, Eds. (2013) *Social Control and Justice: Crimmigration in the Age of Fear*, Eleven International Publishing, The Hague, The Netherlands
- Haggart, Blayne, Kathryn Henne, Natasha Tusikov, Eds. (2019) *Information, Technology and Control in a Changing World: Understanding Power Structures in the 21st Century*, Palgrave Macmillan, U.S.A.
- Hanawalt, Barbara A., David Wallace, Eds. (1999) *Medieval Crime and Social Control*, University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis — London
- Hancock, M. Donald, Christopher J. Carman, Marjorie Castle, David P. Conradt, Raffaella Y. Nanetti, Robert Leonardi, William N. Safran, Stephen L. White, Michelle H. Williams, Mary N. Hampton (2018) *Politics in Europe*, Seventh Edition, SAGE Publishing, Los Angeles — London — New Delhi — Singapore — Washington, D.C. — Melbourne
- Haralambos, Michael, Martin Holborn, Robin Heald (2001) *Sociology: Themes and Perspectives*, HarperCollins Publishers Ltd, London
- Henry, Stuart, Jeffrey Vandersip, Desiré J. M. Anastasia, Eds. (2020) *Crime, Justice, and Social Control*, Revised 2nd Edition, Cognella, San Diego
- Huber, John, Ronald Inglehart (1995) "Expert judgements of party space and party locations in 42 societies", *Party Politics* 1 (1), p. 73-111
- Huizinga, Johan (1993) *The Waning of the Middle Ages* (Translated by Frederik Jan Hopman), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 58
- Inderbitzin, Michelle, Kristin Bates, Randy Gainey (2013) *Deviance and Social Control: A Sociological Perspective*, SAGE Publications, Inc., Thousand Oaks, California — London — New Delhi — Singapore
- _____(2015) *Perspectives on Deviance and Social Control*, SAGE Publications, Inc., Thousand Oaks, California — London — New Delhi — Singapore
- _____(2021) *Deviance and Social Control: A Sociological Perspective*, Third Edition, SAGE Publications, Inc., Thousand Oaks, California — London — New Delhi — Singapore
- Innes, Martin (2003) *Understanding Social Control: Deviance, Crime and Social Order*, Open University Press, Maidenhead, Berkshire, England
- Kelly, Kevin (1994) *Out of Control: The Rise of Neo-Biological Civilization*, Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Reading, Massachusetts — Menlo Park, California — New York — Don Mills, Ontario — Wokingham, England — Amsterdam — Bonn — Sydney — Singapore — Tokyo — Madrid — San Juan — Paris — Seoul — Milan — Mexico City — Taipei
- King, Stephen A. (2002) *Reggae, Rastafari, and the Rhetoric of Social Control*, University Press of Mississippi, Jackson, U.S.A.
- Kohler-Hausmann, Issa (2018) *Misdemeanorland: Criminal Courts and Social Control in an Age of Broken Windows Policing*, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford
- Kopstein, Jeffrey, Mark Lichbach, Eds. (2002) *Comparative Politics: Interests, Identities, and Institutions in a Changing Global Order*, Cambridge University Press, U.S.A.
- Laver, M., I. Budge (1992) *Party Policy and Government Programmes*, Macmillan, Basingstoke
- Leonard, Dick, Richard Natkiel (1986) *World Atlas of Elections*, The Economist Publications Ltd, London
- Mead, George Herbert (1967) *Mind, Self, & Society: from the Standpoint of a Social Behaviorist*, in: Mead (1967)(1) (1967)(1) *Works of George Herbert Mead*, v. 1, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
- Mészáros, István (2015) *The Necessity of Social Control*, Monthly Review Press, New York
- Meyer, Stephen, III (1981) *The Five Dollar Day: Labor Management and Social Control in the Ford Motor Company, 1908-1921*, State University of New York Press, Albany, New York
- Morgan, Kimberly J., Ann Shola Orloff, Eds. (2017) *The Many Hands of the State: Theorizing Political Authority and Social Control*, Cambridge University Press, New York
- Narud, N. M. (1995) "Coalition termination in Norway", *Scandinavian Political Studies* 18, p. 1-24
- Nash, Kate, Alan Scott, Eds. (2001) *The Blackwell Companion to Political Sociology*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts

References

- Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Parsons, Talcott (1968) *American Sociology: Perspectives, Problems, Methods*, Basic Books, Inc., Publishers, New York — London
- Pfohl, Stephen (2009) *Images of Deviance & Social Control: A Sociological History*, Waveland Press, Inc., Long Grove, Illinois
- Pound, Roscoe (2006) *Social Control Through Law*, Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, U.S.A. — London, U.K.
- Pyrooz, David C., Scott H. Decker (2020) *Competing for Control: Gangs and the Social Order of Prisons*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — New Delhi — Singapore
- Ritzer, George, Ed. (2000) *The Blackwell Companion to Major Social Theorists*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- _____. (2003) *The Blackwell Companion to Major Contemporary Social Theorists*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Romero, Mary, Eric Margolis, Eds. (2005) *The Blackwell Companion to Social Inequalities*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Ross, Edward Alsworth (1969) *Social Control: A Survey of the Foundations of Order*, The Press of Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Sarangi, Srikant, Stefaan Slembrouck (2013) *Language, Bureaucracy & Social Control*, Routledge, London — New York
- Schneier, Bruce (2015) *Data and Goliath: The Hidden Battles to Collect Your Data and Control Your World*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Shibutani, Tamotsu (1995) *Society and Personality: An Interactionist Approach to Social Psychology*, Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, U.S.A. — London, U.K.
- Simpson, Sally S. (2002) *Corporate Crime, Law, and Social Control*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge — New York — Melbourne — Madrid — Cape Town — Singapore — São Paulo — Delhi — Dubai — Tokyo
- Sorokin, Pitirim A. (1970) *Social & Cultural Dynamics: A Study of Change in Major Systems of Art, Truth, Ethics, Law and Social Relationships*, Porter Sargent Publisher, Boston
- _____. (1992) *Human Being, Civilization, Society* (Translated to Russian), “Politizdat”, Moscow
- Sun, Ivan Y., Yuning Wu (2018) *Race, Immigration, and Social Control: Immigrants' Views on the Police*, Palgrave MacMillan, London
- Tawney, R. H. (1993) *The Acquisitive Society*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 57
- Turner, Bryan S., Ed. (1998) *The Blackwell Companion to Social Theory*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- _____. (2000) *The Blackwell Companion to Social Theory*, 2nd edition, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- _____. (2009) *The New Blackwell Companion to Social Theory*, Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts — Oxford, United Kingdom — Carlton, Victoria, Australia
- Veblen, Thorstein (1993) *The Theory of the Leisure Class*, in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 57
- Weber, Karl Emil Maximilian (Max) (1976) *The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism* (Translated by Talcott Parsons), New York
- _____. (1978) *Economy and Society: An Outline of Interpretive Sociology*, Vols. 1-2 (Translators: Ephraim Fischoff, Hans Gerth, A.M. Henderson, Ferdinand Kolegar, C. Wright Mills, Talcott Parsons, Max Rheinstein, Guenther Roth, Edward Shils, Claus Wittich), University of California Press, Berkeley — Los Angeles — London
- _____. (1993) *The Sociology of Religion* (Translated by Ephraim Fischoff), Beacon Press, Boston
- White, Harrison C. (2008) *Identity & Control: How Social Formations Emerge*, 2nd Edition, Princeton University Press, Princeton — Oxford

Medicine

Медицина

- Galen (1993) *On the Natural Faculties* (Translated by Arthur John Brock, M. D.), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 9
- Hippocrates (1993) *Hippocratic Writings* (Translated by Francis Adams), in: Reference: Encyclopedia Britannica (1993) v. 9

References

<http://www.drugs.com/dosage/doxycycline.html>, Doxycycline Dosage

Psychology

Психология

- Averill, J. (1982) *Anger and Aggression*. New York: Spring-Verlag. Sabini, J., Silver M. (1982) *Moralities of Everyday Life*. New York: Oxford, University Press; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Bandura, A., D. Ross, S. A. Ross (1963) Imitation of film mediated aggressive models. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 66, p. 3-11; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Berkowitz, L. (1959) Anti-Semitism and the displacement of aggression. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 59, p. 182-187; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- _____(1989) Frustration-aggression hypothesis: Examination and reformulation. *Psychological Bulletin*, 106, p. 59-73; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Bernstein, I.S. (1981) Dominance: The baby and the bathwater. *The Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 4, p. 419-457; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Blanton, Brad (2005) *Radical Honesty, The New Revised Edition: How to Transform Your Life by Telling the Truth*, SparrowHawk Publications, Stanley, Virginia
- Brownson, F. H., C. Desjardines (1971) in: Eleftherion (1971)
- Burton, Neel, M.D. (May 29, 2012) *The 10 Personality Disorders*, <http://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/hide-and-seek/201205/the-10-personality-disorders>
- Cherry, E. C. (1953) Some experiments upon the recognition of speech, with one and with two ears. *Journal of the Acoustic Society of America* 25: 975-979
- Dollard, J., N. E. Miller, L. W. Doob, O. N. Mowrer, R. R. Sears (1939) *Frustration and Aggression*. New Haven: Yale University Press, p. 1; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Doob, L.W., R. S. Sears (1939) Factors determining substitute behavior and the overt expression of aggression. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 34, p. 293-313; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Dr. Angelo Subida Psychotherapy Clinic, *From Victim to Victimizer*, <http://www.drsubida.com/2012/05/from-victim-to-victimizer.html>
- Dyck, R. J., B. G. Rule (1978) Effect on retaliation of causal attributions concerning attack. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 36, p. 521-529; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Eleftherion, B. E., J. P. Scott, Eds. (1971) *Symposium: The Physiology of Aggression and Defeat*, Plenum Press, New York
- Ferguson, T. J., B. G. Rule (1983) An attributional perspective on anger and aggression. In Geen, R. G., E. I. Donnerstein, Eds., *Aggression: Theoretical and Empirical Reviews*. Vol. 1, p. 41-74; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Festinger, L., A. Pepitone, T. Newcomb (1952) Some consequences of de-individuation in a group. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 68, p. 382-389; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Frankl, Viktor (1986) *The Doctor and the Soul: From Psychotherapy to Logotherapy*, 3rd revised and expanded edition (Translated by Richard and Clara Winston) Vintage Books, A Division of Random House, New York
- _____(2000) *Recollections: An Autobiography* (Translated by Joseph Fabry and Judith Fabry) Basic Books, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- _____(2006) *Man's Search for Meaning* (Translated by Ilse Lasch) Beacon Press, Boston
- Freud, Sigmund, Joseph Breuer (1895/1975) *Studies in Hysteria*, in: Freud (1962-1975), v. 2 as commented on in: Philosophy: Lechte (2008), p. 388
- _____(1900/1913) *The Interpretation of Dreams* (Translated to Russian by M. K.), “Sovremennye problemy”, Moscow
- _____(1905/1975) *Three Essays on the Theory of Sexuality*, in: Freud (1962-1975), v. 7
- _____(1913/1923) *Totem and Taboo* (Translated to Russian by M. V. Vulf), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo”, Moscow
- _____(1913/1975) *Totem and Taboo*, in: Freud (1962-1975), v. 13
- _____(1915-1917/1922) *Introductory Lectures on Psychoanalysis* (Translated to Russian by M. V. Vulf), “Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo”, Moscow
- _____(1921/1975) *Group Psychology and the Analysis of the Ego*, in: Freud (1962-1975), v. 18
- _____(1930/1975) *Civilization and Its Discontents*, in: Freud (1962-1975), v. 21
- _____(1933/1975) *New Introductory Lectures on Psychoanalysis*, in: Freud (1962-1975), v. 22; cited by: Sabini (1992)

References

- (1962-1975) *The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud* (Translated under the General Editorship of James Strachey)
- (1991) *The Ego and the Id: Works of Different Years*, Vols. 1-2 (Translated to Russian by: M. Vulf, L. Gollerbach, E. Rais, Ya. Kogan, and S. Belyaeva), "Merani", Tbilisi
- (1992) *Dissatisfaction with Culture* (The citations in this book are translated from Russian by Alexander V. Avakov), in: (1992)(1)
- (1992)(1) *Psychoanalysis. Religion. Culture* (Translated to Russian), "Renaissance", Moscow
- (2006) *Fearlessness of Truth: Articles* (Translated to Russian by: M. Kharitonov, I. D. Ermakov, E. Zadorojnaya, Ya. Kogan, A. Guchenin, V. Bibikhin, R. Dodeltsev, M. Popov, L. Tokarev, S. Laine, V. Sedelnik, E. Rais, V. Zoregnfrey, S. Apt, V. Starovoitov, S. Kapelush, and A. Litvinov), "Vagrius", Moscow
- (2007) *Psychology of the Unconscious* (Translated to Russian by G. V. Baryshnikova), "AST", Moscow
- (2008) *Totem and Taboo* (Translated to Russian by Ya. Kogan), "AST", Moscow
- Fromm, Erich (1993) *Psychoanalysis and Ethics* (Translated to Russian by: E. A. Jukova, N. G. Krotovskaya, I. A. Moskvina-Tarkhanova, V. S. Kulagina-Yartseva, T. V. Panfilova, I. V. Egorova, and E. M. Telyatnikova), "Respublika", Moscow
- Gleitman, Henry, Alan J. Fridlund, Daniel Reisberg (1999) *Psychology*, 5th edition, W. W. Norton Company, New York — London
- Gregory, Isabelle M., Ed. (2010) *Pheromones: Theories, Types and Uses*, Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York
- Hinde, R. A. (1974) *Biological Bases of Human Social Behavior*. New York: McGraw Hill. Chapter 24; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Hoffman, M. L. (1960) Power assertion by the parents and its impact on the child. *Child Development*, 31, p. 129-143; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Howard, E. (1948/1990) *Territory in bird life*, London: Wm. Collins & Sons. Excerpt reprinted in A. W. Stokes, Ed., *Territory*. Stroudsburg, PA: Dowden Hutchinson and Ross, Inc.; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Hudson, Rex A. (1999) *Who Becomes a Terrorist and Why: The 1999 Government Report on Profiling Terrorists*, The Lyons Press, Guilford, Connecticut
- Jonides, John, Paul Rozin (2004) *Gleitman, Fridlind, Reisberg Psychology: Study Guide*, Sixth Edition, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Jung, Carl Gustav (1980)(1) *Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1980)(2)
- (1980)(2) *The Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), Princeton University Press, Princeton
- (1980)(3) *The Phenomenology of the Spirit in Fairytales* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1980)(2)
- (1980)(4) *Concerning Rebirth* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1980)(2)
- (1980)(5) *The Psychology of the Child Archetype* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1980)(2)
- (1989)(1) *The Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1989)(4), v. 8
- (1989)(2) *Psychological Types* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1989)(4), v. 6
- (1989)(3) *On "The Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation"* (Translated by R. F. C. Hull), in: Jung (1989)(4), v. 11
- (1989)(4) *The Collected Works of C.G. Jung*, Volumes 1-20, Routledge, London
- (1994) *Analytical Psychology*, Saint-Petersburg, Institute of Personality; English translation R. F. C. Hull in: Jung (1989)(2), v. 8
- Kane, T. R., J. M. Joseph, J. T. Tedeschi (1976) Person perception and the Berkowitz paradigm for the study of aggression. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 33, p. 663-673; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Lasch, Christopher (1991) *Culture of Narcissism: American Life in An Age of Diminishing Expectations*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Le Bon, G. (1896) *The Crowd*. London: Ernest Benn; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Levinson, P. K., J. P. Flynn (1965) *Animal Behavior*, 13, p. 217-220; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Lorenz, K. (1966) *On Aggression*. New York: Harcourt, Brace and World; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Lysak H., B. G. Rule, A. R. Dobbs (1989) Conceptions of aggression: Prototype or defining features? *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 15, p. 233-243; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Mann, L. (1981) The baiting crowded in episodes of threatened suicide. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 41, p. 703-709; cited by: Sabini (1992)

References

- Milgram, S. (1974) *Obedience to Authority*. New York: Harper & Row; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Money, J., A. A. Ehrhardt (1972) *Man and Woman, Boy and Girl*. The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. — London: Brownson, F. H., C. Desjardines (1971). In B. E. Eleftherion, J. P. Scott, Eds., *Symposium: The Physiology of Aggression and Defense*. New York: Plenum Press; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Moore, Paul A. (2016) *The Hidden Power of Smell: How Chemicals Influence Our Lives and Behavior*, Springer, Cham — Heidelberg — New York — Dordrecht — London
- Moray, N. (1959) Attention in dichotic listening: Affective cues and the influence of instructions. *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* 11: 56-60
- Moyer, K. E. (1976) *The Psychology of Aggression*. New York: Harper & Row; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Mucignat-Caretta, Carla, Ed. (2014) *Neurobiology of Chemical Communication*, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton — London — New York
- Pastore, N. (1952) The role of arbitrariness in the frustration-aggression hypothesis. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 47, p. 728-731; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Sabini, John (1992) *Social Psychology*, W. W. Norton & Company, New York — London
- Schjelderup-Ebbe, T. (1922/1975) Reprinted in and translated by M. W. Schein, Ed., *Social Hierarchy and Dominance*. Stroudsberg, PA, Dowden, Hutchinson, and Ross. 1975; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Silver, L. B., C. C. Dublin, R. S. Lourie (1969) Does violence breed violence? Contribution form a study of the child abuse syndrome. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 126, p. 404-407; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Stokes, A. W. (1974) Introduction. In A. W. Stokes, Ed., *Territory*. Stroudsbrug, PA: Dowden Hutchinson and Ross, Inc.; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Tinbergen, N. (1953) Fighting and threat in animals. *New Biology*, 14, p. 9-24; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Touhara, Kazushige, Ed. (2013) *Pheromone Signaling: Methods and Protocols*, Humana Press, Tokyo
- Treisman, A. M. (1964) Verbal cues, language, and meaning in selective attention. *American Journal of Psychology* 77: 206-219
- Wasman, M., J. P. Flynn (1962) Directed attack elicited from the hypothalamus. *Archives of Neurology*, 6, p. 220-227; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- Web-MD
- Zimbardo, P. G. (1969) The human choice: Individuation, reason, and order versus deindividuation, impulse and chaos. In Arnold, W. J., D. Levine, Eds., *Nebraska Symposium on Motivation*. Vol. 17, p. 237-307. Lincoln, NE: University of Nebraska Press; cited by: Sabini (1992)
- _____(1971) The Stanford prison experiment; Script of a slide show; cited by: Sabini (1992)

Mathematics

Математика

- Bourchtein, Andrei, Ludmila Bourchtein (2015) *CounterExamples: From Elementary Calculus to the Beginnings of Analysis*, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida
- Gelbaum, Bernard R., John M. H. Olmsted (1967) *Counterexamples in Analysis* (Translated to Russian by B. I. Golubov), “Mir”, Moscow
_____(2003) *Counterexamples in Analysis*, Dover Publications, Inc., Mineola, New York
- Itô, Kiyosi, Ed. (2000) *Encyclopedic Dictionary of Mathematics*, by the Mathematical Society of Japan, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts — London, England
- Kotz, Samuel, Norman L. Johnson, Eds. (1985) *Encyclopedia of Statistical Sciences*, Vols. 1-9, John Wiley & Sons, New York — Chichester — Brisbane — Toronto — Singapore
- SAS Institute Inc. (1988) *SAS/STAT User’s Guide, Release 6.03 Edition*, Cary, North Carolina
- Steen, Lynn Arthur, J. Arthur Seebach, Jr. (1978) *Counterexamples in Topology*, Dover Publications, Inc., New York
- Stoyanov, Jordan M. (2013) *Counterexamples in Probability*, Third Edition, Dover Publications, Inc. Mineola, New York
- Wise, Gary L., Eric B. Hall (1993) *Counterexamples in Probability and Real Analysis*, Oxford University Press, New York — Oxford

References

Historical Albums

Исторические альбомы

- America: An Illustrated History* (2007) by Kelly Knauer, Ed., Time Inc., New York
Armenia: A Historical Atlas (1990) by Robert H. Hewsen, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago — London
Atlas of Discovery (1989) by Gail Roberts, Gallery Books, New York
History of the World Trade Center, 1973-2001 (2001) Bonechi & City Merchandise, Brooklyn, New York
Photographs for the Tsar (1983) by Robert H. Allhouse, Ed., Doubleday & Company, Inc., New York
The Lost World of Nicholas and Alexandra (1995) by Peter Kurth, Little, Brown and Company, New York
The Times Atlas of World History (1984) by Geoffrey Barraclough, Hammond Inc., Maplewood, New Jersey

Geographical Albums

Географические альбомы

- A Taste of the South-East: Regional Recipes from Berkshire, Hampshire, Kent, Surrey and Sussex* (2023) by Julia Skinner, The Francis Frith Collection, United Kingdom
Above Paris (1984) by Robet Cameron, Pierre Salinger, Cameron and Company, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.
All Andalusia (2013) Editorial Fisa Escudo de Oro, S.A., Spain
All Antwerp (2000) Editorial Escudo de Oro, S.A., Spain
America the Beautiful (2020) National Geographic, New York
Argentina from the Air, the Water & the Earth (1995) Publicado en la Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentina
Assisi: Art and History (2011) Casa Editrice Bonechi, Florence, Italy
Athens: The City of Intellect and Democracy (1997) by Y. Koukas, Anna Marandi, Publications Michalis Toubis S.A., Athens
Atlas of the World (1963) (in Russian) “Glavnoye upravlenie geodezii i kartografii pri Sovete ministrov SSSR”, Moscow
Australia: The Complete Picture (1990) By Gary Lewis, Peter Antill-Rose and Associates, Australia
Australian Wild Life (1994) David Messent Photography, Australia
Austria (1989) Vienna, Austria
Bavaro (1991) Faita Internacional c x a, Dominican Republic
Beautiful Toronto (1987) Coombie Books, Hong Kong
Bedoun and Nomads: Peoples of the Arabian Desert (2007) Thames & Hudson Ltd., London
Belgium (2000) Editions THILL S.A., Brussels
Brussels and Its Beauties (2000) Edition: THILL ltd, Brussels
Cambridge Photobook (2023) North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
Canada and Its People (1990) Bramley Books, Hong Kong
Cancun (2006) by Monica Bonechi, Monclem Ediciones S.A. de C.V., Mexico
Chicago Scapes (2014) by Larry Kanfer, University of Illinois Press, Urbana — Chicago — Springfield
Children of Grace Mountain: Kushva, Verkhnyaya Tura, Nijnyaya Tura, Arti (2006) by Petr Konovalov, Irina Klepikova, Sergey Beloborodov, Anatoly Vlasov, “Sokrat”, Ekaterimburg
China: Land of Mystery (2001) By Johnny Erling, Taurus Parke Books, China
Córdoba in Focus (2001) EDILUX S.L., Spain
Discover Australia (1994) by Steve Parish, Steve Parish Publishing Pty Ltd, Queensland, Australia
Dubai: A Pictorial Tour (1999) by Ian Fairservice, Catherine Demangeot, Motivate Publishing, Emirates Printing Press, Dubai
England (2023) North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
Essential Barcelona (2013) Triangle Postals, Barcelona
Finland (1999) (Multilingual) Helsinki, Finland
Gaudi: The Entire Works (2013) Triangle Postals, Barcelona
Greece (1993) by Mary McCallum, Michalis Toubis S.A., Athens
Greece: Athens & the Mainland (2004) Dorling Kindersley Limited, Great Britain
Helsinki (1998) (Multilingual) Helsinki, Finland

References

- Holland* (1996) Rebo Productions, Lisse, Amsterdam
- Indonesia from the Air* (1992) by Arswendo Atmowiloto, PT Humpuss and Times Editions, Singapore
- Italy* (2008) Mondadori Electa S.p.A., Milan
- Kent in Photographs* (2019) by Bryan Phillips, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom
- Kuala Lumpur: Minarets of old, visions of new* (1989) by Peter Chay, Foto Technik Sdn. Bhd., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Kuwait: A Close Look* (2008) Kuwait Bookshops Co. Ltd., Kuwait
- L'Album France* (1996) (Multilingual) Éditions Hermé, Paris
- Living in Amsterdam* (2001) by Brigitte Forgeur, Thames and Hudson, London
- London* (2019) by Sam Landers, Tom Maday, Trope City Edition, London
- Luxembourg: A Photo Book* (2022) 27 Amigos, North Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- Madrid* (1997) Lunwerg Editores, Barcelona — Madrid
- Madrid in Pictures* (2011) Ediciones La Librería, Madrid
- Magica Buenos Aires* (1992) (in Spanish and English) Sessa Editores, Singapore
- Malaysia* (1990) by Wendy Moore, The Guidebook Company Limited, Hong Kong
- Moscow* (2005) by T. Geidor and I. Kharitonova, “Amarant”, Moscow
- Naples, Capri, Sorrento, Ischia* (2011) (in Russian) Bonechi, Florence, Italy
- Napoli* (2011) (in Italian) Ed. Carcavallo, Napoli
- New York Then and Now* (2001) by Annette Witheridge, Thunder Bay Press, San Diego, California, U.S.A.
- Niagara Falls* (1992) Toronto, Ontario, Canada
- Over Indonesia* (1992) by Richard Simon, The Archipelago Press, Singapore
- Oxford & Cambridge* (2023) by R. S. Magowan, Spring Books, London
- Oxford in 50 Buildings* (2016) by Andrew Sargent, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom
- Oxfordshire in Photographs* (2019) by Andy Prior, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom
- Padua: History – Art - Culture* (1997) (in Russian) Venice
- Páramos Venezolanos* (1991) (in Spanish) by Karl Weidmann, Oscar Todtmann Editores, Venezuela
- Paris* (1976) (in Russian) by Yu. I. Rubinsky, “Progress”, Moscow
- Paris and Versailles: Art and History* (1999) (in Russian) Bonechi, Paris, France
- Petersburg in Photographs* (1993) by Ilya Narovlyansky (in Russian), Paletta, Saint Petersburg
- Physical and Geographical Atlas of the World* (1964) (in Russian) “Akademiya nauk SSSR i Glavnaya upravlenie geodezii i kartografi GGK SSSR”, Moscow
- Pisa: Art and History* (2011) (in Russian) Bonechi, Florence, Italy
- Pompeii* (2011) (in Italian) Mondadori Electa S.p.A., Milano
- Pompeii. Herculaneum* (2002) (in Russian) Vision S.r.l., Roma
- Pompeii Reconstructed* (2011) Archeolibri S.R.L., Italy
- Pompeii: Journey Into the Distant Past* (2011) (in Russian) Bonechi Edizioni “Il Turismo”, Italy
- Portugal* (2011) New Jamp, LDA, Portugal
- Rand McNally Road Atlas: United States. Canada. Mexico* (2000) Rand McNally & Company, U.S.A.
- Riyadh* (1994) by Nicholas Drake, Stacey International, London
- Rome. Florence. Venice. Naples* (2011) (in Russian) Bonechi, Italy
- Rome: The Fascination of Eternity* (2011) Giancarlo Gasponi, Italy
- Rome From Its Founding to the Present Day and the Vatican* (2011) (in Russian) Edizioni Lozzi Roma S.A.S., Roma
- Rome Yesterday and Today* (2011) (in Russian), Alpa Italia, Roma
- Rotterdam – Europoort, natuurlijk* (2001) (in Dutch) Omniscreen Silkscreen Printers, Amsterdam
- Saint Petersburg. Peterhof. Tsarskoye Selo. Pavlovsk* (2001) by Irina Lipeiko, “Amarant”, Moscow
- Saint Petersburg: The Capital of Europe. Way in the 21st Century* (2003) by G. A. Tomchin (in Russian), “Media-press”, Saint Petersburg
- Saint Petersburg: The Northern Capital of Russia* (2001) (in Russian) by M. F. Albedil, “Alfa-kolor”, Saint Petersburg
- San Marino: Ancient Land of Freedom* (1997) (in Russian) International Souvenir S.A., San Marino
- Siena: History and Masterpieces* (2001) Bonechi Edizioni “Il Turismo”, Florence, Italy
- Singapore: Gateway to the Far East* (1989) by J. David Day, Tropical Press Sdn. Bhd., Malaysia
- Skilines Hong Kong* (2000) FormAsia Books Limited, Hong Kong
- Spain* (1990) by Angus Mitchell, George Weidenfeld & Nicolson Ltd, London
- Splendor of Venice* (2011) (in Russian) Storti Edizioni, Venice, Italy
- Stratford upon Avon* (2023) Chris Andrews Publications Ltd, United Kingdom
- Surrey in Photographs* (2021) by John Miller, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom

References

- Sussex in Photographs* (2020) by Philip Bedford, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom
Switzerland (1989) (Multilingual) Zürich, Switzerland
Tavra and Its People (2004) (in Russian) “Krasnoufimskaya tipografiya”, Krasnoufimsk
Thailand (1990) The Guidebook Company Limited, Hong Kong
Thailand and the Kingdoms of Siam (1991) by J. David Day, Tropical Press Sdn. Bhd., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
That's Switzerland: A Picture Book (1992) by Patrick Werschler, Switzerland
The American South: Four Seasons of the Land (1980) by William A. Bake, James J. Kilpatrick, Oxmoor House, Inc., Birmingham, Alabama
The Eyewitness Atlas of the World (1994) A DK Publishing Book, New York
The Great World Atlas (2002) Dorling Kindersley Limited, London
The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (1993) by William Facey, Ed., Stacey International, London — New Jersey
The Sverdlovsk oblast (2017) (in Russian) “Sokrat”, Ekaterinburg
The Times Atlas of the World (1993) Times Books, London
This Is South Africa (1990) Struik Publishers, Cape Town, South Africa
Toledo: ...Its Art ...And Its History (2013) Papiroplus, S.L., Madrid
UAE in Focus (1998) by Peter Vine, Trident Press Ltd., London
Vienna (1997) Vienna, Austria
Villa d'Este: Hadrian's Villa, Villa Gregoriana, Tivoli (2011) Lozzi Roma s.a.s., Italy
Visionary Chicago Architecture (2005) Chicago Central Area Committee, Chicago
Warwickshire in Photographs (2018) by Dave Jennings, Amberley Publishing, United Kingdom
What Is Montserrat (2009) Publicacions de l'Abadia de Montserrat, Spain
Wien Exclusiv (1997) (Multilingual) Vienna, Austria
Wild & Scenic Oklahoma (1993) Browntrout Publishers, San Francisco, California

Art Albums

Альбомы искусства

- 50th Anniversary of the Pushkin State Museum of Fine Arts* (1962) (in Russian) “Izdatelstvo Akademii khudojestv”, Moscow
A Passion for Renoir: Sterling and Francine Clark Collect (1996) by Margaret Donovan, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., New York
A Renaissance Christmas (1991) Little, Brown and Company, Canada
After Impressionism: Inventing Modern Art (2023) National Gallery Global, London
American Beauties: Women in Art and Literature (1993) by Charles Sullivan, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
American Watercolors: from The Metropolitan Museum of Art (1991) by Ellyn Childs Allison, Ed., The American Federation of Arts and Harry N. Abrams, Inc., New York
Art Gallery of Armenia (1984) by Martin Mikaelian, Aurora Art Publishers, Leningrad
Art of the 20th Century (2005) Vols. 1-2, by Ingo F. Walter, Taschen, Hong Kong — Köln — London — Los Angeles — Madrid — Paris — Tokyo
Art Treasures for America (1961) by Ludwig Goldscheider, Phaidon Press Ltd, London
At the Origins of Modern Art: From the Barbizon School to the Classical Avant-Garde (1995) (in Russian) by T. Boshnyak, D. Kovachich, “Art-kuryer”, Moscow
Auguste Rodin (2000) By Robert Descharnes, Jean-François Chabrun, Park Lane, New York
Bernini: sculptor and architect (2009) by Daniele Pinton, Ats Italia Editrice s.r.l., Rome
Big Louvre (1997) (in Russian) Beaux Arts, Paris
Botticelli (2010) by Carlo Montrésor, Ats Italia Editrice s.r.l., Rome
Bruegel (1979) by Piero Bianconi, Barron's Educational Series, Inc., New York
Caravaggio (2004) by Andrea Pomella, ATS Italia Editrice s.r.l., Rome
Chagall (1985) by Susan Compton, Philadelphia Museum of Art, London
Chagall by Chagall (1982) by Charles Sorlier, Harrison House, New York
Chantilly (1989) (in French) François Bibal, Paris
Chemiakin (1989) Central House of the Artist, Moscow

References

- Collections: Une histoire matérielle. Centre Georges Pompidou. Musée National d'Art Moderne* (1999) (in French)
Editions du Centre Pompidou, Paris
- Creating the Cloisters* (2013) by Timothy B. Husband, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
- Dali* (1985) by Robert Desccharnes, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
- Dali* (2004) (in Russian) by V. Lapteva, "OLMA-Press", Moscow
- Dali: The Empordà Triangle* (2003) by Sebastià Roig, Igol, S.A., Barcelona
- Dallas Museum of Art: Selected Works* (1983) by Anne R. Bromberg, The Dallas Museum of Art, Dallas, Texas
- Decorative Art of Medieval Armenia* (1971) by Nonna Surenovna Stepanyan, Arutyun Surenovich Chakmakchyan,
"Avrora", Leningrad
- Degas* (1985) by Daniel Catton Rich, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
- Donatello: Sculpting the Renaissance* (2023) by Peta Motture, V & A Museum, London
- El Greco* (1991) (in Italian) Gruppo Editoriale Fabbri, Milano
- Fontainebleau* (1997) (in Russian) Art Lys, France
- French Flowers: 19th Century Textile Designs* (1989) by Eric Himmel, Ed., Harry N. Abrams, Inc., New York
- Giotto* (2011) by Matteo Cecchi, Ats Italia Editrice s.r.l., Rome
- Great Paintings of the Western World* (1998) by Alison Gallup, Gerhard Gruitrooy, Elizabeth M. Weisberg, Hugh
Lauter Levin Associates, Inc., New York
- Guggenheim Museum Collection: A to Z* (2009) by Nancy Spector, Ed., Guggenheim Museum Publications, New
York
- Hermitage Museum* (2003) (in Russian), "Izdatelstvo 'P-2'", Saint Petersburg
- Hieronymus Bosch: The Complete Works* (2021) by Stefan Fischer, Taschen, Italy
- Ilya Glazunov* (1986) (in Russian), "Izobrazitelnoye iskusstvo", Moscow
- Impressionists* (1998) by Steve Dobell, Pavilion Books Limited, London
- James Rosenquist: A Retrospective* (2003) by Walter Hopps and Sarah Bancroft, Guggenheim Museum Publications,
New York
- Japanese Design in Art* (1986) (in Japanese), Vols 1, 2, and 7, Japan
- Jean-Auguste-Dominique Ingres* (1990) by Robert Rosenblum, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., New York
- Kandinsky* (1979) by Hnas K. Roethel, Hudson Hills Press, Inc., New York
- Kuzma Petrov-Vodkin* (1986) "Sovetsky khudojnik", Moscow
- Leonardo da Vinci* (1975) by Jack Wasserman, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
- Les Peintures du Musée d'Orsay* (1995) (in French) by Robert Rosenblum, Éditions de la Martinière, Paris, France
- Louvre* (1997) by Nicholas d'Archimbaud, Éditions Robert Laffont, S.A., Paris
- Martiros Saryan* (1985) Aurora Art Publishers, Leningrad
- Masterpieces of Jewish Art: Artists from Vitebsk: Yehuda Pen and His Pupils* (1986) (in Russian and English) by G.
Kazovsky, "Imij", Moscow
- Masters of Colour: Derain to Kandinsky* (2002) Royal Academy of Arts, London
- Max Ernst* (1991) by Ulrich Bischoff, Benedikt Taschen, Germany
- Michelangelo* (2010) (in Italian) by Frank Zöllner, Christof Thoenes, Taschen, Köln
- Moscow Icons* (1989) Aurora Art Publishers, Leningrad
- Murals of New York City* (2023) by Glenn Palmer-Smith, Rizzoli, New York
- Old Master Paintings in North America* (1979) by John D. Morse, Abbeville Press, Publishers, New York
- Paintings in the Louvre* (1987) by Lawrence Gowing, Stewart, Tabori & Chang, New York
- Paintings in the National Gallery* (2000) by Augusto Gentili, William Barcham, Linda Whiteley, Little, Brown and
Company, Boston — New York — London
- Paintings of 1920s – 1930s* (1991) (in Russian) by A. M. Muratov, "Khudojnik R.S.F.S.R.", Saint Petersburg
- Paintings of the Prado* (1994) by José Rogelio Buendía, José Manuel Cruz Valdovinos, Ismael Gutiérrez Pastor, José
Miguel Morales Folguera, José Luis Morales y Martín, Wifredo Rincón García, Little, Brown and Company,
Boston — New York — Toronto — London
- Palacios Reales del Patrimonio Nacional* (1997) (in Spanish) by Juan A. Hernández Ferrero, Lunwerg Editores, S.A.,
Barcelona — Madrid
- Pavlovsk: The Collections* (1993) by Emmanuel Ducamp, Alain de Gourcuff Éditeur, Paris
- Pavlovsk: The Palace and the Park* (1993) by Emmanuel Ducamp, Alain de Gourcuff Éditeur, Paris
- Peach Blossom Spring: Gardens and Flowers in Chinese Paintings* (1983) by Richard M. Barnhart, The Metropolitan
Museum of Art, New York
- Picasso* (1997) by Ingo F. Walther, Ed., Taschen, Köln — Lisboa — London — New York — Paris — Tokyo
- Prado* (2003) (in Russian) by M. V. Zamkova, "OLMA-Press", Moscow

References

- Raphael* (2006) by Giuseppe Sgarzini, Ats Italia Editrice s.r.l., Rome
- Renaissance Lives: Portraits of an Age* (1993) by Theodore K. Rabb, Pantheon Books, New York
- Renoir: A Master of Impressionism* (1994) by Gerhard Gruitrooy, Todtri Productions Limited, New York
- Renoir's Garden* (1991) by Derek Fell, Simon and Schuster, New York — London — Toronto — Sydney — Tokyo — Singapore
- Rodin: A Passion for Movement* (2001) by Dominique Jarrassé, Pierre Terrail, Paris
- Romanticism in Russia* (1995) (in Russian) by Evgeny Petrov, Palace Edition, Saint Petersburg
- Royal Academy Illustrated 2002* (2002) Royal Academy of Arts, London
- Russia's Golden Map: Masterpieces of Russian Art* (2004) Scanrus Publishing House, Moscow
- Russian Avant-Garde Art* (1987) Harry N. Abrams, Inc., New York
- Russian Museum* (1999) (in Russian) Palace Editions, Saint Petersburg
- Salvador Dali: The Work. The Man* (1989) By Robert Descharnes, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
- Sisley* (1992) by Richard Stone, Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
- Surrealism* (1973) by Uwe M. Schneede (Translated by Maria Pelikan), Harry N. Abrams, Inc., Publishers, New York
- Tate Modern: The Handbook* (2000) by Iwona Blazwick and Simon Wilson, Tate Publishing Limited, London
- Tate Modern Highlights* (2019) by Simon Bolitho, Tate Publishing Limited, London
- The Artists of the Kultur-Lige* (2003) by Hillel Kazovsky (in Russian), "Mosty kultury", Moscow
- The Dalí Theatre-Museum in Figueres* (2011) by Antoni Pitxot, Triangle Postals, SL, Sant Luis, Menorca
- The Great Masters: Giotto. Botticelli. Leonardo. Raphael. Michelangelo. Titian* (1986) by Giorgio Vasari, Hugh Lauter Levin Associates, Inc., London
- The Impressionists: A Retrospective* (1991) by Martha Kapos, Hugh Lauter Levin Associates, Inc., London
- The Meaning of Icons* (1989) by Leonid Ouspensky and Vladimir Lossky, St. Vladimir's Seminary Press, New York
- The Metropolitan Museum of Art: Favorite Paintings* (1979) by A. Hyatt Mayor, Crown Publishers, Inc., New York
- The Naked. The Dressed: Years of Versace* (1998) Jonathan Cape, London
- The National Gallery, London* (1982) by Michael Wilson, Philip Wilson Publishers Ltd and Summerfield Press Ltd, London
- The National Gallery: Masterpieces of Painting* (2019) National Gallery Global, London
- The Prado Museum* (1996) by Alessandro Bettagno, Christopher Brown, Francisco Calvo Serraller, Francis Haskell, Alfonso E. Pérez Sánchez, Fonds Mercator, Fundación Amigos del Museo del Prado, Belgium
- The Sacred Art of Tibet* (1996) Tibet House, New York
- The Tate Britain Companion to British Art* (2001) by Richard Humphreys, Tate Publishing, London
- The Tretyakov Gallery* (2012) P-2 Art Publishers, Saint Petersburg
- Tiziano* (1991) (in Italian) Gruppo Editoriale Fabbri, Milano
- Treasures from the Rijksmuseum Amsterdam* (1985) by Emile Meijer, Scala/Philip Wilson, London
- Treasures of the British Museum* (2000) by Marjorie L. Caygill, British Museum Press, London
- Treasures of the Louvre* (1993) Artabras, A Division of Abbeville Publishing Group, New York — London — Paris
- Tsarskoye Selo: Palaces and Parks* (2009) P-2 Art Publishers, Saint Petersburg
- Uffizi* (2011) (in Russian) Bonechi, Italy
- Utamaro* (1982) by Tadashi Kobayashi, Kodansha International Ltd., Tokyo — New York — San Francisco
- Van Gogh at the Van Gogh Museum* (2000) by Ronald de Leeuw, Waanders Publishers, Zwolle
- Van Gogh: Vertigo of Light* (1991) by Jacqueline and Maurice Guillaud, Guillaud Editions Paris — New York, Clarkson N. Potter, Inc., New York
- Vatican* (1996) (in Russian) Ufficio Vendite Pubblicazioni, Monumenti, Musei e Gallerie Pontificie, Citta del Vaticano
- Visiting the Doge's Palace in Venice* (1996) (in Russian) Venice
- Wien: Art-Souvenir* (1997) (Multilingual) Österreichische Timeson GmbH. Wien, Austria
- Wien Souvenir* (1997) (Multilingual) Vienna, Austria
- Your Walk Through the Louvre* (1997) (in Russian) Art Lys, Versailles, France
- Your Walk Through the Orsay* (1997) (in Russian) Art Lys, Versailles, France
- Your Walk Through the Versailles* (1997) (in Russian) Art Lys, Versailles, France

Art Postcards

Открытки искусства

References

- 20th Century Art* (1996) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany
Art Nouveau (1993) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany
Avantgarde Design (1994) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany
Bruegel (1981) A Postcard Book, Kunsthistorisches Museum, Wien
Dutch Painters (1990) A Postcard Book, Pavilion Books Limited, London
Franz von Stuck (1994) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany
Gauguin (1988) A Postcard Book, Running Press Book Publishers, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Giorgio de Chirico (1981) Postcards, Italy
Henri Matisse (1994) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany
Joan Miro (1993) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany
Kandinsky (1994) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany
Monet's Garden (1989) A Postcard Book, Russell Ash and Bernard Higton, Hong Kong
Paul Gauguin (1996) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany
Paul Klee (1983) A Postcard Book, Star Book Sales, Germany
Picasso (1988) A Postcard Book, Running Press Book Publishers, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Piet Mondrian (1994) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany
Sandro Botticelli (1993) A Postcard Book, Taschen, Germany
Van Gogh (1988) A Postcard Book, Running Press Book Publishers, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Vincent Van Gogh (1991) A Postcard Book, Chronicle Books, Hong Kong

Index

Алфавитный указатель

- A. A. Alexandrov, 8, 11, 40, 53, 166
A. Cherny, 15
A. F. Losev, 86
A. I. Denikin, 17
A. I. Kuprin, 11, 13, 30, 40
A. I. Vvedensky, 86
A. Mitchell Palmer, 100
A. Puzikov, 42
A. Remizov, 43
A. Taigin, 50
A. Turkov, 52
Abbas, 135
Abelard, 62, 75
Abraham Lincoln, 72, 92, 124, 144, 166, 180
Abram Terts, 50, 56
Abramov, 5, 35, 41
Abramovich, 23
Achille Tatius Alexandria, 50
Achilles Tatius, 50
Ada Federolf, 19, 21
Adam Mickiewicz, 35
Adam Smith, 47, 69
Adamovich, 5
Adams, 118
Adlai E. Stevenson, 121
Adler, 57, 87
Adolf Hitler, 95, 96, 98, 119, 122, 124, 127, 141, 142, 157, 162, 168, 170
Adorno, 68, 70
Aeschylus, 5, 64
Aesop, 5
Afanasy Fet, 5, 11, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 40
Agapova, 6
Agee, 87
Agnon, 6
Aitmatov, 6
Akhmadulina, 6, 41
Akhmatova, 6, 7, 16, 20, 26, 28, 29, 37, 40, 41, 43, 48, 50, 55
Akhmirova, 6
Aksakov, 6
Akzenov, 6
Akunin, 7
Akutagawa, 7
Al, 29, 93, 124, 131, 132, 136, 142, 153, 160, 164
Alain Bosquet, 12
Alain Robbe-Grillet, 43
Alain-Fournier, 7
Alan Williams, 55, 86, 106, 107, 127, 145, 163, 176
Alarcón, 7, 11, 39, 53
Albert Camus, 14, 15, 62, 72, 83
Albert Einstein, 31, 71
Albert Vainstein, 173
Alberti, 7, 27, 88
Alberto Gonzales, 113
Albright, 88, 166
Alcott, 7
Aldanov, 7
Aldous Huxley, 26
Alecsandri, 7, 15, 17, 19, 47
Alexander Bakrakh, 10
Alexander Belyaev, 11
Alexander Blok, 5, 8, 11, 20, 25, 41, 52, 53, 86
Alexander Bovin, 12
Alexander Fadeyev, 21
Alexander Genis, 53
Alexander Ginger, 23, 155
Alexander Griboyedov, 22, 24
Alexander Hertzen, 25
Alexander Herzen, 25
Alexander Ilchevsky, 26
Alexander Kabakov, 27, 47
Alexander Karaganov, 28
Alexander Kerensky, 28
Alexander Kizivetter, 29
Alexander Korjakov, 29
Alexander Kuleshov, 30
Alexander Morozov, 25, 36, 68
Alexander Ostrovsky, 22, 38
Alexander Plescheev, 40
Alexander Prokhanov, 42
Alexander Pushkin, 5, 8, 9, 18, 20, 21, 35, 42, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 183
Alexander Radishchev, 42
Alexander Serafimovich, 22, 46
Alexander Shirvindt, 41
Alexander Solzhenitsyn, 48, 54, 170
Alexander Tvardovsky, 30, 52
Alexander Vardi, 53
Alexander Zinovyev, 87
Alexandra Marinina, 34
Alexandre Dumas, 18, 34
Alexandrov, 8, 11, 40, 53, 166
Alexei Eisner, 19, 31
Alexei Girs, 23
Alexei Simonov, 6, 27, 39, 41, 47
Alexei Varlamov, 53
Alexey Novikov-Priboy, 38

Index

- Alexeyeva, 8, 50
Alexievich, 8
Alexin, 8
Alexina, 8
Alexis de Tocqueville, 85, 86
Alfieri, 8, 23
Alfred Adler, 57, 87
Alfred North Whitehead, 66, 86, 163
Alice Walker, 20, 55, 107, 160
Alisher Navoi, 37
Alison Bechdel, 11
Alla Demidova, 17
Alla Ktorova, 30
Alla Larionova, 41
Alla Radzinskaya, 42
Allen W. Dulles, 102, 106, 115, 121, 126, 136, 141, 142, 148, 149, 152, 154, 157
Alliluyev, 8
Alliluyeva, 8
Alphonse Daudet, 17
Amari, 8
Aminado, 8
Amis, 8
Amuradjibi, 8
Anatole France, 22
Anatoly Alexin, 8
Anatoly Gladilin, 23
Anatoly Mariengof, 34
Anatoly Pristavkin, 42
Anatoly Rybakov, 45
Anatoly Shteyger, 47
Anatoly Smelyansky, 47
Anatoly Sobchak, 48
Anatoly Zhigulin, 56
Ander Fogh Rasmussen, 74
Andersen, 8, 37
André Breton, 13
André Gide, 23
André Malraux, 33
André Maurois, 34
Andreev, 8, 55
Andrei Bely, 11
Andrei Bitov, 11
Andrei Gelasimov, 23
Andrei Krasko, 29
Andrei Mironov, 19
Andrei Platonov, 40
Andrei Sakharov, 45
Andrei Sedyh, 46
Andrei Sergeyev, 5, 6, 16, 20, 21, 40, 46, 55
Andrei Tarkovsky, 8, 20, 25, 35, 40, 41, 43
Andrei Voznesensky, 55
Andrejs Upīts, 52
Andrić, 8
Andrzej Walicki, 86
Angleton, 119, 132, 136
Angus Maddison, 172
Anicius Manlius Severinus Boethius, 75
Ann Patchett, 39
Anna Akhmatova, 6, 7, 16, 20, 26, 28, 29, 37, 40, 41, 43, 48, 50, 55
Anna Gavalda, 23
Anna Larina, 31
Anna Levina, 32, 72
Anna Politkovskaya, 41
Anna Prismanova, 42
Anna Saakyants, 45
Anna Seghers, 46
Annenkov, 8
Anninsky, 8
Ansell-Pearson, 58
Anselm, 64, 82
Anselm of Canterbury, 64, 82
Anthony Burgess, 13, 131, 143
Anthony Giddens, 175
Antoine de Saint-Exupéry, 45
Antoine François Prévost, 30, 42
Antokolsky, 6, 8, 11, 26, 29, 31, 38, 40, 41, 55
Anton Chekhov, 15, 16
Anton Krayny, 30
Antonin Ladinsky, 30
Antonio Machado, 27, 33
Apostolov, 8
Aquinas, 58, 73, 76, 77
Arabian Nights, 50
Aragon, 9
Arbatov, 9, 89
Arbatova, 9
Archpriest Georgy Florovsky, 66
Ardamatsky, 9
Ardov, 9
Arendt, 58, 78, 86
Ari Shavit, 149
Ariadna Efron, 6, 7, 11, 18, 20, 21, 40, 55, 57
Aristophanes, 9, 75
Aristotle, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 80, 81
Arkady Averchenko, 10
Arkady Raikin, 52
Arkady Strugatsky, 8, 16, 49
Arkady Vaksberg, 53
Arnold, 90, 110, 114, 167, 180
Arthur C. Danto, 68
Arthur Conan Doyle, 18, 92, 106, 152
Arthur Koestler, 29, 127
Arthur Schopenhauer, 63, 71, 82, 85
Artsybashev, 9
Asar Eppel, 6, 8, 19, 20, 21, 40, 41, 46, 55
Ashcroft, 103, 121
Ashkan Soltani, 91, 156
ASIO, 98
Astafyev, 9
Astolphe de Custine, 17

Index

- Asturias, 9, 10
Asya Pekurovskaya, 39
Atheism, 75, 78
Atwood, 9, 129, 140
Auezov, 9
Augias, 9
Augustine, 60, 76, 84, 85
Augusto Pinochet, 127
Aurelius, 57, 60, 74
Austen, 9, 136
Austin, 74, 88, 96, 121, 123, 134, 136, 143, 154
Australian Security Intelligence Organization, 98
Averchenko, 10
Avicenna, 74
Avksentyev, 10
Ayhenvald, 10, 60
Ayn Rand, 43, 68, 80, 106, 123, 152, 182
Ayni, 10
Azadovsky, 10, 20, 27, 31
Azuela, 9, 10, 23
B. Brutskus, 13
B. F. Skinner, 83, 181
B. Gribanov, 24, 42, 52
B. Nikitin, 23, 37
Babayan, 10
Babel, 10
Bacon, 60, 75, 79
Baklanov, 10
Bakrakh, 10
Balashov, 10
Baldwin, 10
Balmont, 5, 10, 20, 40, 41
Balzac, 10, 34
Bamford, 91
Bankston, 91
Barack Obama, 90, 99, 143, 144, 148, 155, 166
Barbusse, 10
Barker, 10
Baroja, 10, 52
Baron de Montesquieu, 60, 76, 83
Barr, 91
Barth, 60
Baryakina, 10
Baryshnikov, 10
Bashevis Singer, 10
Basil H. Liddell Hart, 171
Baudrillard, 60
Baybakov, 10
Baymukhametov, 10
Bazin, 10
Beaumarchais, 10
Beauvoir, 10, 62, 66, 70
Bechdel, 11
Becher, 11
Beckett, 11, 174
Beketova, 11
Belinsky, 11, 60
Bella Akhmadulina, 6, 41
Bellow, 11
Belokhvostikova, 37
Belotsvetov, 11
Belov, 11
Bely, 11
Belyaev, 11
Belyushina, 11
Ben Okri, 38
Ben Thompson, 59, 83, 156
Benedict (Baruch) de Spinoza, 67, 73, 74, 76, 84
Benedict Arnold, 90, 110, 114, 167, 180
Benedikt Sarnov, 45
Benét, 11
Benito Pérez Galdós, 7, 39
Benjamin Franklin, 66, 151
Benjamin Harrison, 117, 130, 147, 160, 177, 183
Bennington, 60
Bentham, 60
Beowulf, 11, 17, 19, 50
Béranger, 11
Berberova, 11
Berdyayev, 61, 65
Berezovsky, 49
Bergerac, 44
Bergson, 61, 69
Beria, 8, 18, 55, 93, 127
Berkeley, 61, 65, 86
Berlin, 63
Bernard Clavel, 16
Bernard Ruben, 44
Bernstein, 93, 178
Bertolt Brecht, 12
Bertrand Russell, 68, 81
Beryl A. Howell, 63
Besedovsky, 11
Bezelyansky, 11
Bhagavad Gita, 61
Bill Clinton, 110, 130
Bin Laden, 89, 92, 93, 101
Bitov, 11
Bitsilli, 61
Blair, 94, 98
Blaise Pascal, 69, 78
Blanton, 148, 178
Blasco Ibáñez, 7, 11
Blitzer, 94
Bloch, 94
Blok, 5, 8, 11, 20, 25, 41, 52, 53, 86
Bob Barr, 91
Bob Graham, 114
Boccaccio, 11
Boethius, 75
Boguslavskaya, 12
Bojnev, 12

Index

- Böll, 12
Bondarenko, 12
Bonner, 12
Booth, 95
Borges, 12
Boris Akunin, 7
Boris Berezovsky, 49
Boris Bojnev, 12
Boris Kudryavov, 30
Boris Mojaev, 36
Boris Nemstov, 37
Boris Pankin, 39
Boris Pasternak, 13, 27, 34, 39
Boris Pilnyak, 40
Boris Poplavsky, 41
Boris Poyurovsky, 41
Boris Savchenko, 45
Boris Savinkov, 29, 43, 45, 166
Boris Strugatsky, 8, 16, 49
Boris Vasilyev, 6, 20, 21, 27, 31, 40, 53
Boris Vian, 54
Boris Yeltsin, 10, 29, 47, 148, 171
Boris Zaytsev, 20, 22, 56
Borisova, 12, 40
Bosquet, 12
Boswell, 12
Bovin, 12
Brad Blanton, 148, 178
Bradbury, 12
Bram Stoker, 49
Brandeis, 161
Brant, 12, 19, 26, 66
Brecht, 12
Brent Scowcroft, 97
Brentano, 71, 83, 87
Breshko-Breshkovsky, 12
Breshkovskaya, 12
Breton, 13
Brian Kan, 21, 36, 42
Brik, 13, 28, 53
Brodsky, 13, 20, 30, 33, 40, 41, 48, 54
Bronislav Sosinsky, 48
Browning, 13
Brutskus, 13
Bryussov, 13
Brzezinski, 97, 166
Brzozowski, 13
Buchanan, 97
Buddha, 62, 65, 68, 72, 132
Buddhism, 62, 65, 68, 72, 132
Buketov, 13
Bukharin, 31
Bulat Okudzhava, 14, 38
Bulgakov, 13
Bunin, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21, 32, 41, 49, 51, 57
Burgess, 13, 131, 143
Burns, 13, 97
Bush, 89, 103, 107, 115, 132, 133, 144, 146, 155, 164, 167
Butler, 13, 28, 57, 98, 171
Butor, 13
Buzzati, 13
Bykov, 47
Byron, 14
Bystritskaya, 14
C. Svetoni Tranquilli, 170
Calvin, 27, 62
Campbell, 62, 98, 102, 171, 173
Camus, 14, 15, 62, 72, 83
Čapek, 14, 15
Capote, 15
Caragiale, 7, 15
Carey, 15, 62
Carl Gustav Jung, 166, 179
Carlo Goldoni, 8, 23, 24
Carlo Gozzi, 23, 24
Carnap, 67, 78
Carnegie, 15, 47
Carol Gould, 68
Carroll, 62, 92, 111, 163
Carson McCullers, 35
Carter, 136
Cartha D. DeLoach, 104
Castro, 95, 99, 105, 111, 112, 130, 144, 160, 162, 169
Cather, 15
CCTV, 95, 101, 103, 106, 108, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 124, 128, 129, 132, 138, 140, 160
Céline, 15
Central Intelligence Agency, 1, 2, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 171, 172
Cervantes, 15
Chabon, 15
Chabua Amauradjibi, 8
Chaplin, 109
Charles Darwin, 64, 70, 103
Charles De Coster, 17
Charles Dickens, 17
Charles Sanders Peirce, 58, 76, 79
Charlie Chaplin, 109
Chaucer, 15
Chekalin, 15
Chekhov, 15, 16
Cherny, 15
Chernyak, 15

Index

- Chernyshevsky, 15, 63
Chervinskaya, 15
Chingiz Aitmatov, 6
Chkhartishvili, 16
Chmielewska, 16
Christ, 38, 77
Christian, 66
Christianity, 63, 65, 76, 81, 84, 86
Chuang Tzu, 69, 85
Chukhrai, 16
Chukovskaya, 16
Chukovsky, 35
Church, 116
CIA, 1, 2, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 171, 172
Cicero, 59, 63
Clapper, 100
Clarke, 16, 153
Claude Lévi-Strauss, 173
Claudel, 16
Clavel, 16
Clézio, 16
Clifford, 173
Clinton, 110, 130
Closed-circuit television, 95, 101, 103, 106, 108, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 124, 128, 129, 132, 138, 140, 160
Coetzee, 16
Cohen, 166
Colby, 101, 143, 164
Colleen McCullough, 35, 133
Colleen Rowley, 147
Collins, 175
Committee for State Security, 1, 2, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 99, 102, 105, 106, 107, 111, 117, 126, 127, 128, 137, 146, 150, 160, 162, 164, 165, 171
Condoleezza Rice, 145, 153, 165
Confucianism, 63, 68, 69
Confucius, 63, 68, 69
Conquest, 166, 169
Conrad, 17, 152
Cooper, 17, 22, 23, 63, 64, 101, 111, 114, 150, 156
Coronation of Ludwig, 17, 37, 43, 50, 51
Corrado Augias, 9
Cortázar, 17
Coşbuc, 7, 17
Coster, 17
Cyrano de Bergerac, 44
D. H. Lawrence, 31
D. Svyatopolk-Mirsky, 49
Dadayan, 166
Dal, 17
Dale Carnegie, 15, 47
Daneliya, 17
Daniel Defoe, 17
Daniel Ellsberg, 107
Daniel McAdams, 133
Danil Granin, 24
Danil Reznikov, 43
Danilov, 17
Dante, 17
Dante Alighieri, 17
Danto, 68
Darwin, 64, 70, 103
Darya Dontsova, 18
Daudet, 17
David Hume, 57, 70, 77, 80
David Samoylov, 6, 7, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 55
Davydova, 6
De Custine, 17
Dederichs, 17
Defoe, 17
Deleuze, 64, 83
DeLillo, 17
DeLoach, 104
Demidov, 64
Demidova, 17
Demin, 17
Dempsey, 101
Denikin, 17
Denis Diderot, 17, 58, 65
Denis Fonvizin, 22
Denison, 95, 172
Department of Homeland Security, 117, 127, 138, 153, 158, 163
Derrida, 60, 65
Descartes, 62, 63, 64, 65
Desiderius Erasmus, 12, 19, 66, 83
Deutscher, 173
Dewey, 63, 65, 68, 90
DGSE, 142
DHS, 117, 127, 138, 153, 158, 163
Diana Vinkovetskaya, 54
Dickens, 17
Dickinson, 17, 32
Diderot, 17, 58, 65
Dina Rubina, 7, 44
Dino Buzzati, 13
Directorate-General for External Security, 142
Djin, 18
Dmitriev, 5, 6, 11, 18, 20, 21, 40, 53, 86
Dmitrievsky, 18, 30
Dmitry Balashov, 10
Dmitry Bykov, 47
Dmitry Furmanov, 22, 38, 46

Index

- Dmitry Khrenkov, 29
Dmitry Lipskerov, 26, 32, 38, 41
Dmitry Merezhkovsky, 35
Dmitry Prigov, 42
Dmitry Shakhovskoy, 46
Dolgoryukov, 18
Dollard, 178
Dombrovsky, 18
Don Aminado, 8
Don DeLillo, 17
Donald Rumsfeld, 147, 155
Donella H. Meadows, 134, 172
Dontsova, 18
Doronina, 18
Dostoyevsky, 18, 45, 46, 54, 83
Dovid Knut, 29
Dovlatov, 18, 39, 43, 47, 48, 54
Doyle, 18, 92, 106, 152
Draitser, 18
Dreiser, 18
Drujnikov, 18
Dulles, 102, 106, 115, 121, 126, 136, 141, 142, 148, 149, 152, 154, 157
Dumas, 18, 34
Duncan, 18, 95, 171
Duns Scotus, 86
Duras, 18
Durkheim, 57, 58, 175
Durrenmatt, 18
Dwight D. Eisenhower, 89, 93, 95, 98, 119, 124, 126, 137, 140, 154, 166, 167
Dworkin, 65
Dzhanumova, 18
Dzhugashvili-Stalina, 18
E. D. Uvarova, 52
E. E. Vladimirova, 48
E. F. Dzhanumova, 18
E. G. Posvejinny, 41
E. Kuzmina-Karavaeva, 30
E. L. Radlov, 8, 86
E. M. Forster, 22
E. N. Trubetskoy, 157
E. Necheporuk, 37
E. Stalinsky, 48
Eca de Queirós, 42
ECHELON, 142
Eco, 18
Edgar Allan Poe, 40
Edith Wharton, 55
Edmond de Goncourt, 24
Edmond Rostand, 44
Edmund Husserl, 71, 76, 83, 84
Eduard Limonov, 32
Edvard Radzinsky, 169
Edward Denison, 95, 172
Edward Gibbon, 167
Edward Snowden, 74, 107, 112, 115, 118, 120, 151, 156, 165
Efimov, 18, 23
Efron, 6, 7, 11, 18, 20, 21, 40, 55, 57
Egorova, 16, 19, 29, 179
Ehrlichman, 107
Eidelman, 19
Einstein, 31, 71
Eisenhower, 89, 93, 95, 98, 119, 124, 126, 137, 140, 154, 166, 167
Eisner, 19, 31
Ekaterina Furtseva, 35
Ekaterina Kuskova, 30
Eldar Ryazanov, 45
Elder Edda, 11, 19, 50
Elena Bonner, 12
Elena Klepikova, 48, 151, 170, 181
Elena Koreneva, 29, 38, 50
Elena Proklova, 42
Elena Tregubova, 51
Eleonor Henderson, 25
Elfriede Jelinek, 27
Elie Wiesel, 55
Elina Bystritskaya, 14
Elizabeth Gaskell, 51
Elizarov, 19
Ellison, 19
Ellroy, 19
Ellsberg, 107
Elshtain, 173
Elvira Baryakina, 10
Emelyanova, 19
Emerson, 19, 106, 107
Emil Draitser, 18
Emile Durkheim, 57, 58, 175
Émile Verhaeren, 33, 53
Émile Zola, 56, 57
Emily Dickinson, 17, 32
Eminescu, 7, 19
Emma Gershtein, 23
Emmanuel Levinas, 63, 74, 79
Engels, 66, 75, 172
England, 171
Epictetus, 66, 74
Eppel, 6, 8, 19, 20, 21, 40, 41, 46, 55
Erasmus, 12, 19, 66, 83
Eric Bloch, 94
Erich Fromm, 67, 141, 152, 175, 179
Erich Maria Remarque, 43
Ernest Hemingway, 25, 117
Ernst Theodor Amadeus Hoffmann, 25
Eskina, 19
Eugène Ionesco, 26
Eugene Sarukhanyan, 45
Eugène Sue, 49, 69
Euripides, 19, 20, 75

Index

- Evelyn Waugh, 55, 161
Evgeny Gromov, 24
Evgeny Salias, 45
Evgeny Strigin, 49
Evgeny Vesnik, 54
Evo Morales, 184
Existentialism, 63, 65, 73, 76, 81, 82
Fadeyev, 21
Faina Ranevskaya, 21, 43, 46
Fallada, 21
Fallis, 108
Faulkner, 21, 24
Fay Weldon, 51, 123
Fazil Iskander, 26
FBI, 1, 2, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
FDR, 100, 108, 110, 139, 146, 152, 169
Federal Bureau of Investigation, 1, 2, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
Federico García Lorca, 23, 27
Federolf, 19, 21
Fedin, 21
Fedor Abramov, 5, 35, 41
Fedor Razzakov, 43
Fedotov, 66
Félix Guattari, 64
Felzen, 21
Ferdowsi, 21
Ferguson, 66, 109, 178
Fet, 5, 11, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 40
Feuchtwanger, 22
Fichte, 71
Fidel Castro, 95, 99, 105, 111, 112, 130, 144, 160, 162, 169
Fielding, 22
FISC, 142, 155
Fitzgerald, 22
Flaubert, 22
Florensky, 66
Florovsky, 66
Flynn, 179, 180
Fonvizin, 22
Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court, 142, 155
Forster, 22
Foucault, 66, 69, 76
France, 22
Francis Bacon, 60, 75, 79
François Mauriac, 34
François Rabelais, 42
Françoise Sagan, 45
Frank, 77, 171
Frank Church, 116
Frank Snepp, 151
Frankl, 178
Franklin, 66, 151
Franklin D. Roosevelt, 100, 105, 108, 110, 139, 146, 152, 167, 168, 169
Franko, 22, 66, 87
Franz Brentano, 71, 83, 87
Franz Halder, 171
Franz Kafka, 28
Franzen, 22
Frazer, 175
Frederick Engels, 66, 75, 172
Freeh, 110
Frege, 68, 80
Freud, 77, 178, 179
Friedman, 155
Friedrich A. Hayek, 66, 70
Friedrich Durrenmatt, 18
Friedrich Nietzsche, 58, 65, 72, 75, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84
Friedrich Schiller, 45, 82, 148
Frisch, 22
Fromm, 67, 141, 152, 175, 179
Frost, 102
Furmanov, 22, 38, 46
Furs, 67
Furtseva, 35
Fusion Centers, 100
Fyodor Buketov, 13
Fyodor Dostoyevsky, 18, 45, 46, 54, 83
Fyodor Sologub, 41, 48, 86
Fyodor Stepun, 49, 84
Fyodor Tyutchev, 20, 25, 52
G. G. Shpet, 70, 86
G. Solomon, 33, 42, 48, 54, 83
Gabriel García Márquez, 34
Gabriel Marcel, 75
Gadamer, 65
Gaft, 22
Gaidar, 22
Gaiman, 23
Gaius Petronius, 50
Galen of Pergamum, 69, 177
Galina Dzhugashvili-Stalina, 18
Galina Kuznetsova, 14, 20, 30, 35, 36, 55
Galina Shcherbakova, 12, 46
Galina Vishnevskaya, 54
Gallegos, 10, 23
Galsworthy, 23
García Lorca, 23, 27

Index

- Garry Kasparov, 28
Gary, 23, 31, 69, 73, 76, 93, 113, 115, 122, 125, 132, 133, 138, 142, 148, 150, 161, 180, 181
Gaskell, 51
Gautama, 62, 65, 68, 72, 132
Gavalda, 23
Gavison, 67
GCHQ, 88, 109, 155, 162
Gelasimov, 23
General Communications Head Quarters, 88, 109, 155, 162
Genis, 53
Geoffrey Bennington, 60
Geoffrey Chaucer, 15
Georg W. F. Hegel, 60, 70, 81
George Berkeley, 61, 65, 86
George Coşbuc, 7, 17
George H. W. Bush, 107
George Kennan, 91, 102, 111, 125
George Mead, 176
George Orwell, 38, 100, 129
George Shultz, 150
George Tenet, 153, 154
George W. Bush, 89, 103, 115, 132, 133, 144, 146, 155, 164, 167
George Washington, 88, 96
Georges Perec, 39
Georges Simenon, 47
Georgi Plekhanov, 79
Georgy Adamovich, 5
Georgy Daneliya, 17
Georgy Fedotov, 66
Georgy Grebenshchikov, 24
Georgy Ivanov, 27
Georgy Vernadsky, 53
Gérard de Nerval, 37
Gerdt, 57
Gerol, 23
Gershenson, 67
Gershov, 23
Gershtein, 23
Gessen, 23, 112
Gibbon, 167
Gibson, 23
Giddens, 175
Gide, 23
Gilles Deleuze, 64, 83
Ginger, 23, 155
Giovanni Boccaccio, 11
Gippius, 23
Girs, 23
Giuseppe Marotta, 34
Gladilin, 23
Gladwell, 68
Glenn Greenwald, 115, 155
Goertzel, 68
Goethe, 23
Gogol, 22, 23, 50, 53, 56, 57
Goldoni, 8, 23, 24
Goldsmith, 24, 47, 104, 113, 176
Golenischev-Kutuzov, 24
Golyakhovsky, 24
Goncharov, 24
Goncourt, 24
Gonzales, 113
Goodman, 171
Gorbachev, 96, 99, 114, 133, 140, 148, 152, 165, 167, 170
Gordievsky, 89, 114, 171
Gorky, 14, 24, 30, 47, 165
Gorny, 24
Gottfried Keller, 28, 125
Gottfried Leibniz, 67, 72
Gottlob Frege, 68, 80
Gould, 68
Govorukhin, 24
Gozzi, 23, 24
Graham, 114
Graham Greene, 24
Grand Duke Alexander Mikhailovich, 24
Granin, 24
Grass, 15, 24, 55
Grebenschikov, 24
Greenberg, 108
Greene, 24
Greenwald, 115, 155
Greg Fallis, 108
Gregory of Narek, 24
Greko, 24
Gribanov, 24, 42, 52
Griboyedov, 22, 24
Grigory Baklanov, 10
Grigory Besedovsky, 11
Grigory Chkhartishvili, 16
Grigory Chukhrai, 16
Grigory Klimov, 29
Grigory Kozintsev, 28
Grigory Rasputin, 18, 53
Grimmelshausen, 68
Gromov, 24
Grotius, 74
Guattari, 64
Guberman, 24
Guderian, 171
Gumilev, 17, 24, 27, 41
Günter Grass, 15, 24, 55
Gurchenko, 24
Guryeva-Smirnova, 24
Gustave Flaubert, 22
Guy Deutscher, 173
Guzel Yakhina, 56
Haas, 29, 115

Index

- Habermas, 67, 69, 86
Haddon, 24
Halder, 171
Hale, 69, 101, 137, 140
Halldor Laxness, 31
Halldór Laxness, 31
Hamdi, 163
Handke, 24
Hannah Arendt, 58, 78, 86
Hans Christian Andersen, 8, 37
Hans Fallada, 21
Hans Jakob Christoffel von Grimmelshausen, 68
Hans-Georg Gadamer, 65
Hardy, 25
Harlan, 130, 132
Harlan Fiske Stone, 132
Harrison, 117, 130, 147, 160, 177, 183
Harry Truman, 148, 161
Hart, 171
Haruki Murakami, 34, 35, 36, 76
Hašek, 25
Hawthorne, 25
Hayden, 151
Hayek, 66, 70
Hegel, 60, 70, 81
Heidegger, 65, 67, 69, 70, 77, 83, 85, 86
Heine, 25
Heinrich Böll, 12
Heinrich Heine, 25
Heinrich von Kleist, 29, 36
Heinz Wilhelm Guderian, 171
Heller, 25, 117
Helms, 117, 142
Helmut Kohl, 152
Hemingway, 25, 117
Henderson, 25
Henri Barbusse, 10
Henri Bergson, 61, 69
Henri Perruchot, 39
Henrik Ibsen, 26
Henrik Pontoppidan, 41
Henry David Thoreau, 19
Henry Fielding, 22
Henry Holt, 58, 94, 112, 113, 115, 119, 121, 123, 132, 144, 151, 152, 159, 160, 161, 170, 173
Henry Kissinger, 109, 121, 127, 158, 170, 172
Henry Lawson, 31, 42
Henry Lewis Stimson, 152
Henry Longfellow, 17, 32, 55
Herbert Wells, 55, 69, 95
Hergé, 25
Herman Melville, 35, 108
Hermann Hesse, 25
Hernández, 25, 27, 184
Herodotus, 167
Hersh, 118
Hertzen, 25
Hervé Bazin, 10
Herzen, 25
Hesse, 25
Hinduism, 70, 73
Hippocrates, 80, 177
Hitler, 95, 96, 98, 119, 122, 124, 127, 141, 142, 157, 162, 168, 170
Hobbes, 57, 70, 76, 84
Hoffmann, 25
Holt, 58, 94, 112, 113, 115, 119, 121, 123, 132, 144, 151, 152, 159, 160, 161, 170, 173
Homer, 25
Homer Ferguson, 66, 109, 178
Honoré de Balzac, 10, 34
Hoover, 91, 92, 96, 99, 104, 105, 111, 112, 114, 115, 119, 122, 125, 129, 134, 139, 142, 153, 156, 157, 161, 162
Horn, 44, 165
Hornby, 25
Hosseini, 25
Houellebecq, 25
Howell, 63
Hugo, 26, 34, 74
Hugo Grotius, 74
Huizinga, 176
Humanism, 74, 81, 82
Hume, 57, 70, 77, 80
Huntington, 121, 168
Hurley, 66
Hus, 27
Husserl, 71, 76, 83, 84
Huston, 156, 159
Hutten, 12, 26
Huxley, 26
I. Grekova, 24
I. R. Shafarevich, 82
I. V. Gessen, 23, 112
Ian McEwan, 35
Ibragimbekov, 26
Ibsen, 26
Ilegoshua Yakhot, 86
Ignatius Loyola, 27
Igor Demidov, 64
Igor Efimov, 18, 23
Igor Guberman, 24
Igor Volgin, 18, 54
Igor Zolotussky, 57
Ilichevsky, 26
Ilya Gerol, 23
Ilya Golenischev-Kutuzov, 24
Ilya Krupnik, 30
Ilya Repin, 43
Ilya Shtemler, 47
Ilya Surguchev, 49
Ilyin, 16, 71

Index

- Immanuel Kant, 61, 69, 72, 76
Innokenty Smoktunovsky, 26, 47
Inter-Services Intelligence, 125
Ioan Slavici, 7, 47
Ion Luca Cargiale, 7, 15
Ionesco, 26
Iosif Brodsky, 13, 20, 30, 33, 40, 41, 48, 54
Irina Agapova, 6
Irina Emelyanova, 19
Irina Khakamada, 28
Irina Knorring, 29
Irina Muravyeva, 36, 75
Irina Polyanskaya, 41
Irina Ratushinskaya, 43
Irma Kudrova, 30
Irving, 26
Irwin Shaw, 46
Isaac Bahevis Singer, 10
Isaac Newton, 63
Isaacson, 121
Isaak Babel, 10
Isadora Duncan, 18, 95, 171
Isaiah Berlin, 63
Ishiguro, 26
ISI, 125
Iskander, 26
Islam, 65, 71, 81, 108, 111, 131
Ivan Bunin, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21, 32, 41, 49, 51, 57
Ivan Franko, 22, 66, 87
Ivan Goncharov, 24
Ivan Ilyin, 16, 71
Ivan Kireyevsky, 29
Ivan Krylov, 30, 129
Ivan Lukash, 33
Ivan Najivin, 37
Ivan Savin, 45
Ivan Shmelev, 47
Ivan Stadnyuk, 48
Ivan Turgenev, 52
Ivan Urgant, 42
Ivan Vazov, 53
Ivanov, 27
Ivanova, 21, 27, 41
Ivanovich, 27
Ivinskaya, 27, 41, 43
Ivo Andrić, 8
Iwaszkiewicz, 27
J. D. Salinger, 45, 147, 181
J. Edgar Hoover, 91, 92, 96, 99, 104, 105, 111, 112, 114, 115, 119, 122, 125, 129, 134, 139, 142, 153, 156, 157, 161, 162
J. M. Coetzee, 16
J. M. G. Le Clézio, 16
Jaan Kross, 30
Jack Kerouac, 28
Jacques Derrida, 60, 65
James, 80
James Angleton, 119, 132, 136
James Baldwin, 10
James Bamford, 91
James Boswell, 12
James Clifford, 173
James Ellroy, 19
James Fenimore Cooper, 17, 22, 23, 63, 64, 101, 111, 114, 150, 156
James Joyce, 27, 38, 52, 144
James Madison, 69
James Monroe, 94
James R. Clapper, 100
James Reiman, 80
James X. Dempsey, 101
Jan Hus, 27
Jan Neruda, 37
Jane Austen, 9, 136
Jaroslav Hašek, 25
Jarosław Iwaszkiewicz, 27
Jaspers, 71, 82
Jean Baudrillard, 60
Jean Bethke Elshtain, 173
Jean Jacques Rousseau, 81, 86
Jean Jacques Servan-Schreiber, 82
Jean Piaget, 77, 79
Jean Racine, 42
Jean-Jacques Rousseau, 44, 65, 81, 86
Jean-Paul Sartre, 70, 73, 75, 81, 82, 84
Jefferson, 72, 149, 160
Jeffreys-Jones, 105, 122, 129, 165
Jelinek, 27
Jeremy Bentham, 60
Jerzy Stawiński, 49
Jesus Christ, 38, 77
Jhumpa Lahiri, 30
Jiménez, 7, 23, 25, 27, 33, 53
Jimmy Carter, 136
Joanna Chmielewska, 16
Joe McCarthy, 157
Johan Huizinga, 176
Johann Gottlieb Fichte, 71
Johann Wolfgang von Goethe, 23
Johannes Robert Becher, 11
John Ashcroft, 103, 121
John Austin, 74, 88, 96, 121, 123, 134, 136, 143, 154
John Calvin, 27, 62
John Dewey, 63, 65, 68, 90
John Dollard, 178
John Duns Scotus, 86
John Edward Hurley, 66
John Ehrlichman, 107
John F. Kennedy, 121, 124, 143, 148, 159, 166, 170
John Galsworthy, 23
John Irving, 26
John Keats, 28

Index

- John Locke, 63, 74, 84, 87
John M. Harlan, 130, 132
John Marks, 95
John McGahern, 35
John Milton, 35, 76, 92, 129, 144
John Paul II, 125
John Rawls, 67, 75, 80
John Reed, 43, 89, 144, 163
John Steinbeck, 49
John Stockwell, 153
John Stuart Mill, 76, 82, 83
John Updike, 52
John Winterich, 55
John Yoo, 165
Jonathan Franzen, 22
Jorge Luis Borges, 12
Jose Ortega y Gasset, 78, 87
Jose Padilla, 165
Joseph Campbell, 62, 98, 102, 171, 173
Joseph Conrad, 17, 152
Joseph Heller, 25, 117
Joseph Raz, 80
Joseph Stalin, 7, 8, 10, 18, 30, 41, 45, 92, 93, 102, 105, 108, 114, 119, 122, 125, 127, 131, 137, 145, 146, 149, 150, 157, 160, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170
Joyce, 27, 38, 52, 144
Joyce Carol Oates, 38, 52
Juan Ramón Jiménez, 7, 23, 25, 27, 33, 53
Juan Valera y Alcalá-Galiano, 7, 53
Jules Verne, 53
Julio Cortázar, 17
Jung, 166, 179
Jürgen Habermas, 67, 69, 86
Kabakov, 27, 47
Kafanova, 27
Kafka, 28
Kahled Hosseini, 25
Kaledin, 28
Kalevala, 28
Kan, 21, 36, 42
Kant, 61, 69, 72, 76
Kantianism, 61, 69, 72, 76
Karachentsov, 6
Karaganov, 28
Karel Čapek, 14, 15
Karl Barth, 60
Karl Jaspers, 71, 82
Karl Marx, 62, 75, 172
Karl Popper, 63, 80, 83, 157
Kasparov, 28
Kataev, 28
Kataeva, 28
Katanyan, 28
Katerina Breshkovskaya, 12
Katharine Susannah Prichard, 31, 42, 76
Kaverin, 28
Kawabata, 28
Kazarinov, 28
Kazimir Valishevsky, 170
Kazuo Ishiguro, 26
Keats, 28
Keitel, 171
Keith Ansell-Pearson, 58
Keller, 28, 125
Ken Kesey, 28
Kennan, 91, 102, 111, 125
Kennedy, 121, 124, 143, 148, 159, 166, 170
Kerensky, 28
Kerouac, 28
Kesey, 28
Kevin S. Bankston, 91
Kevorkov, 28
Keynes, 60, 72
KGB, 1, 2, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 99, 102, 105, 106, 107, 111, 117, 126, 127, 128, 137, 146, 150, 160, 162, 164, 165, 171
Khakamada, 28
Kharitonov, 12, 29, 48, 50, 179
Khayyam, 29
Khechinov, 29
Khlebnikov, 12, 29
Khodasevich, 7, 29, 47
Khodorkovsky, 6, 39
Khokhryakova, 29
Khrenkov, 29
Khrushchev, 93, 105, 111, 160, 162, 166, 168, 170
Kierkegaard, 69, 72, 84
King, 111, 134
Kipling, 29, 55
Kireyevsky, 29
Kirov, 129
Kissinger, 109, 121, 127, 158, 170, 172
Kizivetter, 29
Kleist, 29, 36
Klepikova, 48, 151, 170, 181
Klimov, 29
Knorrung, 29
Knowlton, 103, 121
Knut, 29
Koestler, 29, 127
Kohl, 152
Kolas, 29, 30, 31
Konn, 29
Konstantin Azadovsky, 10, 20, 27, 31
Konstantin Balmont, 5, 10, 20, 40, 41
Konstantin Fedin, 21
Konstantin Paustovsky, 39
Konstantin Raikin, 51
Kopelev, 11, 29
Kora Landau-Drobantseva, 30
Koreneva, 29, 38, 50

Index

- Korjakov, 29
Korney Chukovsky, 35
Korolenko, 169
Kotsiubynsky, 29, 52
Kozakov, 29
Kozin, 45
Kozintsev, 28
Krandievskaya, 29
Krasko, 29
Kraskova, 29
Krasnov, 8, 29, 82
Krasovskaya, 30
Krayny, 30
Kreid, 37
Krelin, 30
Kremlev, 30
Krichevskaya, 30
Kross, 30
Krupnik, 30
Krylov, 30, 129
Kryuchkov, 30, 171
Ktorova, 30
Kudrova, 30
Kudryavov, 30
Kuleshov, 30
Kundera, 30
Kunin, 30
Kunyaev, 30
Kupala, 29, 30
Kuprin, 11, 13, 30, 40
Kurt Vonnegut, 54
Kuskova, 30
Kuzmina-Karavaeva, 30
Kuzminskaya, 30
Kuznetsova, 14, 20, 30, 35, 36, 55
Laclos, 30, 42
Ladinsky, 30
Lagerlöf, 30
Lahiri, 30
Laird, 162
Landau-Drobantseva, 30
Lao Tzu, 69, 74
Lapin, 110, 128
Larina, 31
Larionova, 41
Larisa Vasilyeva, 25, 50, 53, 56, 170
Latynina, 31
Laurence H. Tribe, 150, 157
Laurence Sterne, 49
Lavrenty Beria, 8, 18, 55, 93, 127
Lawrence, 31
Lawson, 31, 42
Laxness, 31
Lebedev, 11, 29, 31, 40, 41
Lee Harvey Oswald, 107, 134
Lee Lapin, 110, 128
Leibniz, 67, 72
Lenin, 14, 48, 53, 74, 145, 148, 160, 169, 170
Lenz, 31
Leo Strauss, 68, 83, 84
Leo Tolstoy, 51, 54, 85
Leon Panetta, 140
Leon Trotsky, 39, 51, 54
Leonard Bernstein, 93, 178
Leonid Leonov, 31, 129
Leonid Zurov, 57
Leonov, 31, 129
Leontief, 172
Lermontov, 5, 20, 31
Lernik, 27
Leskov, 31
Lesya Ukrainka, 29, 52
Lev Anninsky, 8
Lev Kopelev, 11, 29
Lev Mnukhin, 36
Lev Shestov, 46, 83
Lev Turchinsky, 36
Lev Vershinin, 40, 54
Levina, 32, 72
Levinas, 63, 74, 79
Lévi-Strauss, 173
Lewis, 32
Lewis Carroll, 62, 92, 111, 163
Liana Polukhina, 41
Lidia Chervinskaya, 15
Lidya Chukovskaya, 16
Lidya Vertinskaya, 54
Lifar, 32
Lilla, 74
Lilya Brik, 13, 28, 53
Limonov, 32
Lincoln, 72, 92, 124, 144, 166, 180
Lion Feuchtwanger, 22
Lipkin, 7, 8, 16, 21, 25, 26, 37, 40, 41, 43, 50
Lipskerov, 26, 32, 38, 41
Liviu Rebreanu, 43, 45
Locke, 63, 74, 84, 87
Logical Empiricism, 81
Lomagin, 32
Longfellow, 17, 32, 55
Longus, 32, 50
Lord Byron, 14
Losev, 86
Losskaya, 33
Lossky, 61, 74, 185
Louis Aragon, 9
Louis Brandeis, 161
Louis Freeh, 110
Louisa M. Alcott, 7
Louis-Ferdinand Céline, 15
Lowenthal, 130
Loyola, 27

Index

- Lu Xun, 33
Lucius Annaeus Seneca, 82
Lucretius, 33
Ludmila Gurchenko, 24
Ludmila Ivanova, 21, 27, 41
Ludmila Kafanova, 27
Ludmila Petrushevskaya, 39
Ludmila Shropshayr, 47
Ludmila Shtern, 47
Ludmila Tselikovskaya, 55
Ludmila Ulitskaya, 52
Ludwig Wittgenstein, 68, 69, 83, 86
Luigi Pirandello, 40
Lukash, 33
Lumumba, 112
Lunin, 33, 55
Luther, 27, 111, 134
Lutsky, 33
Lyubimov, 10, 11, 15, 17, 22, 35, 36, 42, 45, 53, 131, 141
M. A. Beketova, 11
M. Artsybashev, 9
M. G. Kazarinov, 28
M. Lernik, 27
M. S. Lunin, 33, 55
M. Volkova, 54
Machado, 27, 33
Machiavelli, 75, 81
Maclin, 131
Maddison, 172
Madeleine Albright, 88, 166
Madison, 69
Maeterlinck, 33, 53
Mahabharata, 50
Mahmoud Abbas, 135
Maimonides, 74, 82
Makanin, 26, 32, 33
Makhno, 33, 48
Maklakov, 33
Maksimov, 33
Malcolm Gladwell, 68
Malcolm X, 96, 98
Malebranche, 77, 80
Mallaby, 132, 172
Malraux, 33
Malyavina, 33
Mamchenko, 33
Mamleyev, 33
Mandelstam, 33, 37
Mann, 33
Marcel, 75
Marcel Proust, 42
Marchetti, 132
Marcus Aurelius, 57, 60, 74
Margaret Atwood, 9, 129, 140
Margaret Mitchell, 35, 36
Margaret Thatcher, 96, 98, 168, 169
Margarita Davydova, 6
Margarita Eskina, 19
Marguerite Duras, 18
Marguerite Yourcenar, 56
Maria Arbatova, 9
Mariam Petrosyan, 39
Marianna Yablonskaya, 56
Mariano Azuela, 9, 10, 23
Marie Pujmanová, 42
Mariengof, 34
Marina Raikina, 42
Marina Tarkovskaya, 50
Marina Tsvetaeva, 10, 18, 19, 30, 33, 36, 45, 47, 52
Marina Vishnevetskaya, 54
Marina Vladý, 54
Marinina, 34
Mario R. Dederichs, 17
Mark Aldanov, 7
Mark Haddon, 24
Mark Kharitonov, 12, 29, 48, 50, 179
Mark Lilla, 74
Mark Slonim, 47, 53
Mark Twain, 52
Mark Vishnyak, 54
Marks, 95
Marotta, 34
Márquez, 34
Martel, 34
Martha Schad, 45
Martin Amis, 8
Martin Andersen Nexø, 37
Martin Booth, 95
Martin du Gard, 34
Martin Heidegger, 65, 67, 69, 70, 77, 83, 85, 86
Martin Luther, 27, 111, 134
Martin Luther King, 111, 134
Marx, 62, 75, 172
Marxism, 63
Mary Beth Buchanan, 97
Mary Midgley, 76
Mary W. Shelley, 46
Maslenikova, 34
Matlin, 34
Matrena Rasputina, 43
Maugham, 34
Mauriac, 34
Maurice Maeterlinck, 33, 53
Maurice Merleau-Ponty, 62, 76, 83
Maurois, 34
Max Frisch, 22
Max Lowenthal, 130
Max Weber, 85, 161, 177
Maxim Gorky, 14, 24, 30, 47, 165
Maximilian Voloshin, 20, 53, 54, 55
Maxwell, 117, 171

Index

- Maya Plisetskaya, 40
Mayakovsky, 35, 36, 47
Maynard Keynes, 60, 72
McAdams, 133
McCarthy, 157
McCullers, 35
McCullough, 35, 133
McEwan, 35
McGahern, 35
McGehee, 134
McNamara, 134, 168
Mead, 174, 176
Meadows, 134, 172
Meir Shalev, 46
Melville, 35, 108
Melvin Goodman, 171
Melvin Laird, 162
Merezhkovsky, 35
Mérimée, 35
Merleau-Ponty, 62, 76, 83
Metropol, 35
MI5, 1, 2, 89, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 108, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 127, 130, 131, 132, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 145, 151, 156, 162
MI6, 92, 102, 103, 104, 106, 114, 122, 127, 131, 145, 151, 156, 162
Michael Chabon, 15
Michael Hayden, 151
Michael Oakeshott, 80
Michael Ondaatje, 38
Michel Butor, 13
Michel de Montaigne, 73, 75, 76, 124
Michel Foucault, 66, 69, 76
Michel Houellebecq, 25
Mickiewicz, 35
Midgley, 76
Miguel Ángel Asturias, 9, 10
Miguel de Cervantes, 15
Miguel de Unamuno, 10, 52, 53, 64
Miguel Hernández, 25, 27, 184
Mihai Eminescu, 7, 19
Mihail Sadoveanu, 43, 45
Mike Frost, 102
Mikhail Ardov, 9
Mikhail Baryshnikov, 10
Mikhail Bulgakov, 13
Mikhail Elizarov, 19
Mikhail Gershenson, 67
Mikhail Gorbachev, 96, 99, 114, 133, 140, 148, 152, 165, 167, 170
Mikhail Khodorkovsky, 6, 39
Mikhail Kozakov, 29
Mikhail Lermontov, 5, 20, 31
Mikhail Osorgin, 38
Mikhail Roshchin, 44
Mikhail Shishkin, 47
Mikhail Sholokhov, 47
Mikhail Tsetlin, 51
Mikhail Veller, 53
Mikhail Vostryshhev, 55
Mikhail Zhvanetsky, 56
Mikhail Zoshchenko, 35, 57
Mikhalkov, 43
Milan Kundera, 30
Mileposts, 76
Mill, 76, 82, 83
Milton, 35, 76, 92, 129, 144
Milyukov, 35
Mintslov, 35
Mironov, 19
Mirskaya, 35
Mitchell, 35, 36
Mnukhin, 36
Mojaev, 36
Molière, 36
Monroe, 94
Montaigne, 73, 75, 76, 124
Montesquieu, 60, 76, 83
Moore, 76
Morales, 184
Mordyukova, 36
Moris Paleolog, 38
Morozov, 25, 36, 68
Morrison, 36
Mossad, 1, 2, 29, 91, 92, 93, 99, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, 124, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 147, 149, 150, 153, 154, 156, 160, 161, 162, 164
Mueller, 84, 137, 155
Muhammad, 65, 71, 81, 108, 111, 131
Mukhtar Auezov, 9
Murakami, 34, 35, 36, 76
Muratov, 36, 41, 184
Muravyeva, 36, 75
Muriel Spark, 43, 48, 51
Murphy, 66, 102, 137, 147
Musil, 36
Mykhailo Kotsiubynsky, 29, 52
N. N. Apostolov, 8
N. S. Leskov, 31
Nabokov, 36, 37, 38
Nadejda Guryeva-Smirnova, 24
Nadejda Taffy, 49, 51, 56
Nagibin, 37
Naidin, 37
Najivin, 37
Napoleon Bonaparte, 32, 35, 44
Natalia Belokhvostikova, 37
Natalia Belyushina, 11
Natalia Borisova, 12, 40
Natalia Krandievskaya, 29
Natalia Reznikova, 43

Index

- Natalia Sidorina, 47
Natalia Tolstaya, 51
Natan Eidelman, 19
Nathan Hale, 69, 101, 137, 140
Nathaniel Hawthorne, 25
National Intelligence Agency, 99, 100
National Security Agency, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 99, 100, 101, 106, 107, 115, 118, 120, 123, 131, 133, 137, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 161, 163, 164, 165
Naumov, 14, 37
Navoi, 37
Necheporuk, 37
Negretov, 169
Neil Gaiman, 23
Nekrasov, 37
Nemtsov, 37
Neruda, 37
Nerval, 37
Nestor Makhno, 33, 48
New York, 172
New York City Police Department, 89
Newton, 63
Nexø, 37
NIA, 99, 100
Nick Hornby, 25
Nicolas Malebranche, 77, 80
Nicolò Machiavelli, 75, 81
Nietzsche, 58, 65, 72, 75, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84
Nijinsky, 30
Nikita Khrushchev, 93, 105, 111, 160, 162, 166, 168, 170
Nikita Lomagin, 32
Nikita Mikhalkov, 43
Nikitin, 23, 37
Nikolai Avksentyev, 10
Nikolai Baybakov, 10
Nikolai Belotsvetov, 11
Nikolai Berdyayev, 61, 65
Nikolai Breshko-Breshkovsky, 12
Nikolai Bukharin, 31
Nikolai Cheryshevsky, 15, 63
Nikolai Gogol, 22, 23, 50, 53, 56, 57
Nikolai Gumilev, 17, 24, 27, 41
Nikolai Karachentsov, 6
Nikolai Lossky, 61, 74, 185
Nikolai Nekrasov, 37
Nikolai Ostrovsky, 22
Nikolai Raevsky, 42
Nikolai Rybnikov, 41
Nikolai Ryjkov, 45
Nikolai Starshinov, 48
Nikolai Turoverov, 52
Nikolai Ustryalov, 52
Nikolai Valentinov-Volski, 170
Nikolai Zenkovich, 55, 56
Nim Cart, 17, 37, 43, 50, 51
Nina Alexeyeva, 8, 50
Nina Berberova, 11
Nina Voronel, 6, 8, 55
Nixon, 96, 99, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 131, 153, 156, 169
Nizami Ganjavi, 38
Nodar Djin, 18
Nonna Mordyukova, 36
Novikov-Priboy, 38
Novodvorskaya, 38
Nozick, 60, 78
NSA, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 99, 100, 101, 106, 107, 115, 118, 120, 123, 131, 133, 137, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 161, 163, 164, 165
NYPD, 89
O. Henry, 38
Oakeshott, 80
Oates, 38, 52
Obama, 90, 99, 143, 144, 148, 155, 166
Obolensky, 38
Obreht, 38
Ockham, 83, 84
Office of Naval Intelligence, 106
Office of Strategic Services, 96, 97, 99, 106, 121, 125, 131, 139, 141, 150, 151, 152, 159, 163
Okri, 38
Okudzhava, 14, 38
Oleg Dal, 17
Oleg Gordievsky, 89, 114, 171
Oleg Pavlov, 39
Oleg Shestinsky, 41, 46
Oleg Strijenov, 49
Oleg Tabakov, 49
Oleg Yankovsky, 29
Olga Ivinskaya, 27, 41, 43
Olga Slavnikova, 47
Oliver Goldsmith, 24, 47, 104, 113, 176
Omar Khayyam, 29
Ondaatje, 38
ONI, 106
Orhan Pamuk, 38, 39
Orlova-Kopeleva, 38
Ortega y Gasset, 78, 87
Orwell, 38, 100, 129
Osama Bin Laden, 89, 92, 93, 101
Oscar Wilde, 29, 55
Osip Mandelstam, 33, 37
Osorgin, 38
OSS, 96, 97, 99, 106, 121, 125, 131, 139, 141, 150, 151, 152, 159, 163
Ostrovsky, 22, 38
Oswald, 107, 134
Oswald Spengler, 84
Otis Pike, 120, 140

Index

- Ovchinnikov, 38
Ovid, 38, 50, 73, 104
Padilla, 165
Paine, 78, 140
Paleolog, 38
Palmer, 100
Pamuk, 38, 39
Panetta, 140
Pankin, 39
Paporov, 39
Parajanov, 28, 39
Parmenides, 79
Parsons, 140, 177
Pascal, 69, 78
Pasternak, 13, 27, 34, 39
Pastukhov, 29
Pat Barker, 10
Patchett, 39
Patrice Lumumba, 112
Paul Claudel, 16
Paul Florensky, 66
Paustovsky, 39
Pavel Antokolsky, 6, 8, 11, 26, 29, 31, 38, 40, 41, 55
Pavel Kataev, 28
Pavel Milyukov, 35
Pavel Muratov, 36, 41, 184
Pavel Negretov, 169
Pavel Sanaev, 45
Pavlov, 39
Pedro Antonio de Alarcón, 7, 11, 39, 53
Peirce, 58, 76, 79
Pekurovskaya, 39
Pelevin, 39
Per Wahlöö, 55
Perec, 39
Perekrest, 39
Pereleshin, 39
Pérez Galdós, 7, 39
Perikl Stavrov, 48
Perruchot, 39
Peruanskaya, 39
Peter Abelard, 62, 75
Peter Carey, 15, 62
Peter Handke, 24
Peter Swire, 100
Petőfi, 39
Petr Bitsilli, 61
Petr Dmitriyev, 5, 6, 11, 18, 20, 21, 40, 53, 86
Petr Dolgorukov, 18
Petr Krasnov, 8, 29, 82
Petr Vayl, 53
Petrosyan, 39
Petrushevskaya, 39
Philip Agee, 87
Philip Roth, 44
Philo, 72
Philo of Alexandria, 72
Piaget, 77, 79
Pierre Choderlos de Laclos, 30, 42
Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, 85
Pierre-Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais, 10
Pierre-Jean Béranger, 11
Pike, 120, 140
Pikul, 39
Pilnyak, 40
Pinochet, 127
Pío Baroja, 10, 52
Pipes, 169
Pirandello, 40
Pitirim Sorokin, 177
Pivovarov, 40
Plath, 40
Plato, 2, 60, 73, 79, 80
Platonov, 40
Plekhanov, 79
Plescheev, 40
Plisetskaya, 40
Plotinus, 67, 79
Plutarch, 40, 60
Poe, 40
Politkovskaya, 41
Polukhina, 41
Polushin, 41
Polyakov, 41
Polyakova, 41
Polyanskaya, 41
Polyansky, 41
Polybius, 169
Ponomareva, 41
Pontoppidan, 41
Poplavsky, 41
Popper, 63, 80, 83, 157
Posner, 72, 80, 142
Posvejinny, 41
Poyurovsky, 41
Pozner, 42
Pragmatism, 71, 75, 83, 121, 165
Pregel, 42
Prévost, 30, 42
Prichard, 31, 42, 76
Prigov, 42
Prismanova, 42
Pristavkin, 42
privacy, 58, 67
Prokhanov, 42
Proklova, 42
Prosper Mérimée, 35
Protestant, 177
Proust, 42
Pujmanová, 42
Pushkin, 5, 8, 9, 18, 20, 21, 35, 42, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53,
183

Index

- Putin, 13, 32, 42, 90, 92, 102, 112, 122, 124, 131, 137, 148, 149, 152, 160, 166
Puzikov, 42
Pyetsukh, 42
Pynchon, 42
Queirós, 42
Quine, 67, 69
R. H. Tawney, 177
R. I. Moore, 76
R. Orlova-Kopeleva, 38
Rabelais, 42
Rabindranath Tagore, 50
Rachman, 42, 144
Racine, 42
Radishchev, 42
Radlov, 8, 86
Radzinskaya, 42
Radzinsky, 169
Raevsky, 42
Rafael Alberti, 7, 27, 88
Raikin, 51, 52
Raikina, 42
Rainis, 43
Ralph Ellison, 19
Ralph McGehee, 134
Ralph Waldo Emerson, 19, 106, 107
Ramayana, 50
Ramón María del Valle-Inclán, 52, 53
Rand, 43, 68, 80, 106, 123, 152, 182
Randall Collins, 175
Ranевская, 21, 43, 46
Rapoport, 43, 123, 144
Rasmussen, 74
Rasputin, 18, 43, 53
Rasputina, 43
Ratushinskaya, 43
Rawls, 67, 75, 80
Ray Bradbury, 12
Raz, 80
Razzakov, 43
Reagan, 60, 96, 98, 100, 105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 121, 125, 133, 141, 144, 146, 147, 148, 169, 170, 171
Rebreanu, 43, 45
Reed, 43, 89, 144, 163
Reid, 63, 81
Reiman, 80
Rein, 13, 43
Remarque, 43
Remizov, 43
René Descartes, 62, 63, 64, 65
Repin, 43
Reznikov, 43
Reznikova, 43
Rhodri Jeffreys-Jones, 105, 122, 129, 165
Rice, 145, 153, 165
Richard Clarke, 153
Richard Helms, 117, 142
Richard Nixon, 96, 99, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 131, 153, 156, 169
Richard Pipes, 169
Richard Posner, 72, 80, 142
Richard Russo, 45, 105, 147
Richard Wassestrom, 86
Richard Wright, 56
Rig Veda, 70
Rimma Akhmirova, 6
Robbe-Grillet, 43
Robert Browning, 13
Robert Conquest, 166, 169
Robert Maxwell, 117, 171
Robert McNamara, 134, 168
Robert Mueller, 84, 137, 155
Robert Musil, 36
Robert Nozick, 60, 78
Robert Rozhdestvensky, 44
Roger Martin du Gard, 34
Roland W. Haas, 29, 115
Rolland, 43
Romain Gary, 23, 31, 69, 73, 76, 93, 113, 115, 122, 125, 132, 133, 138, 142, 148, 150, 161, 180, 181
Romain Rolland, 43
Roman Abarmovich, 23
Romancero, 17, 37, 43, 50, 51
Rómulo Gallegos, 10, 23
Ron Wyden, 165
Ronald Dworkin, 65
Ronald Reagan, 60, 96, 98, 100, 105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 121, 125, 133, 141, 144, 146, 147, 148, 169, 170, 171
Roosevelt, 100, 105, 108, 110, 139, 146, 152, 167, 168, 169
Ropshin, 29, 43
Roshchin, 44
Rossini, 49
Rostand, 44
Roth, 44
Rousseau, 44, 65, 81, 86
Rowley, 147
Rozanov, 81
Rozhdestvensky, 44
Ruben, 44
Rubina, 7, 44
Rudnev, 44
Rudolf Carnap, 67, 78
Rudyard Kipling, 29, 55
Rumsfeld, 147, 155
Rushdie, 44
Russell, 68, 81
Russo, 45, 105, 147
Rustam Ibragimbekov, 26
Rustaveli, 45

Index

- Ruth Gavison, 67
Ruth Greenberg, 108
Ryazanov, 45
Rybakov, 45
Rybnikov, 41
Ryjkov, 45
Ryūnosuke Akutagawa, 7
S. Dmitriyevsky, 18, 30
S. Khokhryakova, 29
S. L. Frank, 77
Saakyants, 45
Sadoveanu, 43, 45
Sadriddin Ayni, 10
Safire, 156
Sagan, 45
Saint-Exupéry, 45
Sakharov, 45
Salias, 45
Salinger, 45, 147, 181
Salmon Rushdie, 44
Sam Adams, 118
Samantha Vinograd, 54
Samoylov, 6, 7, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 55
Samuel Beckett, 11, 174
Samuel Butler, 13, 28, 57, 98, 171
Samuel P. Huntington, 121, 168
Sanaev, 45
Sándor Petőfi, 39
Sarnov, 45
Sartre, 70, 73, 75, 81, 82, 84
Sarukhanyan, 45
Saul Bellow, 11
Savchenko, 45
Savin, 45
Savinkov, 29, 43, 45, 166
Schad, 45
Schellenberg, 148
Schiller, 45, 82, 148
Schopenhauer, 63, 71, 82, 85
Scott Fitzgerald, 22
Scott Wetzler, 55
Scotus, 86
Scowcroft, 97
Sebastian Brant, 12, 19, 26, 66
Sebastian Mallaby, 132, 172
Sedyh, 46
Seghers, 46
Seleznev, 46
Selma Lagerlöf, 30
Semyon Lipkin, 7, 8, 16, 21, 25, 26, 37, 40, 41, 43, 50
Semyon Lutsky, 33
Semyon Yushkevich, 56
Seneca, 82
Serafimovich, 22, 46
Sergei Babayan, 10
Sergei Kirov, 129
Sergei Parajanov, 28, 39
Sergey Aksakov, 6
Sergey Baymukhametov, 10
Sergey Chekalin, 15
Sergey Dovlatov, 18, 39, 43, 47, 48, 54
Sergey Gorny, 24
Sergey Govorukhin, 24
Sergey Kaledin, 28
Sergey Kremlev, 30
Sergey Kunyaev, 30
Sergey Lifar, 32
Sergey Mintslov, 35
Sergey Volkonsky, 8, 54
Sergey Yesenin, 30, 47, 54, 56
Sergey Yursky, 56
Sergeyev, 5, 6, 16, 20, 21, 40, 46, 55
Servan-Schreiber, 82
Seth, 46
Seymour Hersh, 118
Shafarevich, 82
Shakespeare, 46
Shakhovskaya, 46
Shakhovskoy, 46
Shalamov, 46
Shalev, 46
Shavit, 149
Shaw, 46
Shcherbakova, 12, 46
Shelley, 46
Sherman, 125, 152
Shestinsky, 41, 46
Shestov, 46, 83
Shevchenko, 12, 46, 150
Shibutani, 177
Shirvindt, 41
Shishkin, 47
Shklovsky, 47
Shmelev, 47
Shmuelyosef Agnon, 6
Sholem Aleichem, 47
Sholokhov, 47
Shota Rustaveli, 45
Shpet, 70, 86
Shropshayr, 47
Shtemler, 47
Shtern, 47
Shteyger, 47
Shukshin, 41, 47
Shulgin, 47
Shultz, 150
Shveitser, 47
Sidorina, 47
Sigmund Freud, 77, 178, 179
Sikhism, 77

Index

- Simenon, 47
Simone de Beauvoir, 10, 62, 66, 70
Simonov, 6, 27, 39, 41, 47
Sinclair Lewis, 32
Sir James George Frazer, 175
Sirin, 47
Skinner, 83, 181
Skoryatin, 47
Slavici, 7, 47
Slavnikova, 47
Slonim, 47, 53
Smelyansky, 47
Smith, 47, 69
Smoktunovsky, 26, 47
Smollett, 24, 47
Snepp, 151
Snowden, 74, 107, 112, 115, 118, 120, 151, 156, 165
Sobchak, 48
Socrates, 57, 76
Sofia Pregel, 42
Sofia Vinogradskaya, 54
Sologub, 41, 48, 86
Solomin, 48
Solomon, 33, 42, 48, 54, 83
Solomon Volkov, 54
Soloukhin, 48
Solovyev, 84, 170
Soltani, 91, 156
Solzhenitsyn, 48, 54, 170
Sophocles, 48, 78
Søren Kierkegaard, 69, 72, 84
Sorokin, 177
Sosinsky, 48
Spark, 43, 48, 51
Spengler, 84
Spinoza, 67, 73, 74, 76, 84
St. Augustine, 60, 76, 84, 85
Stadnyuk, 48
Stalin, 7, 8, 10, 18, 30, 41, 45, 92, 93, 102, 105, 108, 114, 119, 122, 125, 127, 131, 137, 145, 146, 149, 150, 157, 160, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170
Stalinsky, 48
Starshinov, 48
Stavrov, 48
Stawiński, 49
Stefan Zweig, 57
Steinbeck, 49
Stendhal, 49
Stepan Ivanovich, 27
Stephen Cohen, 166
Stephen Vincent Benét, 11
Stepun, 49, 84
Sterne, 49
Stevenson, 121
Stimson, 152
Stockwell, 153
Stoker, 49
Stone, 132
Strategy, 171
Strauss, 68, 83, 84
Strigin, 49
Strijenov, 49
Strugatsky, 8, 16, 49
Studeman, 153
Sue, 49, 69
Sufism, 84
Sukhomlinov, 49
Sukhotina-Tolstaya, 49
Surguchev, 49
surveillance, 94, 100, 164
Surveillance, 2, 58, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 175
Susanna Clarke, 16
Suvorov, 49, 153
Svetlana Alexievich, 8
Svetlana Alliluyeva, 8
Svyatopolk-Mirsky, 49
Swire, 100
Sylvia Plath, 40
T. L. Sukhotina-Tolstaya, 49
Tabakov, 49
Tacitus, 169, 170
Taffy, 49, 51, 56
Taft, 97
Tagore, 50
Taigin, 50
Talcott Parsons, 140, 177
Tamara Kataeva, 28
Tamara Ponomareva, 41
Tamotsu Shibusawa, 177
Taras Shevchenko, 12, 46, 150
Tarkovskaya, 50
Tarkovsky, 8, 20, 25, 35, 40, 41, 43
Tatyana Alexina, 8
Tatyana Doronina, 18
Tatyana Egorova, 16, 19, 29, 179
Tatyana Kuzminskaya, 30
Tatyana Mirskaya, 35
Tatyana Polyakova, 41
Tatyana Tolstaya, 51
Tawney, 177
Téa Obreht, 38
Ted Goertzel, 68
Teihard de Chardin, 85
Telesin, 50
Tendryakov, 50
Tenet, 153, 154

Index

- Terapiano, 50
Terts, 50, 56
Thackeray, 50
Thatcher, 96, 98, 168, 169
The Rig Veda, 70
The Song of Roland, 17, 37, 43, 50, 51
The Song of Sid, 17, 37, 43, 50, 51
The Song of the Nibelungs, 11, 19, 50
Theodor Wiesengrund Adorno, 68, 70
Theodore Dreiser, 18
Thomas Aquinas, 58, 73, 76, 77
Thomas Hardy, 25
Thomas Hobbes, 57, 70, 76, 84
Thomas Jefferson, 72, 149, 160
Thomas Knowlton, 103, 121
Thomas L. Friedman, 155
Thomas Mann, 33
Thomas Paine, 78, 140
Thomas Pynchon, 42
Thomas Reid, 63, 81
Thompson, 59, 83, 156
Thoreau, 19
Thornton Wilder, 55
Thucydides, 170
Tobias Smollett, 24, 47
Tocqueville, 85, 86
Tolstaya, 51
Tolstoy, 51, 54, 85
Tom Horn, 44, 165
Tom Huston, 156, 159
Tom Rachman, 42, 144
Tomás Torquemada, 27
Toni Morrison, 36
Tony Blair, 94, 98
Torquemada, 27
Tracey Maclin, 131
Tranqvilli, 170
Tregubova, 51
Tribe, 150, 157
Trifonov, 51
Trinitarianism, 100
Trotsky, 39, 51, 54
Trubetskoy, 157
Truman, 148, 161
Truman Capote, 15
Tselyakovskaya, 55
Tsetlin, 51
Tsvetaeva, 10, 18, 19, 30, 33, 36, 45, 47, 52
Turchinsky, 36
Turgenev, 52
Turkov, 52
Turoverov, 52
Tvrdovsky, 30, 52
Twain, 52
Tynyanov, 25, 52
Tyutchev, 20, 25, 52
U.S., 171
Ukrainka, 29, 52
Ulitskaya, 52
Ulrich von Hutten, 12, 26
Umberto Eco, 18
Unamuno, 10, 52, 53, 64
Upanisads, 85
Updike, 52
Upits, 52
Urgant, 42
Ustryalov, 52
Uvarova, 52
V. Ardamatsky, 9
V. Kevorkov, 28
V. Kreid, 37
V. N. Voeykov, 54
V. Ropshin (Boris Savinkov), 29, 43
V. Rudnev, 44
V. S. Dadayan, 166
V. Sirin, 47
V. Sukhomlinov, 49
Vadim Andreev, 8, 55
Vadim Kozin, 45
Vainstein, 173
Vaksberg, 53
Valentin Gaft, 22
Valentin Pikul, 39
Valentin Rasputin, 43
Valentin Skoryatin, 47
Valentina Kraskova, 29
Valentina Malyavina, 33
Valentinov-Volski, 170
Valera y Alcalá-Galiano, 7, 53
Valeriya Novodvorskaya, 38
Valeriya Peruanskaya, 39
Valery Bryussov, 13
Valery Demin, 17
Valery Pereleshin, 39
Valery Zolotukhin, 56
Valishevsky, 170
Valle-Inclán, 52, 53
Vardi, 53
Varlam Shalamov, 46
Varlamov, 53
Varshavsky, 53
Vasile Alecsandri, 7, 15, 17, 19, 47
Vasiliy Aksenov, 6
Vasily Belov, 11
Vasily Katanyan, 28
Vasily Maklakov, 33
Vasily Rozanov, 81
Vasily Shukshin, 41, 47
Vasily Shulgın, 47
Vasily Zhukovsky, 56
Vasilyev, 6, 20, 21, 27, 31, 40, 53
Vasilyeva, 25, 50, 53, 56, 170

Index

- Vaslav Nijinsky, 30
Vayl, 53
Vazov, 53
Vekhi, 76
Velimir Khlebnikov, 12, 29
Veller, 53
Veniamin Kaverin, 28
Vera Krasovskaya, 30
Vercors, 53
Veresayev, 34, 53
Verhaeren, 33, 53
Vernadsky, 53
Verne, 53
Veronika Losskaya, 33
Vershin, 40, 54
Vertinskaya, 54
Vesnik, 54
Vian, 54
Vicente Blasco Ibáñez, 7, 11
Victor Astafyev, 9
Victor Chernyak, 15
Victor Gershov, 23
Victor Hugo, 26, 34, 74
Victor Marchetti, 132
Victor Pelevin, 39
Victor Pivovarov, 40
Victor Polyansky, 41
Victor Shklovsky, 47
Victor Suvorov, 49, 153
Vikenty Veresayev, 34, 53
Vikram Seth, 46
Viktor Frankl, 178
Viktor Mamchenko, 33
Viktoria Shveitser, 47
Villi Konn, 29
Vinkovetskaya, 54
Vinograd, 54
Vinogradskaya, 54
Virgil, 54
Virginia Woolf, 51, 56, 164
Vishnevetskaya, 54
Vishnevskaya, 54
Vishnyak, 54
Vissarion Belinsky, 11, 60
Vitaly Vulf, 55, 178, 179
Vittorio Alfieri, 8, 23
Vladimir Alliluyev, 8
Vladimir Bondarenko, 12
Vladimir Furs, 67
Vladimir Golyakhovsky, 24
Vladimir Kryuchkov, 30, 171
Vladimir Kunin, 30
Vladimir Lebedev, 11, 29, 31, 40, 41
Vladimir Lenin, 14, 48, 53, 74, 145, 148, 160, 169, 170
Vladimir Makanin, 26, 32, 33
Vladimir Maksimov, 33
Vladimir Matlin, 34
Vladimir Mayakovsky, 35, 36, 47
Vladimir Nabokov, 36, 37, 38
Vladimir Naidin, 37
Vladimir Naumov, 14, 37
Vladimir Obolensky, 38
Vladimir Pastukhov, 29
Vladimir Perekrest, 39
Vladimir Polushin, 41
Vladimir Pozner, 42
Vladimir Putin, 13, 32, 42, 90, 92, 102, 112, 122, 124, 131, 137, 148, 149, 152, 160, 166
Vladimir Soloukhin, 48
Vladimir Solovyev, 84, 170
Vladimir Tendryakov, 50
Vladimir Varshavsky, 53
Vladimir Voinovich, 54
Vladimir Vysotsky, 30, 45, 55
Vladimir Zlobin, 40, 49, 50, 56
Vladimirova, 48
Vladislav Khodasevich, 7, 29, 47
Vlady, 54
Voeykov, 54
Voinovich, 54
Volgin, 18, 54
Volkonsky, 8, 54
Volkov, 54
Volkova, 54
Voloshin, 20, 53, 54, 55
Voltaire, 73, 86
Vonnegut, 54
Voronel, 6, 8, 55
Vostryshev, 55
Voznesensky, 55
Vsevolod Ovchinnikov, 38
Vulf, 55, 178, 179
Vvedensky, 86
Vyacheslav Pyetsukh, 42
Vysotsky, 30, 45, 55
W. B. Yeats, 56
W. Somerset Maugham, 34
Wahlöö, 55
Walicki, 86
Walker, 20, 55, 107, 160
Walt Whitman, 32, 55
Walter Isaacson, 121
Walter Schellenberg, 148
Washington, 88, 96
Wassestrom, 86
Wassily Leontief, 172
Waugh, 55, 161
Weber, 85, 161, 177
Weldon, 51, 123
Wells, 55, 69, 95
Wetzler, 55

Index

- Wharton, 55
Whitehead, 66, 86, 163
Whitman, 32, 55
Wiesel, 55
Wilde, 29, 55
Wilder, 55
Wilhelm Keitel, 171
Willa Cather, 15
Willard Van Orman Quine, 67, 69
William Colby, 101, 143, 164
William Faulkner, 21, 24
William Gibson, 23
William H. Taft, 97
William J. Burns, 13, 97
William James, 80
William Makepeace Thackeray, 50
William O. Studeman, 153
William Ockham, 83, 84
William Safire, 156
William Shakespeare, 46
William Tecumseh Sherman, 125, 152
Williams, 55, 86, 106, 107, 127, 145, 163, 176
Wilson, 104
Winterich, 55
Wittgenstein, 68, 69, 83, 86
Wolf Blitzer, 94
Woodrow Wilson, 104
Woolf, 51, 56, 164
Wright, 56
Wyden, 165
Xenophon, 84
Yablonskaya, 56
Yakhina, 56
Yakhot, 86
Yakub Kolas, 29, 30, 31
Yanka Kupala, 29, 30
Yankovsky, 29
Yann Martel, 34
Yasser Esam Hamdi, 163
Yasunari Kawabata, 28
Yavorsky, 56
Yeats, 56
Yegor Gaidar, 22
Yeltsin, 10, 29, 47, 148, 171
Yesenin, 30, 47, 54, 56
Yevgeniy Zamyatin, 56
Yevgeny Rein, 13, 43
Yevgeny Yevtushenko, 56
Yevtushenko, 56
Yoo, 165
Yourcenar, 56
Yu. K. Rapoport, 43, 123, 144
Yu. N. Danilov, 17
Yu. Yavorsky, 56
Yulia Krichevskaya, 30
Yulia Latynina, 31
Yulius Telesin, 50
Yuly Krelin, 30
Yuri Annenkov, 8
Yuri Bezelyansky, 11
Yuri Drujnikov, 18
Yuri Felzen, 21
Yuri Khechinov, 29
Yuri Mamleyev, 33
Yuri Nagibin, 37
Yuri Paporov, 39
Yuri Polyakov, 41
Yuri Seleznev, 46
Yuri Solomin, 48
Yuri Terapiano, 50
Yuri Trifonov, 51
Yuriy Ahyenvald, 10, 60
Yuriy Lyubimov, 10, 11, 15, 17, 22, 35, 36, 42, 45, 53, 131, 141
Yuriy Tynyanov, 25, 52
Yursky, 56
Yury Dombrovsky, 18
Yushkevich, 56
Z. Yu. Arbatov, 9, 89
Zamyatin, 56
Zaytsev, 20, 22, 56
Zbigniew Brzezinski, 97, 166
Zbigniew Brzozowski, 13
Zenovich, 55, 56
Zhigulin, 56
Zhukovsky, 56
Zhvanetsky, 56
Zigfrid Lenz, 31
Zinaida Gippius, 23
Zinaida Shakhovskaya, 46
Zinovy Gerdt, 57
Zinovyev, 87
Zlobin, 40, 49, 50, 56
Zola, 56, 57
Zolotukhin, 56
Zolotussky, 57
Zoshchenko, 35, 57
Zoya Boguslavskaya, 12
Zoya Maslenikova, 34
Zurov, 57
Zweig, 57
КГБ, 1, 2
Комитет Государственной Безопасности, 1, 2
МИ-5, 1, 2
ФБР, 1, 2
Федеральное Бюро Расследований, 1, 2
Центральное Разве́дывательное Управление, 1, 2
ЦРУ, 1, 2

Index